

DOMINION OF CANADA
OFFICIAL REPORT
OF
DEBATES
HOUSE OF COMMONS

THIRD SESSION—SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT

19-20 GEORGE V, 1929

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1220

Volume II: Pages 1221-2462

Volume III: Pages 2463-3778

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1929

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING,
C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L.

THIRD SESSION OF THE SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1929

Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs	Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L.
Minister of State	Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND, K.C., LL.D., Leader of the Senate.
Minister of Justice and Attorney General..	Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE, K.C., B.A., LL.B.
Minister of Finance.....	¹ Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER ROBB.
Minister of the Interior; Minister of Mines and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. CHARLES STEWART.
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. WILLIAM RICHARD MOTHERWELL, LL.D.
Minister of Pensions and National Health..	Hon. JAMES HORACE KING, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S., LL.D.
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN, K.C.
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING.
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT, K.C., B.C.L., D.C.L.
Solicitor General	Hon. LUCIEN CANNON, K.C.
Postmaster General	Hon. PETER JOHN VENIOT.
Minister of National Revenue.....	Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER.
Secretary of State.....	Hon. FERNAND RINFRET, B.A.
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES MALCOLM.
Minister of Immigration and Colonization..	Hon. ROBERT FORKE.
Minister of Labour.....	Hon. PETER HEENAN.
Minister of National Defence.....	Colonel the Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON, C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., D.C.L.

¹Died, November 11, 1929.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker Hon. RODOLPHE LEMIEUX, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D.

Deputy Speaker JOHN FREDERICK JOHNSTON.

Clerk of the House..... ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, K.C., M.A., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

Sergeant-at-Arms Lieut.-Col. H. W. BOWIE.

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms EDOUARD TASCHEREAU.

Editor of Debates..... GEORGE SIMPSON.

Associate Editor of Debates..... EARL C. YOUNG.

Editor of French Debates..... MARCEL GABARD.

Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: F. W. S. Galbraith, H. E. Oliver, W. H. Dickson, F. Berryman, T. S. Hubbard,
M. F. Johnston, W. W. Buskard.

French: J. H. Mackay.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Bouchard, Church, Elliott, Esling, Hocken, Lacombe, Macdougall, Marciel,
Millar, Prévost, Rinfret, Young (Weyburn).

Chairman: Mr. E. J. Young (Weyburn).

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
Members of the House of Commons

Third Session, Sixteenth Parliament

ADSHEAD, HERBERT BEALEY—Calgary East.	CAHAN, CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence-St. George.
ALLAN, HUGH—Oxford North.	CAHILL, FRANK S.—Pontiac.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—Toronto-High Park.	CAMPBELL, MILTON N.—Mackenzie.
ANDERSON, ROBERT KING—Halton.	CANNON, HON. LUCIEN—Dorchester.
ARTHURS, JAMES—Parry Sound.	CANTLEY, THOMAS—Pictou.
¹ AUGER, LOUIS MATHIAS—Prescott.	CARDIN, HON. PIERRE J. A.—Richelieu.
BALDWIN, WILLIS KEITH—Stanstead.	CARMICHAEL, ARCHIBALD M.—Kindersley.
BANCROFT, LELAND PAYSON—Selkirk.	CASGRAIN, PIERRE F.—Charlevoix-Saguenay.
BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.	CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.
BEAUBIEN, A. L.—Provencher.	CAYLEY, THOMAS MERRITT—Oxford South.
BELL, CHARLES WILLIAM—Hamilton West.	CHAPLIN, HON. JAMES DEW—Lincoln.
BELL, LESLIE GORDON—St. Antoine.	CHARTERS, SAMUEL—Peel.
BELL, THOMAS—St. John-Albert.	CHEVRIER, EDGAR RODOLPHE EUGÈNE—Ottawa.
BENNETT, HON. R. B.—Calgary West.	CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Toronto North-west.
BENOIT, ALDÉRIC JAMES—St. Johns-Iberville.	CLARK, JOHN ARTHUR—Vancouver-Burrard.
BETTEZ, ARTHUR—Three Rivers-St. Maurice.	COOTE, GEORGE GIBSON—Macleod.
BIRD, T. W.—Nelson.	COTNAM, IRA DELBERT—Renfrew North.
BISSETT, EDGAR DOUGLAS RICHMOND—Springfield.	COWAN, DONALD JAMES—Port Arthur-Thunder Bay.
BLACK, GEORGE—Yukon.	DELISLE, MICHEL SIMÉON—Portneuf.
BLACK, HON. WILLIAM ANDERSON—Halifax.	DENIS, J. ARTHUR—St. Denis.
BLANCHARD, STANISLAS—Restigouche-Madawaska.	DESAULNIERS, ARTHUR L.—Champlain.
BLATCHFORD, KENNETH ALEXANDER—Edmonton East.	DESCOTEAUX, JOSEPH F.—Nicolet.
BOCK, WILLIAM GEORGE—Maple Creek.	DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.
BOIVIN, PIERRE ERNEST—Shefford.	DICKIE, CHARLES HERBERT—Nanaimo.
BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.	DIONNE, GEORGES L.—Matane.
BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.	DONNELLY, THOMAS—Willow Bunch.
BOUCHER, AIMÉ—Yamaska.	DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.
BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse.	DUFF, WILLIAM—Antigonish-Guysborough.
BOURASSA, HENRI—Labelle.	DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Regina.
BOURGOIS, ALFRED E.—Kent (N.B.).	DUSSAULT, J. E.—Lévis.
BOWEN, FRED W.—Durham.	
BOWMAN, BENIAH—Algoma East.	EDWARDS, ALEXANDER MCKAY—Waterloo S'th.
BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES—Simcoe North.	EDWARDS, GORDON CAMERON—Ottawa.
BRADETTE, JOSEPH A.—Timiskaming North.	
BRADY, JAMES CHARLES—Skeena.	
BROWN, JOHN LIVINGSTONE—Lisgar.	

¹Resigned seat, March 21, 1929. Elie Oscar Bertrand elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.

¹ EDWARDS, HON. JOHN W.—Frontenac-Addington.	ILSLEY, JAMES LORIMER—Hants-Kings.
ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex West.	IRVINE, WILLIAM—Wetaskiwin.
EMBURY, ALEX T.—Hastings-Peterborough.	JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM—Cartier.
ERNST, WILLIAM GORDON—Queens-Lunenburg.	JELLIFF, LINCOLN HENRY—Lethbridge.
ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.	JENKINS, ROBERT HAROLD—Queens.
EULER, HON. WILLIAM D.—Waterloo North.	JOHNSTON, J. FRED—Long Lake.
EVANS, JOHN—Rosetown.	JOHNSTONE, LEWIS WILKIESON—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
	JONES, HON. GEORGE BURFEE—Royal.
FAFARD, J. FERNAND—L'Islet.	KAISER, THOMAS ERLIN—Ontario.
FANSHER, BURT WENDELL—Lambton East.	KAY, W. FREDERIC—Brome-Missisquoi.
FANSHER, WILLIAM RUSSELL—Last Mountain.	KELLNER, DONALD F.—Athabaska.
² FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette.	KENNEDY, DONALD M.—Peace River.
FISSET, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.	KING, HON. JAMES H.—Kootenay East.
FONTAINE, JOSEPH ELOI—Hull.	KING, RT. HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert.
FORKE, HON. ROBERT—Brandon.	
FOSTER, ALBION R.—Victoria-Carleton.	LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains.
FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON—Cariboo.	LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce.
	LADNER, LEON JOHNSON—Vancouver South.
GARDINER, ROBERT—Acadia.	LAFLAMME, LÉO K.—Montmagny.
GARLAND, EDWARD J.—Bow River.	⁴ LANCTÔT, ROCH—Laprairie-Napierville.
GARLAND, WILLIAM FOSTER—Carleton.	LANGLOIS, J. V. AIMÉ—Chambly-Verchères.
GEARY, GEORGE REGINALD—Toronto South.	LANG, MALCOLM—Timiskaming South.
GERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.	LAPIERRE, E. A.—Nipissing.
GERVAIS, THÉODORE—Berthier-Maskinongé.	LAPOINTE, HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.
GIROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Arthabaska.	LAVIGUEUR, HENRI E.—Quebec-Montmorency.
GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.	LAWSON, JAMES EARL—York West.
³ GOODISON, WILLIAM THOMAS—Lambton West.	LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE—Gaspé.
GOTT, ECCLES JAMES—Essex South.	LENNOX, T. HERBERT—York North.
GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.	LETELLIER DE ST. JUST, J. ETIENNE—Compton.
GRIMMER, ROBERT WATSON—Charlotte.	LOVIE, WILLIAM JAMES—Macdonald.
GUÉRIN, J. J. E.—St. Ann.	LUCAS, WILLIAM THOMAS—Camrose.
GUTHRIE, HON. HUGH—Wellington South.	LUCHKOVICH, MICHAEL—Vegreville.
HALL, WALTER ALLAN—Bruce South.	MACDONALD, ARCHD. J.—Glengarry.
HANSON, RICHARD B.—York-Sunbury.	MACDONALD, FINLAY—Cape Breton South.
HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Toronto-Scarborough.	MACDONALD, HON. JOHN A.—Kings.
HAY, FRANCIS WELLINGTON—Perth North.	MACDONALD, JOHN A.—Richmond-West Cape Breton.
HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.	MACDOUGALL, ISAAC DUNCAN—Inverness.
HEENAN, HON. PETER—Kenora-Rainy River.	MACLAREN, MURRAY—St. John-Albert.
HEPBURN, MITCHELL FREDERICK—Elgin West.	MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince.
HOCKEN, HORATIO CLARENCE—Toronto West Centre.	MACNUTT, GEORGE TAYLOR—Colchester.
HODGINS, ADAM KING—Middlesex East.	MACPHEIL, AGNES C.—Grey Southeast.
HOWARD, CHARLES B.—Sherbrooke.	MCDIARMID, JOHN STEWART—Winnipeg South.
HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.	MCGIBBON, PETER—Muskoka-Ontario.
HUBBS, JOHN—Prince Edward-Lennox.	MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York South.

¹Died, April 18, 1929. William Spankie elected in by-election, July 22, 1929.

²Elected in by-election, December 17, 1928.

³Died, December 3, 1928. Ross Wilfred Gray elected in by-election, January 14, 1929.

⁴Died, May 30, 1929. Vincent Dupuis elected in by-election, July 22, 1929.

McINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford.	⁵ ROBB, HON. JAMES ALEXANDER—Châteauguay-Huntingdon.
McKENZIE, ROBERT—Assiniboia.	ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic.
McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort.	ROBINSON, SIDNEY C.—Essex West.
McMILLAN, THOMAS—Huron South.	ROBITAILLE, CLÉMENT—Maisonneuve.
McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton.	ROSS, ARTHUR EDWARD—Kingston City.
McPHERSON, EWEN ALEXANDER—Portage la Prairie.	ROSS, J. GORDON—Moose Jaw.
McQUARRIE, WILLIAM GARLAND—New Westminster.	ROWE, WM. EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
MCRAE, ALEXANDER DUNCAN—Vancouver North.	RUTHERFORD, JAMES WARREN—Kent (O.).
MALCOLM, HON. JAMES—Bruce North.	RYCKMAN, HON. EDMOND BAIRD—Toronto East.
MALONEY, MARTIN J.—Renfrew South.	RYERSON, ROBERT EDWY—Brantford City.
MANTON, HON. ROBERT JAMES—Fort William.	ST-PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelega.
MARCIL, HON. CHARLES—Bonaventure.	SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth South.
MATTHEWS, R. C.—Toronto East Centre.	SÉGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR—L'Assomption-Montcalm.
MAYBEE, MILTON EDGAR—Northumberland (O.).	SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
MERCIER, JOSEPH A.—Laurier-Outremont.	SHORT, HARRY B.—Digby-Annapolis.
MERCIER, PAUL—St. Henri.	SIMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD—Algoma West.
MILLAR, JOHN—Qu'Appelle.	SINCLAIR, DUNCAN—Wellington North.
MILNE, ROBERT—Neepawa.	SINCLAIR, HON. JOHN EWEN—Queens.
MORIN, GEORGES DORÈZE—Bagot.	SMITH, ARNOLD NELSON—Stormont.
MORIN, L. S. RENÉ—St. Hyacinthe-Rouville.	SMITH, ROBERT K.—Cumberland.
MORRISSY, CHARLES JOSEPH—Northumberland (N.B.).	SMOKE, FRANKLIN—Brant.
MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.	SPEAKMAN, ALFRED—Red Deer.
NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.	SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
ODETTE, EDMOND GEORGE—Essex East.	SPENCER, HENRY ELVINS—Battle River.
PARENT, GEORGES—Quebec West.	SPOTON, GEORGE—Huron North.
PECK, EDWARD ARMOUR—Peterborough.	STEEDSMAN, JAMES—Souris.
PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, K.C.M.G.—Argenteuil.	STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Vancouver Centre.
PERRAS, F. W.—Wright.	STEWART, HON. CHARLES A.—Edmonton West.
PETTIT, GEORGE H.—Welland.	STEWART, HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
¹ PLUNKETT D'ARCY BRITTON—Victoria, (B.C.).	STINSON, THOMAS HUBERT—Victoria (O.).
POULIOT, JEAN-FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.	STIRLING, GROTE—Yale.
POWER, CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.	SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John.
² PRESTON, RICHARD FRANKLIN—Lanark.	TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk-Elgin.
PRÉVOST, JULES EDOUARD—Terrebonne.	TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
PRICE, OTTO BAIRD—Westmorland.	THOMPSON, ALFRED BURKE—Simcoe East.
QUINN, FELIX PATRICK—Halifax.	THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Winnipeg South Centre.
RALSTON, HON. J. L.—Shelburne-Yarmouth.	TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM—Richmond-Wolfe.
RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois.	TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK—Humboldt.
RENNIE, GEORGE SEPTIMUS—Hamilton East.	TUMMON, WILLIAM ERNEST—Hastings South.
RHÉAUME, JOSEPH T.—Jacques Cartier.	VALLANCE, JOHN—South Battleford.
RINFRET, HON. FERNAND—St. James.	VENIOT, HON. PETER JOHN—Gloucester.
	VERVILLE, J. ACHILLE—Lotbinière.

¹Elected in by-election, December 6, 1928.²Died, February 8, 1929. William Samuel Murphy elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.³Died, November 11, 1929.

WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.	WOODSWORTH, JAMES S.—Winnipeg North Centre.
WHITE, JOHN FRANKLIN—London.	
WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—Mount Royal.	YOUNG, A. MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon.
WILSON, GORDON CROOKS—Wentworth.	YOUNG, EDWARD JAMES—Weyburn.
¹ WILSON, LAWRENCE A.—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.	YOUNG, NEWTON MANLY—Toronto Northeast.

¹Resigned seat, February 1, 1929. Re-elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Third Session, Sixteenth Parliament

ACADIA—Gardiner, Robert.
ALGOMA EAST—Bowman, Beniah.
ALGOMA WEST—Simpson, Thomas Edward.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH—Duff, William.
ARGENTEUIL—Perley, Hon. Sir George Halsey,
K.C.M.G.
ASSINIBOIA—McKenzie, Robert.
ATHABASKA—Kellner, Donald F.

BAGOT—Morin, Georges Doréze.
BATTLE RIVER—Spencer, Henry Elvins.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, E.
BEAUHARNOIS—Raymond, Maxime.
BELLECHASSE—Boulanger, Oscar L.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGE—Gervais, Théodore.
BONAVENTURE—Marcil, Hon. Charles.
BOW RIVER—Garland, Edward J.
BRANDON—Forke, Hon. Robert.
BRANT—Smoke, Franklin.
BRANTFORD CITY—Ryerson, Robert Edwy.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Kay, W. Frederic.
BRUCE NORTH—Malcolm, Hon. James.
BRUCE SOUTH—Hall, Walter Allan.

CALGARY EAST—Adshead, Herbert Bealey.
CALGARY WEST—Bennett, Hon. R. B.
CAMROSE—Lucas, William Thomas.
CAPE BRETON NORTH - VICTORIA—Johnstone,
Lewis Wilkieson.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—MacDonald, Finlay.
CARIBOO—Fraser, John Anderson.
CARLETON—Garland, William Foster.
CARTIER—Jacobs, Samuel William.
CHAMBLY-VERCHÈRES—Langlois, J. V. Aimé.
CHAMPLAIN—Desaulniers, Arthur L.
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Pierre F.
CHARLOTTE—Grimmer, Robert Watson.
CHÂTEAUGUAY - HUNTINGDON—¹Robb, Hon.
James Alexander.
CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred.
COLCHESTER—MacNutt, George Taylor.
COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
COMPTON—Letellier de St. Just, J. Etienne.
CUMBERLAND—Smith, Robert K.

DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS—Short, Harry B.
DORCHESTER—Cannon, Hon. Lucien.
DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Girouard, Wilfrid.
DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Wm. Earl.
DURHAM—Bowen, Fred W.

EDMONTON EAST—Blatchford, Kenneth Alexander.
EDMONTON WEST—Stewart, Hon. Charles A.
ELGIN WEST—Hepburn, Mitchell Frederick.
ESSEX EAST—Odette, Edmond George.
ESSEX SOUTH—Gott, Eccles James.
ESSEX WEST—Robinson, Sidney C.

FORT WILLIAM—Manion, Hon. Robert James.
FRASER VALLEY—Barber, Harry James.
FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON—²Edwards, Hon. J. W.

GASPÉ—Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe.
GLENGARRY—MacDonald, Archd. J.
GLOUCESTER—Venoit, Hon. Peter John.
GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.
GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.
GREY SOUTHEAST—Macphail, Agnes C.

HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.
HALIFAX—Black, Hon. William Anderson.
Quinn, Felix Patrick.
HALTON—Anderson, Robert King.
HAMILTON EAST—Rennie, George Septimus.
HAMILTON WEST—Bell, Charles William.
HANTS-KINGS—Ilsley, James Lorimer.
HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Embury, Alex. T.
HASTINGS SOUTH—Tummon, William Ernest.
HOCHELAGA—St-Père, Edouard Charles.
HULL—Fontaine, Joseph Eloi.
HUMBOLDT—Totzke, Albert Frederick.
HURON NORTH—Spotton, George.
HURON SOUTH—McMillan, Thomas.

INVERNESS—Macdougall, Isaac Duncan.

JACQUES CARTIER—Rhéaume, Joseph T.
JOLIETTE—³Ferland, Charles-Edouard.

¹Died, November 11, 1929.

²Died, April 18, 1929. William Spankie elected in by-election, July 22, 1929.

³Elected in by-election, December 17, 1928.

KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.	NANAIMO—Dickie, Charles Herbert.
KENORA-RAINY RIVER—Heenan, Hon. Peter.	NEEPAWA—Milne, Robert.
KENT (N.B.)—Bourgeois, Alfred E.	NELSON—Bird, T. W.
KENT (O.)—Rutherford, James Warren.	NEW WESTMINSTER—McQuarrie, William Garland.
KINDERSLEY—Carmichael, A. M.	NICOLET—Descoteaux, Joseph F.
KINGS—Macdonald, Hon. John A.	NIPISSING—Lapierre, E. A.
KINGSTON CITY—Ross, Arthur Edward.	NORFOLK-ELGIN—Taylor, William Horace.
KOOTENAY EAST—King, Hon. James H.	NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross.
KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble.	NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Morrissy, Charles Joseph.
LABELLE—Bourassa, Henri.	NORTHUMBERLAND (O.)—Maybee, Milton Edgar.
LAKE ST. JOHN—Sylvestre, Armand.	ONTARIO—Kaiser, Thomas Erlin.
LAMBTON EAST—Fansher, Burt Wendell.	OTTAWA—Chevrier, Edgar Rodolphe Eugène.
LAMBTON WEST— ¹ Goodison, William Thomas.	Edwards, Gordon Cameron.
LANARK— ² Preston, Richard Franklin.	OXFORD NORTH—Allan, Hugh.
LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE— ³ Lanctôt, Roch.	OXFORD SOUTH—Cayley, T. M.
L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM—Séguin, Paul Arthur.	PARKDALE—Spence, David.
LAST MOUNTAIN—Fansher, William Russell.	PARRY SOUND—Arthurs, James.
LAURIER-OUTREMONT—Mercier, Joseph A.	PEACE RIVER—Kennedy, Donald M.
LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori.	PEEL—Charters, Samuel.
LEEDS—Stewart, Hugh Alexander.	PERTH NORTH—Hay, Francis Wellington.
LETHBRIDGE—Jelliff, Lincoln Henry.	PERTH SOUTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
LÉVIS—Dussault, J. E.	PETERBOROUGH WEST—Peck, Edward Armour.
LINCOLN—Chaplin, Hon. James Dew.	PICTOU—Cantley, Thomas.
LISGAR—Brown, John Livingstone.	PONTIAC—Cahill, Frank S.
L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand.	PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—McPherson, Ewen Alexander.
LONDON—White, John Franklin.	PORT ARTHUR-THUNDER BAY—Cowan, Donald James.
LONG LAKE—Johnston, J. Fred.	PORTNEUF—Delisle, Michel Siméon.
LOTBINIÈRE—Verville, J. Achille.	PRESCOTT— ⁴ Auger, Louis Mathias.
MACDONALD—Lovie, William James.	PRINCE ALBERT—King, Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.
MACKENZIE—Campbell, Milton N.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX—Hubbs, John.
MACLEOD—Coote, George Gibson.	PRINCE—MacLean, Alfred Edgar.
MAISONNEUVE—Robitaille, Clément.	PROVENCHER—Beaubien, A. L.
MAPLE CREEK—Bock, William George.	QU'APPELLE—Millar, John.
MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison.	QUEBEC-MONTMORENCY—Lavigneur, Henri E.
MATANE—Dionne, Georges L.	QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.
MEDICINE HAT—Gershaw, Frederick William.	QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Charles Gavan.
MÉGANTIC—Roberge, Eusèbe.	QUEBEC WEST—Parent, Georges.
MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm.	QUEENS-LUNENBURG—Ernst, William Gordon.
MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.	QUEENS—Jenkins, Robert Harold.
MIDDLESEX EAST—Hodgins, Adam K.	Sinclair, Hon. John Ewen.
MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Campbell.	RED DEER—Speakman, Alfred.
MONTMAGNY—Lafamme, Léo K.	REGINA—Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.
MOOSE JAW—Ross, J. Gordon.	RENFREW NORTH—Cotnam, Ira Delbert.
MOUNT ROYAL—White, Robert Smeaton.	
MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—McGibbon, Peter.	

¹Died, December 3, 1928. Ross Wilfred Gray elected in by-election, January 14, 1929.

²Died, February 8, 1929. William Samuel Murphy elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.

³Died, May 30, 1929. Vincent Dupuis elected in by-election, July 22, 1929.

⁴Resigned seat, March 21, 1929. Elie Oscar Bertrand elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.

RENFREW SOUTH—Maloney, Martin J.	TORONTO-HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.
RESTIGOUCHE-MADAWASKA—Blanchard, Stanislas.	TORONTO NORTHEAST—Young, Newton Manly.
RICHELIEU—Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.	TORONTO NORTHWEST—Church, Thomas Langton.
RICHMOND-WEST CAPE BRETON—Macdonald, John A.	TORONTO-SCARBOROUGH—Harris, Joseph Henry.
RICHMOND-WOLFE—Tobin, Edmund William.	TORONTO SOUTH—Geary, George Reginald.
RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.	TORONTO WEST CENTRE—Hocken, Horatio Clarence.
ROSETOWN—Evans, John.	
ROYAL—Jones, Hon. George Burpee.	
RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.	
	VANCOUVER-BURRARD—Clark, John Arthur.
ST. ANN—Guérin, J. J. E.	VANCOUVER CENTRE—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert.
ST. ANTOINE—Bell, Leslie G.	VANCOUVER NORTH—McRae, Alexander Duncan.
ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.	VANCOUVER SOUTH—Ladner, Leon Johnson.
ST. DENIS—Denis, J. Arthur	VAUDREUIL-SOULANGES— ¹ Wilson, Lawrence A.
ST. HENRI—Mercier, Paul.	VEGREVILLE—Luchkovich, Michael.
ST. HYACINTHE-ROUVILLE—Morin, L. S. René.	VICTORIA (B.C.)— ² Plunkett, D'Arcy Britton.
ST. JAMES—Rinfret, Hon. Fernand.	VICTORIA (O.)—Stinson, Thomas Hubert.
ST. JOHN-ALBERT—MacLaren, Murray. Bell, Thomas.	VICTORIA-CARLETON (N.B.)—Foster, Albion R.
ST. JOHNS-IBERVILLE—Benoit, Aldéric James.	
ST. LAWRENCE-ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Charles Hazlitt.	WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William D.
ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.	WATERLOO SOUTH—Edwards, Alexander McKay.
SASKATOON—Young, A. MacGillivray.	WELLAND—Pettit, George H.
SELKIRK—Bancroft, Leland Payson.	WELLINGTON NORTH—Sinclair, Duncan.
SHEFFORD—Boivin, Pierre Ernest.	WELLINGTON SOUTH—Guthrie, Hon. Hugh.
SHELBURNE-YARMOUTH—Ralston, Hon. James. Layton.	WENTWORTH—Wilson, Gordon Crooks.
SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles B.	WESTMORLAND—Price, Otto Baird.
SIMCOE EAST—Thompson, Alfred Burke.	WETASKIWIN—Irvine, William.
SIMCOE NORTH—Boys, William Alves.	WEYBURN—Young, Edward James.
SKEENA—Brady, James Charles.	WILLOW BUNCH—Donnelly, Thomas.
SOURIS—Steedsman, James.	WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.
SOUTH BATTLEFORD—Vallance, John.	WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James S.
SPRINGFIELD—Bissett, Edgar Douglas Richmond.	WINNIPEG SOUTH—McDiarmid, John Stewart.
STANSTEAD—Baldwin, Willis Keith.	WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
STORMONT—Smith, Arnold Neilson.	WRIGHT—Perras, F. W.
SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.	
	YALE—Stirling, Grote.
TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean-François.	YAMASKA—Boucher, Aimé.
TERREBONNE—Prévost, Jules Edouard.	YORK NORTH—Lennox, T. Herbert.
THREE RIVERS-ST. MAURICE—Bettez, Arthur.	YORK SOUTH—McGregor, Robert Henry.
TIMISKAMING NORTH—Bradette, Joseph A.	YORK WEST—Lawson, James Earl.
TIMISKAMING SOUTH—Lang, Malcolm.	YORK-SUNBURY—Hanson, Richard B.
TORONTO EAST—Ryckman, Hon. Edmund Baird.	YORKTON—McPhee, George W.
TORONTO EAST CENTRE—Matthews, R. C.	YUKON—Black, George.

¹Resigned seat, February 1, 1929. Re-elected in by-election, July 29, 1929.

²Elected in by-election, December 6, 1928.

INDEX

THIRD SESSION—SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT, 1929

Abbreviations.—1r., 2r., 3r.,=First, second, third reading Admn.= Administration. Amdt.= Amendment. Con.=Committee. Div.=Division. Govt.=Government. M.=Motion. Neg.=Negatived. Qu.=Question. Ref.=Reference, referred. Res.=Resolution. Sec.=Section.

- Abana.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Abattoirs.** *See* Meats
- Abolition of Titles.** *See* Titles of Honour. M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Abraham Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Acadia** sugar refinery, 1447
- Acceptance of Office.** *See* Removal of Necessity for Re-election
- Accidents**
- Aviation fatalities, qu., 3148, 3208, 3247
 - Hollinger mine disaster, 2354, 2363
 - Labour, Quebec legislation, 1372-3
 - Level crossings, 401
 - National Safety League, and, 3604-05
 - Penitentiaries, in, qu., 3597
 - Railway, mail matter, loss of, 2202
 - Stony Mountain penitentiary, 3619
- Accounting.** *See* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance
- Ackerman, B. F. and Sons,** Peterborough, 2313
- Aconda.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Acoustics.** *See* House of Commons
- Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Address in reply** to Governor General's Speech, 11, 17
- Acknowledgment by His Excellency the Governor General, 865-6
 - M. for consideration, 11; agreed to, 55
 - Moved by Mr. Cayley, 11; seconded by Mr. Ferland, 14
 - Speakers, Messrs. Adshead, 53; Bennett, 17; Cayley (mover), 11; Ferland (seconder), 14; Gardiner, 37; King, Mackenzie, 29; Pouliot, 43; Woodsworth, 47
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for transmission of address to His Excellency, agreed to, 55
- Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons
- Adjustment of War Claims.** *See* War
- Administration.** *See* Government; Public Expenditure
- Administration of Justice in the Yukon Territory Bill**
- (Trials in northwest territories for offences in Yukon)
 - 1r., 1562-3; 2r., com., 2567-8; 3r., 2568
- Administration of Water Powers.** *See* Water Powers
- Admiral Beatty.** *See* Vessels
- Adshead, Mr. H. B. (East Calgary)**
- Acoustics of chamber, 2012
 - Address in reply, 53. Abundant harvest and prosperity; farmers not prosperous; condition of fruit growers in Vernon and Okanagan districts; Western Canada air mail service; immigration; agreement with railway companies, 53; harvester immigrants at Calgary, 54; immigration policy; assisted immigration; publicity methods; crime among immigrants, 55
 - Agricultural conditions, 3179
 - Air mail service, 2219
 - Alfred peat plant, 3529
 - Australian butter, selling as Canadian, 3683
 - Bank Act Amdt. bill, 137
 - Bank mergers, 137
 - Blackwell divorce bill, 1992
 - British preference, 2246, 2443
 - Brooklyn, N.S., pier, 2044
 - Budget, 889. Praise and condemnation of the government; partisan speeches, 889; responsibility for unemployment; "stand-pat" budget; harvesting machines; evolution of farm machinery; balance of trade; statesmen and politicians; imports and exports and prosperity, 890; invisible imports and exports, balances paid on account of interest; amount and rate of taxation,

Adshead, Mr. H. B.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

891; income tax, reduced rate and increased collections; Australian treaty and dairying industry, 892; imports of Australian and New Zealand butter; Quebec and Ontario milk and milk products, shipments to United States; decrease of dairy herds, 893; Australian treaty and raisins; farmers and protection, 894

Cadet training, Alberta, qu., 2350

Calgary

Flood, 3411

Power Company lease, 562, 1566

Public building, fair wage clause, 1969

Technical school, 166

Canadian Horticultural Council, 3719

Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett) 181

Civil air operations, 3211

Civil service commission, 1686

Coal-mining machinery, tariff, 2312

Commons members on divorce com., 1992

Cotton industry, British preference, 2443

Customs tariff items

Desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2342

Miners' safety helmets, 2317

Stearic acid, 1500

Customs Tariff 1927 Amdt. bill, 1488

Dairying industry, 892, 3180

Dargavel divorce bill, 3470

Dismissals for political partisanship, 3274

Divorce bills, procedure, 1597

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2330

Dredging, private piers, 2044

Eight-hour day, 1027, 3186

Elevator attendants, salaries, 1893

Fair wages clause in public contracts, 3666

Fishermen, prices paid to, 3357

Harvest help from Great Britain, 53-4

House of Commons regulation and internal economy, 1508

Immigration, 53

Assisted passages, 2948

Immigrants

Calgary, stranded in, 2754, 2920

Toronto, at, 10, 58

Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2752

Industrial and International Relations com. report, 2785

International peace

Multilateral treaty, 22, 2147

Optional clause, signing, 2299

Jackson, Thomas, allowance to widow, 3758

Labour department estimates, 3654

Letter carriers' salaries, 2201

Lightkeepers' salaries, 3343

Adshead, Mr. H. B.—Con.

Liquor export to United States, 354

Macleod Oil Company, 2540

Manufacturers, tariff and, 2346

Members' indemnity, 3760

Mining stocks, transfer, tax on, 2453

Amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 2539

Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 2557

Morning sittings, 2675

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 326, 341

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 562, 625

Northwest Territories Act, amdt., 538, 1836

Old age pensions, Ontario, 719

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, amdt., 2414

Pensions, 3017

Postal workers, salaries, 1686, 2179, 2201

Postmasters, allowances, 1686, 1691

Powell river breakwater, 2411

Prisoners, adjustment board for, 3630

Prisoners' wives, welfare of, 1651

Provincial subsidies, 529

Railway Act Amdt. (return tickets), 261

Railway strikes, 2265

Russia, trade relations with, 2125

Saskatchewan harbours and rivers, 2404

Senate, communication with, 3747

Seven Sisters falls, 625

Soldier settlement, 3701

Soldiers, war disabilities, 2999

Strachan divorce bill, 1995, 2026

Technical education, 165, 601

Telegraph and telephone lines, 3159

Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 76, 107

Trade with Great Britain and United States, 1083

Unemployment insurance, 2785

Vancouver Harbour Commission bill, 2559

Victoria day sitting, 2675

Walker divorce bill, 3771

War reparations bill, 2806

Water-powers of western Canada bill, 2884

Western postal workers, 2257

Winnipeg postal strike, 2257

Advance Polls. See Dominion Elections Act Amdt. Bill

Advertising. See also Immigration; Press; Tourist Traffic

Canadian Pacific Railway, 1083

Government publicity work, 3303

Immigration, 2934. See also that title

Motion picture bureau, 3302

Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation. See Tariff Advisory Board

Advisory Council. See Research

- Aerial Mail Service.** *See* Aviation; Post Office
- Aerial Photography,** qu., 2719
- Aerial Surveys.** *See* Aviation; Surveys
- Aeroplanes.** *See* Aviation
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* Credits
- Agricultural Education.** *See* Education
- Agricultural Implements,** 797. *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Iron and Steel
 Breaking ploughs, 2733
 Brush-cutting machines, 2732
 Chatham fanning mills, 1268
 Combined reaper and harvester, 967, 1268-9, 1544, 2338, 2340, 2862
 Cost of, 1420
 Customs tariff, and, 750, 825-6, 890, 955, 1210, 1103, 1255, 1262-3, 1275, 1442, 1544, 3183. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
 Duty paid by farmer, 1111-12
 Evolution of, 890
 Hamilton drills, 2308, 2312
 Harvesting machinery, 975, 1268, 1544
 Immigrants, discounts to, on cream separators, 1043
 Imports, 790, 830, 946, 1030, 1218, 1219, 1249
 From 1925 to 1928, 751
 Industry, 18, 1248-9
 Employees, 30-31
 Production in Canada, 31, 1030
 Transfer to United States, 751
 Massey-Harris Company, 968, 1549
 Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 1544, 2338-40
 Prices, 750, 825-6, 967, 1263, 2312
 From 1921-1928, 1263-4
 Increased, 1308
 In Canada and U.S., 2311-12
 Production, 31, 1030
 Reapers, 1544
 Spraying machines, 1544
 Threshing machine imports, 826-7
 Tractors, duty, 1466
 United States, from, 1550
- Agricultural Instruction Act,** 156, 316
 Payments to provinces under, qu., 1234, 1424
- Agricultural Produce Agent.** *See* Agriculture
- Agricultural Products.** *See* Agriculture; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Live Stock; Markets
- Agriculture.** *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget; Farmers; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration; Markets
 Acreage. *See also* Lands
 Decrease, 2748
 Under crop, 1383
 Agricultural conditions, 749, 1041, 1085, 1452-3, 1472. *See also* Address; Budget; and under Immigration, Amdt. (Mr. McRae)
 Australian and New Zealand treaty, effect on, 3163. *See also* Australia; Dairying Industry
 Difficulties confronting farmer, 1281
 Dry belt, prairie provinces, 976
 Great Britain, 1041
 Inquiry desirable, 1471
 New Brunswick, 1020
 Statement (Mr. Senn) on M. for supply, 3161
 United States in, 1301-02, 1041-2. *See also* United States
 Wheat, grading, 750
 Agricultural credits. *See* Credits
 Agricultural fairs. *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
 Agricultural implements. *See that title*
 Agricultural Instruction Act. *See that title*
 Agricultural labourers. *See* Immigration; Laborer
 Agricultural produce marketing agent, 3678
 Agricultural products, 32-3, 1927, 2176
 Australian treaty, effect on, 3163. *See also* Australia.
 Borah, Senator, tariff on, 1478
 Classification of, 756
 Comparative Canadian and United States tariffs, 1108, 1326
 Cooperative marketing, 836-7, 1090
 Cost of distribution, 1065
 Decrease in production, 1081
 Entering into competition with domestic products, 1304
 Exports, 952, 1066
 Exportable surplus, 1180
 United States, 756, 3535
 Grading, 797, 1091
 Home consumption, 953, 1066
 Imports, 17-18, 753, 1304-05, 1426. *See also* Imports and Exports
 Markets, 757, 1433. *See also that title*
 Percentage of total production consumed in Canada, 953-4
 Prices, 1086
 Farmer, to, 1087 1467-8
 Spread in, to producer, 1064-5

Agriculture—Con.

- Agricultural products—*Con.*
 Soil fertility and, 897-8
 Tariff changes and, 1451, 1467
 Surplus products from United States, importation, 752, 1281, 1375
 United States duties against, 755, 810, 863, 1467, 1467-8
 Agricultural wealth, 931
 Aid to, 765
 Conservative party, and, 1084
 Animal contagious diseases. *See* Live Stock
 Australian treaty, effect on. *See* Australia
 British harvesters, 2727
 Brush-cutting machines, 2732
 Burden imposed by urban industries, 1265
 Canadian Council of. *See that title*
 Cattle. *See* Live Stock
 Centralization, 2877
 Cold storage warehouse, 338, 905, 3716
 Corn-borer, ravages of, 1281
 Crop conditions, 1306
 Customs tariffs and, 1336
 Dairying industry. *See that title*
 Demonstration and illustration farms, 1281
 Department
 Canada Grain Act, suggested administration of, 1145
 Dairying industry and, 837
 Employees, wages, 1069
 Estimates, 3550, 3677, 3715, 3759, 3763
 Expenditure, 2621
 Labourers, wages, 1069
 Marketing of wheat, report, 1178
 Publications and distribution, qu., 1230
 Report, ref. to agriculture com., 785
 Research work, 3297, 3765-6
 Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 3678
 Eggs. *See that title*
 Empire bureau, 3680
 Entomology, 3677
 Expenditure on, 2621
 Experimental farms, 972, 1069-70, 3550
 Demonstration farms, and, 1281, qu., 2243
 Harrow, Ont., qu., 3253
 Labourers, wages, 1069
 Lennoxville, 972
 Manyberries, Alta., Dominion range station, 2246
 Ottawa, central farm, 1071
 Replacements, repairs, etc., 1972
 Farm economics, 3678
 Farmers. *See that title*
 Farming population, retaining, 2868
 Field crops, acreage, 1474-5, 2748
 Frost conditions, 1201
 Fruit, 3717. *See also that title*
 Health of animals, 3677. *See also* Live Stock

Agriculture—Con.

- Immigration and. *See* Immigration, Amtd. (Mr. McRae)
 Reception and distributing farms, 2850
 Industrialization of, 2877
 International economic conference, 1335
 Land values, depreciation, 3161
 Lands suitable for. *See* Immigration Lands
 Light and power, cheap, 687
 Live stock. *See that title*
 Mixed farming, 1044
 Noxious weeds, control of, 3564
 Organization, 2877
 Over-capitalization, 2877
 Over-production, 664
 Peace river district, 2500
 Production, 797, 931. *See also under this title*, Agricultural products
 United States, 1471
 Public health and, 2621
 Research work, 3297, 3765-6
 Returns from, 165
 Rural communities, exodus from, 3161
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3719
 Specialization, 2877
 Statistics, 1383-4
 Tariff board, investigations, 1495
 Technical education. *See that title*
 Urban industry, burden on, 2763
 Western provinces. *See that title*
 Wheat-growing. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Agriculture and Colonization Committee

- Agriculture dept. report, reference to, 785
 Evidence of last year, distribution, 805
 M. for enlargement of reference with respect to inspection, grading and shipment of grain, 1073; out of order, 1074, 1118, 1145; agreed to as amended, 1196
 Amtd. (Mr. McLean, Melfort), 1169; out of order, 1169
 Amtd. (Mr. Coote), 1175, agreed to, 1196
 Personnel, 173, 1287-8
 Reports
 First and second, 866
 Third (grading of grain), 937
 M. (Mr. Kay) for concurrence in, 1074, 1077, 1119, 1145; amtd. (Mr. Coote), 1175; agreed to, 1196; M. as amended agreed to, 1196
 Fourth (Canada Grain Act Amtd.) 3323
Aikins, Sir James, bank mergers, 126
Ainsworth Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed
Aird, Sir John, large and small banks, 131
Air Force. *See* National Defence

- Air Mail.** *See* Aviation; Post Office
- Air Service.** *See* National Defence
- Airships.** *See* Aviation
- Alaska**
 Boundary arbitration, 243
 Fish traps, 3507
 Road-building program, 297
 Seattle-Alaska air service, 2231
- Alberta.** *See also* Natural Resources; Western Provinces
 Alberta Act, sec. 17, interpretation, 25
 Brownlee, Premier
 Acquisition of Edmonton and Dunvegan Railway, 2506
 Natural resources, correspondence, 24
 Cadet training, qu., 2350
 Calgary Power Company, 456, 562
 Carbon monoxide gas, safety appliances, 2310
 Coal, transportation, 3589. *See also* Coal Government telegraph lines, 3061
 Grazing lands, lease, 425
 Hudson's Bay Company, land grants, 663
 Industrial development, 678
 Liquor control, profits, 678
 Natural resources. *See also that title*
 Agreement of 1926, 35, 191
 Letter of Prime Minister to Premier Brownlee, 24-5
 Negotiations, outline, 521
 Provincial subsidy, 197, 521
 Public buildings, 1959, 1968
 Railway and highway construction, 287
 Railways
 Acquisition, 369, 373, 2499, 2513. *See also* Canadian National Railways
 Guarantees, 2826
 School lands, sale of, 2734
 School rights of minorities, 191
 Seed growers co-operative association, 3719
 Separate schools, 195
 Social work, 678
 Spray lakes power site, 2885
 Transportation facilities, 2866
 United Farmers, res. on Canada Grain Act administration, 1170
 Water-powers. *See* Natural Resources; Water-powers
 Wheat pool and Prince Rupert elevator, 188, 284, 1147
 Wheat prices, 1152
- Alberta Act.** *See* Alberta
- Alberta Hotelmen's Association,** national highways, 228
- Alberta Great Waterways Company.** *See* Northern Alberta Railways
- Alcock,** Sir John, place names, honouring, qu., 1645
- Alcohol.** *See* Liquor
- Alderton Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Alexandria, Ont.,** postmastership, 2131
- Alfred, Ont.,** peat plant, qu., 737, 880-1, qu., 2017, 3528
 Interior dept. experimental work, qu., 2123
 Peat Fuels Limited, qu., 821
- Algoma Steel Corporation,** 1054
- Alienation of Western Lands.** *See* discussion on Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
- Aliens.** *See also* Immigration; Labour; Naturalization
 German immigrants at Toronto, 10, 58, 736, 866, 2965, 3674
 Naturalization. *See* Naturalization Act, Amdt. Bill
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, convictions under, qu., 508-09
 Public offices held by, 45
- Alimony,** provisions for. *See* under Private Bills, various divorce bills
- All-Rail Grain Rate.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Allan, Mr. Hugh** (North Oxford)
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 345
- Allan, Sir Hugh,** Chignecto canal, 430
- Aluminum Company of America,** St. Lawrence river diversion, 476
- Amalgamated Civil Servants.** *See* Civil Service
- Amalgamated Postal Workers.** *See* under Post Office, Department, Postal employees, salaries
- Ambassadors.** *See* Foreign Relations; Legations
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- American Society of International Law,** three-mile limit, 2652
- Amherst, N.S.,** Board of Trade, res. on Chignecto canal, 431-2
- Amherst Foundry Company,** zirconium oxide, 1518

Amherstburg, Ont.

- Customs port, qu., 1227
- Dredging, qu., 3019
- Ferry service to Bois Blanc island, 3198

Amiens Farm, Gifford, B.C. settlement, 2870

Amos, Que., wharf repairs, 2383

Amputations Association. *See* Soldiers

Anarchists. *See* Immigration Act Amdt. bill

Anderson, Mr. A. J. Toronto-High Park)

- Billings Bridge post office, 1748, 1757
- Brown divorce bill, 2601
- Dargavel divorce bill, 3574
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1595
- Farrow divorce bill, 3467
- Singer divorce bill, 3126

Anderson, Mr. R. K. (Halton)

- Burlington, Ont., postmastership, 717
- Dairy products from Australia and New Zealand, qu., 2122

Gas poisoning, pensions for, 3015

Georgetown, Ont., post office, 1931

Halton county customs office, qu., 714

Health department employees, qu., 2121

Health of animals, tuberculin test, 716

Health services, 2617-18

Hides and leather imports, qu., 1236

Hudson Bay Railway, completion, qu., 2017

Immigration investigating officers, qu., 1882

Intoxicating liquor traffic, 536

Oakville and Bronte harbours, qu., 716
mates, 2617

Pensions, disability and, 3014

Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie)
1619

Wool and woollen goods, imports, qu., 1241

Anderson, William and Company, Toronto,
British preference, content require-
ment, 2439

Anderson's Hollow (Waterside), N.B., break-
water, 2293

Anglo-American Naval Rivalry, 51-2

Anglo-French Naval Compromise, 51, 249, 272

Animal Contagious Diseases Act. *See also*
Live Stock

Regulations, 1920, 2678, 2721

Animals. *See also* Live Stock.

Beavers, prices for pelts, 3640

Buffalo, 3642

Dogs, Brantford inquiry, 1783

Hair seals, destruction of, bounty, 3379

Musk-ox, 3642

• Muskrats, farming, 3563

Animals—Con.

Reindeer, 3638, 3642

Sea lions, fish destruction, 3694

Wolves, bounty on, 3612

Annapolis Royal, N.S., Champlain fort, qu.,
2819

Annexation. *See* United States

Annuities Act, administration, 3654

Anse au Griffons, Que., wharf, 2383

Anti-Catholic Utterances. *See* Press, The
Thunderer

Anticosti Island

Air mail service, 2229

Dredging, 968

Antigonish County, N.S., postmasters, dis-
missals, 1715

Appeals. *See* Privy Council

Apples. *See* Fruit

Appointments. *See* Civil Service

Appropriation Acts. *See* Supply Bills

Appropriations. *See* Estimates; Public Ex-
penditure

Arbitrations. *See* International Joint Com-
mission; International Peace; League
of Nations, Permanent Court

Archives. *See* Public Archives

Arctic Regions, Porsild Brothers report, 1888,
3638

Arctic Seas, titles to lands in, 3611

Argentine

Butter, customs tariff, 3164

"Epidemic hides", 752, 948

Exports to, 948-9

Wheat, 2503

Armaments. *See* National Defence; Peace;
War

Armed Boats on Great Lakes. *See* Vessels

Apprentice Training. *See* Labour

Armistice Day, observance of, 74

Thanksgiving day on, M. (Mr. Gershaw)
81, neg., 85

Argonaut. *See* Mines and Minerals

Armouries. *See* National Defence

Art Gallery. *See* National Gallery

Arthurs, Mr. James (Parry Sound)

Budget, 1306, 1311. United States farmer and protection; lack of public interest in budget; prosperity not general; crop conditions; 1306; mining and paper industries; fruit, vegetable and dairying industries and protection; dumping of surplus stocks on Canadian market; closing of factories; surplus and debt reduction due to increased taxation; comparison of taxation revenue, 1922 and 1928; sales tax and customs tariff collections, 1307; increased cost of agricultural machinery; Massey-Harris Company, manufacturing in United States; total receipts, 1913 and 1928, and debt reduction; war expenditures; cash payments to railways, 1920-1926; repatriation receipts; repayment of loans to foreign countries, 1308; soldier settlement board loans; maritime freight rates; meeting national railway deficits on eastern lines out of public treasury; old age pensions; federal district commission grants; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; tax on sleeping and parlour car tickets; reduction of sales tax; tax on transfer of mining shares, 1309; lack of policy in immigration department; immigration expenditure; immigration from 1910 to 1928, 1311; predominance of European immigration; emigration to United States; Toronto Globe and British immigration; board of grain commissioners, 1312

Crayon manufacturers, dumping, 1517

Criminal Code Amdt. (possession of weapons), amdt., 1857

Croucher divorce bill, 1589

Divorce bills, proceedings, 1794

Divorce Court for Ontario bill, 487

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3024

Estimates, reference to com., 586

French river improvements, 3077

Government vessels, visitors, qu., 1222

Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 Amdt. bill, 59

Hervey divorce bill, 1589

Immigration estimates, 2909

Imperial War Graves Commission, qu., 1229

Kemp divorce bill, 2601

Liquor export to U.S., petition, 536

McDonagh, Mr. F. G. H., employment, qu., 1223

Medical examination of pensioners, 3000

Medical officers, qu., 2145

Mining shares transfer, tax, 2453

Motion for previous question, 1588

Arthurs, Mr. James—Con.

Muskoka lakes, vessels, taxation, 3316

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 235, 284

Parry Sound dredging, 3044

Post office square, Ottawa, qu., 2017

Previous debate, reference to, 1794

Private members' days, 980

Provinces, revenue from automobiles, 231

Publicity expenditures, 3460

Rural directory, compilation of, 822

Russell house property, qu., 2121

Salvation Army, immigration work, 2909

Senate, divorce bills, and, 383

Soldier Settlement Board, 2907

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2453

Standing orders com. report, 586

Tourist traffic, 285

Wauketa, steamer, qu., 820

Arvida, Que., aliens and public offices, 45

Asbestos. *See* Mines and Minerals

Ascension Day Adjournment. *See* House of Commons

Ash Wednesday Adjournment. *See* House of Commons

Ashton, Major, Amiens farm, Gifford, B.C. settlement, 2871

Asoka Column, Delhi, India, 3196

Asphyxiating or Poisonous Gases, prohibition of. *See* Geneva Protocol.

Asquith, Earl of Oxford and. *See* Great Britain

Assembly, right of, 2352

Assiniboia, coal industry, 978

Assistant Commissioner of Patents. *See* Patents

Assisted Passages. *See* Immigration

Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, labour content, 2315

Association of Dominion Land Surveyors, clearing by controlled burning, 2734

Atheism, 2357

Athelstan, Que., automobile seizures, 3149, 3255

Atlantic, Quebec and Western Railway. *See* under Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines, Quebec Oriental and Quebec Western

- Atlantic** sugar refinery, 1447
- Auburn, Ont.**
Post office, 1635
Rural mail contract, 1424
- Audit Board.** *See* Board of Audit
- Auditing.** *See* Banks and Banking; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Accounts
- Auditor General**
Letters of credit, expenditure under, 2627
Payments without pre-audit, qu., 1563
Postmasters, temporary appointment, 2155
Report. *See* Auditor General's Report
- Auditor General's Report**
Bonding of government officials, 2960, 2985, 3136-7
Contravention of section 59 of Consolidated Revenue Act, and, qu., 1025
Item of \$208.40, qu., 1228
Pages 216 and 228, qu., 1563
Part H-8, qu., 1775
Public Accounts com., reference to, 56. *See also* discussion on Public Accounts Committee, second report
Consideration by com. of items in previous reports, 1911
Unforeseen expenses, qu., 1461
- Auger, Mr. Louis M.** (Prescott)
Resignation of, 1196
- Australia**
Australian treaty. *See under this title*, trade treaty
Beam wireless system, 2477
British Columbia lumber for, qu., 939
British immigration, 2757
British preference, requirements, 2444
Butter, customs tariff, 3164
Civil servants, dismissals, 1807-08
Compulsory voting, 3026
Customs tariff, 2852
Immigration policy, 2852
Pacific cable, 2203, 2238
Sheep-raising industry, 2747
Steamship service, 904, 949
Titles of honour, 116
Trade treaty with, 750-1, 795, 802, 847, 893, 946, 1042, 1105, 1217, 2766, 3162, 3540.
See also Dairying Industry
Imports under, qu., 509, 3540
Butter, 773, 2912
National Dairy Council, and, 1451
Raisins, 752, 795, 894, 966
Wheat, 2503
Wool, imports from, qu., 937, 994
- Automobiles.** *See also* Highways; Tourist Traffic
Automobile Association, correspondence as to excise tax, 1533-5, 1642
British preference, labour and material content requirement, 1541, 1551, 2335
Bus lines, development, 232
Canadian content, determining, 2301, 2334
Canadian preventive service, and, 3524. *See also* National Revenue
Carbon monoxide gas, safety appliances, 2310
Crime conditions and, 2308
Criminal code, and, 1022
Customs tariff, 294, 548, 896, 1395, 1493, 1530, 2300
Excise tax on, 230, 1530-3, 1551, 2300, 2334
Cars valued at less than \$1,200, 1530-1, 2300
Correspondence with manufacturers, 1533-5
Farmers, 327
Fees, highway construction and, 325
Ford Motor Company of Canada
Excise tax, 2304
Prices, 1538, 2305
Profits, 1540
Garages and workshops, ozone generators and airifiers, 2310
General Motors Corporation, 2334
Government, expenditure on, qu., 169, 229, 747-S, 1221, 1320
Highway construction and, 228, 325
Imports, 830
Duty and sales tax, qu., 1462
United States, from, 830
Industry, 2300, 2862
Deputation of 1926, 548
Increase in production, 1301, 1384, 1391
Profits, 1540-1
Wages, 1291
Level crossing accidents, and, 402
Ministers and deputy ministers, for, 1989-90
See also Government
Number registered in Canada, 297
Prices in Canada and United States, 1535-6, 1538, 2304
Railways, competition with, 291, 302
Reckless driving, criminal code, and, 1022
Red Line Taxi Service, 1439
Revenue of provinces from, 231
Sales tax, refund, 2610, 2723
Seizure at Athelstan, Que., 3149, 3255
Tire prices, 3293
Tractors, 1551
United States, in, 932
- Automotive Industries of Canada,** automobiles, excise tax, 1533

- Autonomy Bills.** *See* discussion on Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
- Aviation**
- Accidents, qu., 3148, 3208, 3247
 - Aerial navigation, legal expenses, 3249
 - Aerial photography, qu., 2719
 - Aerial surveys, 2216
 - Aeroplane transport, increase in, 2216
 - Air bases, establishment of, 3246
 - Air mail service, 1747, 2213-16. *See also* Post Office
 - Night flying, 2218
 - Air passenger miles travelled, 2216
 - Airports, 2217, 3246
 - St. Hubert, Que., qu., 1644, 3246
 - Vancouver, B.C., 920, 1329
 - Beacon lights, 2217
 - British Columbia Airways Limited, 2217
 - Chronometers and compasses for aircraft, 1522, 1529
 - Civil air operations, 3207
 - Military and, separation, 3207, 3218
 - Pensions, 3043
 - Commercial Airways, Limited, 2233
 - Fatalities. *See under this title*, Accidents
 - Flying clubs, 3208
 - Great West Airways, Limited, 2233
 - International Airways Company, 2231
 - May and Warner, Edmonton-Fort Vermilion flight, 2738
 - Medical relief work, and, 2738
 - Military. *See* National Defence
 - Mining developments, 627
 - Royal Canadian Air Force, 3209, 3246
 - Seattle-Alaska survey flight, 2231
 - Vancouver-Victoria-Seattle air service, 2217
 - Western Canada Airways, Mackenzie river mail service, 2233
- Backus-Seaman Interests.** *See also* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Manitoba paper mill, 452
 - Seven Sisters falls power site, 635
- Bacon.** *See* Meats.
- Bacteriological Methods of Warfare,** prohibition. *See* Geneva Protocol
- Baie de Chaleur Railway Company,** 2521
- Baie Verte Canal.** *See* Chignecto Canal
- Bailey's Brook, N.S.,** pier, 409, 2042, 2291
- Baker, Mr. Walter,** Imperial cable merger, 2470, 2476
- Baker Company of Montreal,** desiccated cocoanut, 2343
- Baldwin, Mr. W. K. (Stanstead)**
- Budget, 772. Public ownership of railways; Conservative party and railway policy; Sir Henry Thornton, 772; Mr. Beatty and the Canadian Pacific; expenditures on public works; Mr. Motherwell and the dairying industry; oleomargarine; Australian treaty and butter importation; industries in eastern townships; Canadian representation at Washington, Paris and London; Scribe hotel, 773; Conservative party and reciprocity with the United States; tariff problems; the Minister of Immigration; Mr. McRae and land settlement; immigration policy, 774; desirability of political union with the West Indies; European immigration; conditions in the United States, 775; treatment of prisoners; handling of intoxicating liquors; Women's Christian Temperance Union, 776; large and small manufacturers and sales tax; salary of Prime Minister, 777
 - Civil servants, salaries, 1742
 - Divorce bills, procedure, 1581
 - Immigration estimates, 2897
 - Postmasters, salaries, 1742
- Bamfield, B.C.,** Pacific cable terminus, 2474
- Bananas.** *See* Fruit
- Bancroft, Mr. L. P. (Selkirk)**
- Aids to navigation, Lake Winnipeg, 3495
 - Binder twine, regulation of sale, 3900
 - Budget, 1273. Mr. Luchkovich and Ukrainian settlers; Liberal party and tariff reductions, 1273; old age pensions; second homesteads; naturalization; amendment of Mr. Guthrie; Conservative tariff policy and protection of agriculture; United States tariff and the farmer; Fordney-McCumber bill, 1374; McNary-Haugen bill; tariff on agricultural implements and woollen goods, coal and steel; agriculture Canada's basic industry; political parties and agriculture; pampering of secondary industries at expense of agriculture; right of manufacturers to buy raw materials in the best market, 1275; taxation of raw materials of agriculture; prosperity has not reached the farmer; "saving the home market for Canadians"; exclusion of imports; subamendment of Mr. Spencer; British preference, 1276
 - Lighthouse keepers, superannuation, 3334

Bancroft, Mr. L. P.—Con.

- National Dairy Council, 3687
- Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 659
- Penitentiaries, work for inmates, 3239
- Seven Sisters falls, 659

Bank Act Amendment Bill

- (Mergers, proposed approval of parliament) Ir., 56; M. for 2r., 125; neg., 144

Bank Statements. *See* Banks and Banking**Bankhead, Alta.,** postmaster, dismissal, 1668**Banking and Commerce Committee**

- Personnel, 173
- Reports
 - First, 507
 - Second, 712
 - Third, 784
 - Fourth, 907
 - Fifth, 1642
 - Sixth, 1881
 - Seventh, 2532
 - Eighth, 3017

Bankruptcy Act Amendment Bill. Ir., 3747**Bankruptcy,** trustees in, in Ontario, qu., 2950**Banks and Banking.** *See also* Address;

- Budget; Credits; Finance
- Bank absorptions since 1867, 125-6
- Bank clearings of chartered banks, 1391
 - In 1924-28, 1391
- Bank credits, what constitutes, 133
- Bank deposits, 134
 - "Big four," in hands of, 142
 - Collective power of, 134
 - Protection of depositors, 127
 - Savings, 1384, 1391
- Bank directorates, 131
- Bank loans, New York in, 139
- Bank management, importance, 131
- Bank managers on prosperity, 1113
- Bank mergers, 56, 125-44, 803
 - Canadian Bank of Commerce-Standard, 73, 127
 - Correspondence, 73
 - Molson's bank, 128
 - Party system and, 127
 - Since 1867, 125
 - Union Bank, 128
- Bank of Montreal, banks controlled by, 125
- Banking commission, suggested, 141
- Banking conditions, 1050
- Banks
 - "An invisible government," 133
 - Capital increase since 1890, 142-3
 - Centralization, 125
 - Franchise value, 136

Banks and Banking—Con.**Banks—Con.**

- Headquarters in east, 580
- Inspection, 130
- Liabilities, 143
- Note privilege, 141
- Number in Canada, 127, 142-3
- Public ownership, 143
- British preference, Royal bank on, 2440
- Buoyant conditions, 1338
- Canadian Bankers' Association
 - Banking conditions, 129, 1050
 - Home bank, on, 127
- Douglas, Major C. H., bank deposits, 140
- Elasticity, lack of, 141
- Farmers' bank, 144
- Federal bank of re-discount, proposed, 142
- Home Bank, 127, 1259
- Inspector general, 130. *See also* Bank Act Amdt. Bill
- Loans, principle underlying, 133
- Note circulation redemption fund, 141
- Pension funds for banks, 885
- Post office savings banks, qu., 612. *See also* Post Office
- Savings deposits, increase in, 1384
- Weyburn Security Bank, 134

Banting, Dr.

- Annuity, 110
- Insulin discovery, 105, 110, 169, 2620

Barber, Mr. H. J. (Fraser Valley)

- Amiens farm settlement, 2870
- Bovine tuberculosis, eradication work, 3910
- Budget, 927. British Columbia resources in agriculture and industry; conditions in the Fraser valley, 927; production of hops; farmers and prosperity; Essondale mental institution; rate and burden of taxation; tax collections; sales tax; tariff and taxes, 928; Liberal party and tariff policy; trade with the United States; dependence on foreign countries; policy of government causing distress in agricultural industry; dairying industry; encouragement of winter dairying; imports of New Zealand butter; poultry industry of British Columbia; imports of eggs; exports to the United Kingdom; British Columbia eggs on British market, 929; domestic rate on grain; British Columbia eggs on eastern markets; protection for the fruit and vegetable industry; imports of fruits and vegetables from the United States; bulb-sterilizing apparatus; Mr. Young (Weyburn) and the fruit and vegetable industry;

- Barber, Mr. H. J.—Con.**
 Budget—*Con.*
 Consumers' League and the tariff board; wheat and protection, 930; financial support of wheat-growing industry; total agricultural production of Canada; farm relief in the United States; Canadian National Railways, 931; aid to highways; Caribou road; good roads and the automobile industry; tourist traffic; automobiles in the United States; attractions of Canada's scenery, 932
 Canadians, repatriation of, 2922
 Cattle slaughtered, Fraser valley, 2147, 2576
 Dumping duty, qu., 612, 614
 Hendry's Limited, Halifax, charter of steamboat, 2246
 Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2869
 Japanese immigration, qu., 611, 2963
 McDonald's Bar, Fraser river, dredging, qu., 508
 Mission City public building, 1972
 Nicomen island protection work, 2409
 Peonies, Canadian, distribution in Great Britain, 2925
 Soldier settlers, British Columbia, in, 823
- Barkley Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Barnardo Homes.** *See* Immigration
- Barrie, Ont.,** post office, 3060
- Barrington Passage, N.S.,** ice piers, 2042
- Battlefields.** *See* National Battlefields
 Memorials, 3248, 3611
- Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.** *See* New Brunswick
- Bawlf Grain Company,** Randle case, 1171
- Bay of Fundy-Gulf of St. Lawrence** ship canal, 144
 M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) for survey and investigation, 429
- Bay St. Lawrence-Halifax** steamship service, 3310
- Beach Property,** Fort Churchill, expropriation.
See Hudson Bay Railway
- Beacon Dredging Company,** 2063
- Beam Trawlers.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Beam Wireless System.** *See* Imperial Cable
 Merger, Pacific Cable
- Beatty, Mr. E. W.,** civil service professional and technical employees commission.
See Civil Service
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L. (Provencher)**
 Guerin divorce bill, 2488
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 623
 Public Accounts committee report, 1914
 Seven Sisters falls, 564, 624
 Strachan divorce bill, 2028-9
- Beauchemin Library,** Auditor General's report, 1911
- Beauharnois Power Company.** *See* Natural Resources; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Powers
- Beauportville, Que.,** public building, 814
- Beaver Harbour, N.B.,** wharf, 2293
- Beaverbrook, Lord,** cement industry, 77, 116
- Beaverton, N.S.,** harbour works, 2403
- Becancour, Que.,** postmastership, 1665
- Bedford Magazine.** *See* Halifax
- Beef.** *See* Meats
- Beer.** *See* Liquor
- Belgium,** trade treaty, 1296-7
- Bell, Mrs. Beatrice,** proposed pension, 3741-3
- Bell, Mr. C. W. (West Hamilton)**
 Budget, 871. Prosperity the keynote of the budget speech; conditions in the larger cities; unemployment in Toronto, 872; seasonal employment; returned soldiers and unemployment, 873; civil service salaries; technical education; immigration and unemployment; Mr. Heenan and textile workers' strike; Burlington channel, widening and deepening, 874; St. Lawrence waterway; United States tariff proposals, 875
 Divorce bills, consideration, 2031
 Divorce court for Ontario bill, 484
 Forbes divorce bill; 2034, 2420
 Immigration estimates, 2894
 Matane, dredging, 1911
 Pearce divorce bill, 3423
 Postal workers, salaries, 2177
 Public accounts com. report, 1911
 Ryder, Edmund, leave of absence, qu., 713
 Savery divorce bill, 2034
 Strachan divorce bill, 2024
 Sydney and Louisburg railway, qu., 3252
 Tariff reductions, effect of, 578
 Toronto unemployment conditions, 872

Bell, Major Graham A.

Death of, reference to, 3139

Proposed pension to widow, 3741-3

Bell, Mr. L. G. (St. Antoine)

Animal quarantine, breaking of, qu., 3254

Automobile seizures, Athelstan, Que., 3410

Budget, 1453. Liberal party and tariff policy; budget tariff changes of minor character, 1453; Conservative party and tariff policy; protection in the United States; "spotty" protectionism; protection and employment, 1454; building up our factories; cheap goods mean cheap labour; competition of cheap foreign labour; buying foreign farm implements unpatriotic; immigration and protection, 1455; United States tariff policy; Conservative tariff policy does not call for retaliation; Quebec Liberals and low tariff, 1456; balance of trade with the United States; imports from the United States; supporting the American workingman; emigration to the United States; imports of canned soups from the United States; West Indies trade treaty; bananas from the West Indies via the United States; Canadian National Steamships, West Indies service, 1457

Canadian National Steamships, sales and transfers, 2418

Danville, Que., postmastership, qu., 3254

Huntingdon Gleaner, qu., 3597

Montreal terminal facilities, Palmer report, 537, 2300

Radio control, 3676

Tuberculin test records, Huntingdon, Que., qu., 3254

Bell, Mr. Thomas (St. John-Albert)

Chance harbour wharf, 2296

Immigration estimates, 2923

St. John post office conditions, 1854, 2236

Bell Telephone Company, 899, 1117

Capital stock, 73

Northern Electric Company, 119

Railway commission inquiry, 118

Bell Telephone Company of Canada Bill

1r., 102; 2r., com., 1310; 3r., 1310

Belleville, Ont., entomological building, 3677**Benacadia Pond, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 613****Bennett, Hon. R. B. (West Calgary; Leader of the Opposition)**

Address in reply, 17. Recovery of His Majesty from illness; budget does not indicate legislative intention; function of budget and discussion thereon, 17-18; prosperity; effect of government's policy on industry; curtailment of exports and increase of imports; imports of agricultural implements; imports of butter; decrease of dairy herds; purchasing power and sale of agricultural, forest and mineral products, 18-19; proportion of total purchases made in the United States; preferential tariffs and export trade; import of manufactured goods and export of raw materials; natural resources and opportunities for development, 19; fisheries industry; exports of fish; recommendations of fisheries commission; establishment of separate department of fisheries; reduction of empire postage rate; postage rate on postal cards, 20; Canadian National branch lines program; railway commission, jurisdiction and personnel; Canadian National Railways pension system; immigration 21; increased population means increased employment; harvesters from Great Britain; immigration from Great Britain and the continent, 22; return of natural resources to provinces; royal commission on return of Manitoba resources; desirability of equality of treatment, 23-4; situation in Saskatchewan; order in council of August, 1928, respecting Manitoba's resources; situation in Alberta; correspondence between Premier Brownlee and the Prime Minister, 24; interpretation of section 17 of Alberta Act; reference to Supreme Court; government appealing from judgment in its own favour, 25; radio commission; international and imperial relations; multilateral treaty for the renunciation of war; United States attitude towards Great Britain; discussions at variance with spirit of treaty; speech of Mr. Briand on signing of treaty, 26; talking in terms of war; results of armament contests; amendment of Dominion Elections Act; state of the public accounts, 27; increased customs revenue; increase of ordinary expen-

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

diture; war reparations claims; Senate reform; old age pensions and other social legislation; population of unoccupied areas of empire and relief of congested districts 28-9; suggested empire economic conference at Ottawa, 29

Agriculture committee

M. for enlargement of reference to, 1118, 1182, 1191

Reports, 866, 1150, 3323

Third, grading of grain, 1150, 1182

Agriculture department, estimates, 3677

Alberta, natural resources, return, 458

Armaments, reduction, 244

Asbestos production, 1522

Australian treaty, 3540

Automobiles

Excise tax, 1541, 2302

Government, 169

Labour content requirement, 1551

Traffic, development, 232

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 128, 133

Bank mergers, 128, 133

Bank pension funds, 885

Banting, Dr., 169

Beach property, expropriation, 3097, 3201

Beauharnois power project, 819

Bilodeau case, 3636

Blight divorce bill, 3229

Boland case, Hudson bay townsite, 3109

Boundary waters treaty, 426

Briand-Kellogg treaty, 242

British preference, 3542

Bronfman, Harry, customs and excise prosecutions, 2822

Budget

Debate, precedence, 118

Surplus, 833

Business of the house

Amendments

Relevancy, 1313-4

Violating British North America Act, 2787

Chairman's ruling, cross-examining, 1661

Committees, privy councillors on, 3501

Easter adjournment, 936

Further legislation, inquiry, 1197

Internal economy commission, 1511

Members present but not voting, 266

Montreal terminal bill, 3161

Morning sittings, 2675

Notices of motion on order paper, 176

Opportunity for discussion in supply, 3155

Private members' days, 937

Privilege, questions of, 385, 2791

Questions, notice of, 2038

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*

Resolution, first reading after eleven o'clock, 2462

Saturday sittings, 3383

Secret session, 1510

Speaker's ruling, discussion on, 2732

Supply

Calling item by item, 1958

Thursdays and Fridays, 2949

Thursdays and Fridays, resuming adjourned debate on amendment, 1799

Victoria day sitting, 2576, 2675

Calgary public building, 1969

Canada Crayon Company, 1502, 1513

Canada Grain Act

Amdt. bill, 3387-93

Administration, 1158, 1182, 1191

Canada-Newfoundland trade agreement, 1196

Canada's financial position, 3186

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, annual report, 1439

Canadian National Railways

Branch line bills, 375, 399

Engineers' reports, 1487

Canadian Northern arbitration, 1400, 1403

Cape Breton branch lines, 377

Grand Mere branch line, 1771

Grand Trunk, acquisition, 1399

Kent Northern, 378, 1921

Medicine Hat-Hanna branch, 377

Montreal Railway Terminals bill, 2825, 3034, 3086, 3161; amdt., 3189

Murray Harbour-Georgetown branch, 1552

Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, 1803

Quebec Oriental, 2114

Report for 1928, 309

St. Walburg-Bonnyville branch, 1767

United States branch lines, 3035

Canadian National Railways Act Amdt. bill, 1804, 1921

Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 184

Cannon, Hon. Mr., speech at Windsor, 3545

Chicoutimi harbour commissioners, 2561

Chignecto canal, M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 437

Chinese immigration, 2952

Civil air operations, 3212

Civil service

Private secretaries, 154

Professional and technical officials', commission to inquire into salaries, 1651, 3020

Conservative party, 1919-21 administration, 313, 318

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

Consolidated revenue fund, surpluses, 319
 Consumers' League of Canada, 3537, 3546
 Cook v. Cook case, 2440
 Copper, raw, export of, 1522
 Copper rods, 2325
 Criminal Code Amdt., (sedition) 3503
 Customs and excise prosecutions, 2822
 Customs inquiry committee, 1184
 Customs Tariff 1927 Amdt. 1486, 1513, 2553
 Customs tariff items
 Agricultural implements, 1545-6
 Borax, 1495
 Desiccated cocoanut, 1493
 Harvesting machinery, 1545, 1550
 Stearic acid, 1502, 1512
 Death of Marshal Foch, 1143
 Deputy ministers, salaries, 2664, 3338, 3672
 Deputy Minister of Railways, 3139
 Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 3678
 Digby-Annapolis breakwaters, 2289
 Dignity of parliament, use of word "lies", 387
 Diplomatic representatives, duties of, 2673
 Dismissals, personal communications, 1711
 Divorce bills
 Discussion, 3229
 Passing of, 3426
 Procedure, 1592, 1603, 1624
 Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2330, 2700, 2931
 Dominion buildings, rentals, 2002
 Dominion Elections Act
 Amdt. bill, 3023
 Special com., 354
 Dominion-provincial fields of taxation, 320
 Dupuy's Corner postmaster, 2068, 2098
 Edwards, the late Hon. J. W., 1674
 Eight-hour day, govt. contracts, 3667
 Empire marketing board, 3304
 Eskimos, condition of, 3639
 Estimates, bulk sum, 2049
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2553
 Exhibitions branch, 3306
 Expropriation proceedings, 3109
 External affairs, salaries, 2666
 Fiscal policy, amdt., 3534
 Fiscal year, ending of, 3301
 Fish traps in British Columbia, Ellis report, 3480
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 404, 3494
 Fisheries commission, 3367
 Flags for public buildings, 1975
 Forke, Hon. Mr., reference to, 3544
 Fort Churchill townsite, 3097, 3109
 Forty-minute rule, interpretation, 2361
 Free speech, exercise of, 1098
 Freeman, Charles "Buck", employment of, 3124, 3127

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

French treaty, 3542
 Fruit and vegetable combine, 1333
 Garrison case, 3500, 3517
 Gasoline tax, 233
 Germans, Great war and, 364
 Gold reserve, 2435
 Goodison, the late Mr. W. T., 7
 Government advertising, 3304
 Grading of wheat, 1159, 1182
 Grain commission, 1182
 Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 Amdt. bill, 58, 151
 Grand Trunk Railway
 Acquisition, 1399
 Shareholders, claims, 1611, 3324
 Great Britain, safeguarding of industry, 1523
 Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company bill, 2034
 Great war, German attitude, 364
 Greene divorce bill, 3533
 Great West Saddlery appeal case, 222
 Griffith, Post office inspector, 2068, 2098, 2105
 Gypsum, export of, 33
 Halifax
 Customs office, Garrison case 3500, 3517
 Harbour commissioners bill, 2564
 Harbour commissions, reports, 2038-9, 3021
 Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 2011
 Harbours, definition of, 3316
 Health services, 2817
 Hoover, President, message to, 822*
 House of Commons regulations and internal economy, 1509
 Hudson bay expedition, supplies, 3676
 Hudson bay railway, 1964, 3119, 3127, 3201
 Beach property, expropriation, 3201
 Collins, Dan, employment, 3123
 Fort Churchill townsite, 3097
 Freeman "Buck", employment of, 3124, 3127
 Labour, wages, 3124, 3127
 Port Nelson, dredging and roundhouse fire, 3120-1
 Statement in 1926, reference to, 3132-3
 Stewart and Cameron contract, 3201
 Terminals, 3109
 I'm Alone incident, 1244, 1799, 2660
 Immigration, 21
 Domestics, 2940
 Estimates, 2932, 2952
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae) M. for resumption of, 2817
 Imperial cable merger bill, 2473
 Industry, safeguarding of, 1523
 Inspector general of banks 135
 Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 125

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Interim supply bill, 2067
 - Canadian National Railways, 2113
- International peace treaty, 27, 242
- Jacobs, Mr., reference to Hon. Mr. Meighen, 2598, 2607
- Jackson, George Edmund, case of, 3624
- Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt., 2568, 2643
- King, message of thankfulness on recovery of, 4
- Kitchener, Ont., postmastership, 1683
- Knowlton, Que., reference to visit to, 845
- Labourers, importation, 2965
- Lanctot, the late Mr. Roch, 3083
- League of Nations, 246
- Letters marked "personal," production, 1711, 1725
- Liquor
 - Exports to U.S., clearance of vessels, 1462
 - Traffic, convention with U.S., 2132, 2660
- Lunenburg postmasters, dismissals, 1712
- Mackenzie basin radio service, 3248
- MacMillan contracts, 3499
- Malcolm, Hon. Mr., visit to Washington, 1289
- Maple products, adulteration, 2968
- Meighen, Mr., attitude on war reparations in 1925, 2599, 2607
- Member's statement, acceptance of, 924
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 404
- Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2456
 - Amdt. to Special War Revenue Act, 2533
- Ministers of the crown, "personal" letters, 1711, 1725
- Montreal harbour commission, 279, 2555
- Montreal railway terminals, 2825, 3034, 3189 Amdt., 3192
- Moore, Mr. W. H., political activities, 1911-12
- Motherwell, reference to trip to Europe, 322
- Motion picture bureau, 3302
- Motor and pleasure boats, 1028, 3316
- Multilateral peace treaty, 242-3
- Municipal bond issues, United States, 1481
- Muskoka lakes motor-boats, taxation, 1028, 3316
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 232, 318
- National revenue estimates, 3517
- Natural resources
 - Approval by parliament, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 456
 - Conscription in time of war, M. (Mr. Irvine), 349
 - Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 222

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Natural resources—*Con.*
 - Western provinces, 23
 - Correspondence, 8
- Naturalization certificates, granting of, 3652
- Navigable Waters Protection Act, 424
- New Brunswick post office administration, 2068, 2099
- New Westminster penitentiary, 2434
- Newspaper criticism of, 1888
- Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge bill, 2419
- Niagara falls, preservation, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2636
- Norris, Mr., Railway Commission and, 3136
- Nova Scotia subsidy, 1333
- Old age pensions, 321
 - Deputy Minister of Justice, opinion, 1095
- Ontario public accounts, federal grants, 318
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 151, 2553
- Orders in council, government by, 425
- Paris peace pact, 243
- Passport office, 2671
- Pelee island, protection of, 3154
- Penny Bank Act Amdt. bill, 2824
- Pensioners, hospital treatment, 3003
- Philosophical and scientific apparatus, 2324
- Political partisanship, dismissals for, 3271
- Political patronage, public officials and, 3499
- Post office
 - Buildings, fittings, 1936
 - Department, files, tabling, 1891
 - Signs, 3086
 - Theft from, 1683
- Postmasters, dismissals, "personal" communications, 1711, 1725
- Preston, late Dr. R. F., 9
- Prince Edward Island car ferry, 3081
- Printing com. report, 3017
- Privilege
 - Hudson bay railway, press statements, 3155
 - Le Droit editorial, 1888-9
- Privy council, appeals to, 3138-9
- Public Accounts com. report, 1912, 1916
- Public buildings
 - Electric lighting, 1983
 - Furniture, 1988
- Public debt, increase in 1920, 313
- Public works estimates, 2039
- Purchasing department, 1961
- Radio commission, 3341
- Railway Act Amdt., grade crossings, 400, 1768
- Railway commission, 21, 1182
- Railway competition, 375
- Railway mail clerks, remuneration, 1290
- Railway mail transportation, 2234
- Railway subsidies, 232, 320
- Railways and shipping com., 1561

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

Rapid Grip Company, imported labour, 2965
 Raw materials. *See also under this title*,
 Natural Resources
 Articles classified as, 941
 Manufacture of at home, 1522
 Read, Mr. John E., salary, 2666
 Redcliff, Alta. armoury, 1970
 Red Deer public building, 1970
 Regina armoury, 1945
 Rental-purchases, authority for, 1945
 Research work, 1936
 Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amdt., 2798
 Roche, Hon. R., salary, 2665
 St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 1891,
 2068, 2099, 2102
 St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Church),
 416, 423
 Seatarie island life-saving station, 3327
 Scientific apparatus, tariff, 2324
 Seven Sisters falls, 456
 Shediac, N.B., post office, 2079
 Simcoe postmastership, 1664, 1669, 1799, 1806
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3660
 Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 2574, 2575,
 2630, 2794, 3187
 Special War Revenue Act, Amdt., 1967, 2457
 Mining shares, transfer, amdt., 2532-3
 Speculation in securities, 309
 Spray lakes power site, 2637
 Stamp cancelling machines, purchase, 1978-9
 Statistical department, 2014
 Steam trawlers, operation of, 3494
 Steamship service, 3307
 Supplementary estimates, 2881
 Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2951
 Surpluses, 1915-1928, 319
 Sutton, Que. immigration officer, 2942-3
 Tariff advisory board, 1493, 3605
 Automobiles, excise tax, 2302
 Evidence, 1498
 Manufacturers and, 1503
 Moore, Mr. W. H., chairman
 Political activities, 1911-12
 Report of, 1493
 Taxation, federal and provincial, 318
 Technical education
 Bill, 168
 Grants for, 318
 Tenders for public works, 2060
 "Thoroughly vicious principle", 321
 Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 78, 90
 Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2019
 Tourist traffic, revenue from, 233
 Tractors, duty on, 1545
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3281, 3290
 Trade relations with U.S., 3534
 Treaties, method of approval, 2636
 Uffington, Ont., postmaster, 1689

Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.

United States Senate, speeches in, 26, 36
 Validation of orders in council, 3019
 Veniot, Hon. Mr., reference to attack on,
 1806
 Le Droit editorial, 1806, 1888-9
 Wabasso Cotton Company, 1550
 War Purchasing Commission, 1961
 War and demobilization, expenditure on, 319
 War reparations, 2589, 2599, 2607, 2732, 2935
 Water powers bill, 2883
 Wellington street properties, acquisition,
 2009
 Western air mail contracts, 1968
 Western postal employees bill, 2251, 2263,
 2576, 2701
 Western speeches, reference to, 1441
 Wheat exports to France and Italy, 3255
 Winnipeg
 Hospital for pensioners, 1940
 Post office, 1941
 Strike, postal employees and, 2251, 2263,
 2532, 2576

Benoit, Mr. A. J. (St. Johns-Iberville)

Bell, Major Graham A., widow of, pension
 3746
 Food, sales tax, qu., 738

Bermuda, seed potatoes for, 835**Berthierville, Que., reconstruction of ice-breakers, 2384****Bettez, Mr. Arthur (Three Rivers-St. Maurice)**

Aliens and public offices, letter, 46

Bienfait, Sask., briquetting plant, 978, qu., 1238, 1650, 3530**Biggar, Sask., public building, 1943****Bigney, Amsey, employment of, qu., 1232****Bilingual Issue. See Racial and Religious Questions****Bilingualism. See also French Language**
 Bilingual postage stamps, 1824, 1888
 French and English, constitutional rights,
 1811**Billings Bridge, Ont., postmaster, 1024, 1027, qu., 1748, 1757, 1830****Billard, Admiral, liquor shipments to United States, 2686****Bills. See Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker**

For Private Bills. *See Private Bills Discussed*
 For Public Bills. *See their individual titles*

- Bilodeau, Amedee**, case of, 3636
- Binder Twine**
 Belfast, purchased in, seizure, 1472
 Sale of, regulation, 3726
 Trade in, 1011
- Biological Board.** See Marine and Fisheries
- Bird, Mr. T. W.** (Nelson)
 Agriculture com., M. for enlargement of reference, 1131
 Aviation accidents, 3247
 Banting, Dr., insulin discovery, 110
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 1131
 Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2361
 Glen, Mr., reference to speech of, 707, 717
 Grading of grain, 1131
 Grain commission, "token of gratitude from," 1134
 Hudson bay railway terminals, 3113
 Liquor exports to United States, 3434
 Manitoba Free Press, 447
 National revenue estimates, 3434
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 445, 632, 705; amdt., 709, 719
 Senate, sale of seats in, 111
 Seven Sisters falls, 447, 705
 The Pas, Dominion rentals, 2008
 Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 110
- Bird Sanctuaries**
 Jack Miner's, grant for, 538, 1197, 1445
 United States, Norbeck bill, 1445
- Birth Rate.** See Vital Statistics
- Bissett, Mr. E. D. R.** (Springfield)
 Canadian nationality, M., 176, 187
 Manitoba national park, qu., 2717
 National park sites, 2246
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 635
 Seven Sisters falls, 635
- Black, Mr. George** (Yukon)
 Administration of justice, Yukon, 2567
 Air mail service, 2236
 Canadian National Steamships, qu., 282
 Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 183
 Civil service superannuation, qu., 3467
 Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2228, 2328
 Forty-minute rule, extension of, 2361
 Government dredges, qu., 3144
 Hill divorce bill, 2020
 National gallery, qu., 283
 Old age pensions, Yukon, 615
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 67
- Black, Mr. George—Con.**
 Professional and technical civil servants, salaries, qu., 189
 Soldiers' adviser at Vancouver, 3013
 Supreme court library, qu., 283
 Victoria and Vancouver dredging equipment, qu., 3596
 Whitehorse-Dawson mail service, 2236
 Yukon mail service, 2234, 3445
- Black, Sydney James**, divorce petition, 3383
- Black, Hon. W. A.** (Halifax)
 Beacon Dredging Company, 2064
 Bedford powder magazine, 1678
 Standard Construction Company, 1903
 Budget, 1446. Development of port of Halifax; statements of Mr. Duff; transcontinental railway, Halifax terminals, 1446-7; Conservative party and Halifax terminals; Liberal tariff policy crippling industries; Acadia and Atlantic sugar refineries; imports of refined Cuban sugar injuring Canadian refineries, 1447; West Indies trade treaty and the sugar refining industry; New Zealand treaty and butter imports; prosperity not general; conditions in Halifax; prosperity among labourers at waterfront; competition among shipping companies; shipping activities at Halifax; 1448; Nova Scotia Liberals and business conditions in Nova Scotia; protection for the steel industry; Mr. A. S. MacMillan and Nova Scotia agriculture and lumbering, 1449; old age pensions investigation in Nova Scotia; decrease of assessments; younger people leaving province, 1450; sale of properties for unpaid taxes; entry of Canadian Pacific into Nova Scotia, 1451
 Canadian National Railways
 Constant Spring, Jamaica, hotel, qu., 1645
 Halifax hotel, qu., 1236
 Halifax county
 Fisheries experimental station, qu., 1648
 Postmasters, dismissals, qu., 1234
 Wharves, 2292
 Immigration estimates, 2959
 MacMillan, Mr. A. S., government contracts, 1449, 2057
 Metal swivels for fishing tackle, 2320
 Needles for repairing fishing nets, 2319
 Nova Scotia coat of arms, 2467, 2678
 Standard Construction Company, 1903
 War reparations bill, 2617
 West Indies fruit companies, qu., 1645

- Black Sand**, steel manufacture from, qu., 909
- Blacklock**, Mr. T. H., articles by
Grain commission conference, western Liberals, and, 386, 782, 1130-1
Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 2796
- Black's Harbour, N.B.**, wharf extension, 2295
- Blackwell Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Blankets**, imports of, 1109
- Blatchford, Mr. K. A.** (East Edmonton)
Cement prices, 1067-8
McClymont advertisement in Ottawa Journal, 936
Vancouver harbour commissioners, 2559
- Blight Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Blind**
Montreal association for, grant, 3608
Number in Canada, qu., 1233
- Blue Cove, N.B.**, breakwater, 2295
- Board of Audit**, 3600, 3768
- Board of Commerce**, 849
Sugar prices, 1313
- Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Board of Pension Commissioners.** *See* Pensions
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commissioners
- Boats.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels
- Bock, Mr. W. G.** (Maple Creek)
Budget, 1440. Improvement of financial position since 1921; tariff reductions and increase of surplus; evidences of prosperity; Mr. Bennett and safeguarding of industries, 1441; favourable balance of total foreign trade; trade with the United States; tourist traffic; the farmer and the tariff; harvester-combines, 1442; grading of grain; Saskatchewan grain inquiry commission; prohibition of mixing in all elevators; protein content as a factor in grading; administration of Canada Grain Act; baking strength of wheat and protein content, 1443; diversion of cars by millers; protein content a matter for scientific research; mixing of Canadian and United States grain shipped from
- Bock, Mr. W. G.—Con.**
Budget—*Con.*
Montreal, 1444; hybrid ticket; terminal elevators at Fort Churchill; Hudson bay railway; mineral wealth in the Hudson bay region; Jack Miner's bird sanctuary, 1445; Canadian representation at Washington; farmers and protection; freedom of trade within the empire; British preference, 1446
Canada Grain Act, qu., 1025, 1443
- Boisdale-Shenacadia, N.S.**, rural mail, 284
- Boland Case**, Hudson bay townsite, 3109
- Bonaventure County, Que.**
Postmasters, dismissals, 1715
Railway facilities, 2521
- Bonding of Government Officials.** *See* Auditor General's Report
- Book Paper.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- Booth Farm.** *See* Ottawa
- Bootlegging.** *See* Liquor
- Boots and Shoes**
Customs tariff, 968, 3294
Drawings and sketches, 2322
Sales tax, abolition, amdt. (Mr. Macdougall), 2721-2, neg., 2724
- Borax Glass.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Borden, Camp.** *See* Camp Borden
- Borden, Dr. L. E.**, qu., 737
- Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert**
British North America Act, 196
Civil service, political partisanship, 1807
Conservative party, and, 1480
Distribution of legislative power, 196
League of Nation's Society, 1480
Natural resources, 199, 221
Partition of federal lands, maritimes and, 199
Political partisanship, dismissals for, 1717
Reciprocity in natural resources, 220
Technical education, 158
War reparations, 2592
- Border Cities Star.** *See* Press
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.** (Swift Current)
Budget, 934, 941. Budget well received throughout Canada; Liberal and Conservative parties and surpluses; surpluses and increases in public debt, 1918-22; decreases in public debt, 1924-28; Liberal party and debt reduction; reductions in taxation, sales tax, tariff, stamp and postal

Bothwell, Mr. C. E.—Con.
Budget—*Con.*

taxes, 934; increased collections from the people means increased prosperity; burden and rate of taxation; arguments for increased protection; Financial Post on Canadian business conditions; United States tariff changes; no benefit in retaliation; total trade of Canada, 935; proportion of agricultural and animal products in total exports; increased tariff no benefit to producers, 936; proportion of exports consisting of wheat; decline of export of raw materials; export trade of Canada and United States in raw materials; iron and steel, percentage of imports to total production, 941; tariff advisory board and iron and steel applications; development and use of Canadian iron ores; disagreement among manufacturers on iron and steel tariff; duty on pig iron; fruit and vegetable industry, 942; British Columbia fruit and prairie market; British Columbia marketing board; western Canada wheat crop; average return to farmer on last year's crop; finding markets and developing by-products, 943

Consumers' league, 1490

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2227, 2699

Laverty divorce bill, 1996

Strachan divorce bill, 2026

Bouchard, Mr. Georges (Kamouraska)

Budget, 1300. Mr. Speaker's lectures at the Sorbonne; surplus and reduction of taxation shown by budget, 1301; reduction of sales tax; removal of tax on railway tickets and telegrams; lowering of the tariff; Canada fifth among nations in export trade; Providence, the Liberal party and prosperity; Conservative party and "blue ruin;" increased production of automobiles; enhanced purchasing power of the people; expansion of foreign trade; Liberal party and low tariff policy; Mr. Guthrie and higher protection, 1301; protection a menace to the farming class and to national unity; protection and farm relief in the United States; need of outside markets for Canadian farm products; agricultural depression in the United States; exodus from the farms in the

Bouchard, Mr. Georges—Con.
Budget—*Con.*

United States; decrease in invested capital in agriculture in United States; forced sales of farms, 1302; leading economists of United States against high protection for farmers; United States cattle tariff; French farmers and protection, 1303; protection and exportable surplus; table of agricultural and animal products entering into competition with domestic products, 1304; table of agricultural and animal products the production of which exceeds the consumption; agricultural and animal products manufactured or partly manufactured, 1305; duty on butter, cheese and eggs; Canadian Council of Agriculture and protection; Quebec rural economists on customs tariff and the farmers, 1306

Printing committee, sittings, 2771

Standing orders com. report, 2818

Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L. (Bellechasse)

Budget, 1277. Mr. Speaker's lectures at the University of Paris; conservation of population; preference to Canadians in colonization; Canadian Council of Agriculture and inducements to Canadians to settle on land; return of Canadians illegally in United States under immigration law; restoration of homeseekers' transportation rates; assistance to Canadian youths trained in agriculture; Canadian Passenger Association on homeseekers' rates, 1277; available lands within fifteen miles of railway; harvesters' excursions; importation of British miners, 1278; railways and safety devices at level crossings; replacement of negro porters by native Canadians; Canadian Pacific Railway and development of Quebec colonization areas; Canadian National Railways and conservation of population; annual loss by emigration; exodus of farmers to the United States; expenditure on colonization by Canadians instead of European immigrants, 1279; making colonization attractive; reduced transportation rates and establishment assistance; settlement on lands unsuited to agriculture; success of Canadian National Railways; loyalty of personnel; supporting the national railways by using them for travel and shipment of goods; agriculture and

- Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L.—Con.**
 Budget—*Con.*
 prosperity, 1280; attention to the needs of the farmer; foodstuffs in Canadian eastern cities from foreign countries; benefit of demonstration and illustration farms; young breeders' clubs, 1281
 Colonization, preference to Canadians, 1277
 Empire settlement scheme, 2945
 Home seekers' rates, qu., 406, 1277
 Immigration
 Estimates, 2945
 Miners, of qu., 406, qu., 716
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2849
 The Thunderer, barring from mails, 940
- Boundary Questions.** *See also* discussion on
 Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces
 Alaska, 243
 Boundary Waterways Treaty of 1909, 258
- Boundary Waters.** *See* Navigable Waters
 Protection Act Amtd.
- Boundary Waters Treaty of 1909,** 258. *See also* Niagara Falls, preservation
 Niagara falls, diversion of water, 466
- Bounties.** *See also* Address; Budget; Iron
 and Steel; Steamship Services
 Coal. *See also that title*
 Coking, for, 1323
 Steel manufacture, and, 1036
 Copper rods, 1211
 Fishing, 3699
 Iron ore, 1053
 Ontario, and, 788
 Mineral products, 1058
 Nova Scotia, 1004
 Steel, 1006, 1053, 1263
- Bourassa, Mr. Henri (Labelle)**
 Alberta natural resources, 584
 Assembly, right of, 2368
 Blight divorce bill, 3229
 Briand-Kellogg treaty, 272
 Budget, 1413, Subamendment of Mr. Spencer; British preference policy in Canada; 1413; Chamberlain and preference policy; Liberal convention of 1919 and protection; preferential tariff and foreign competition; continental goods entering as British under preference; British tariff revision campaign, 1414; safeguarding of industry; English Tory imperialists and protection; protection a fallacy and preference system a false policy of protection; Geneva economic conference and
- Bourassa, Mr. Henri—Con.**
 Budget—*Con.*
 reduction of tariffs; Sir George Paish and Geneva conference report, 1415; revision of preferential and general fiscal policy necessary, 1416-17; United States tariff changes; sentiment in fiscal policy; Progressives and policy of changing from indirect to direct taxation; 1417; abolition of preferential tariff necessary to economic peace and liberty of trade, 1417-18; refusal of British to reciprocate preference; amendment of Mr. Guthrie; the old panacea of protection; revision of preferential policy must go with downward scaling of tariff, 1419
 Cadet services, 3235
 Communism, labouring classes and, 2368
 Dargavel divorce bill, 3575
 Divorce bills
 Jurisdiction of parliament, 2399
 Procedure, 1575, 1605-06, 1621, 1754, 1796
 Sponsors, explanations, 2401
 Divorce court for Ontario bill, 381, 490
 Elliott divorce bill, 2428, 2489
 Amtd., 2489
 Forbes divorce bill, 2420
 Forty-minute rule, interpretation, 2360
 Freedom of speech, 2368
 Grievances, expression of in ways and means committee, 2360
 Guerin divorce bill, 2422
 M. to refer back, 2487
 House of Lords, sale of seats, 94
 Industrial and International Relations com. report, 2780
 International peace treaty, 273
 Labour unions, 2367
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Senate appointments and campaign funds, 95-6
 Leader divorce bill, 2431
 League of Nations, 276
 Liquor export to United States, 3453
 Minority rights, 276
 Multilateral peace treaty, 273
 National revenue estimates, 3453
 Natural resources
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 699
 Speech in 1926, 191
 Paris peace pact, 272
 Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company bill, 1753
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1749
 Senate, mention of in debate, 383
 Separate schools and, 201, 384
 Social insurance, 2780
 Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 93

- Bourassa, Mr. Henri—Con.**
 True divorce bill, 2401
 Usher divorce bill, 2398
 Vote, recording, 3773
- Bourdon Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Bourgeois, Mr. A. E. (Kent, N.B.)**
 Budget, 1020. Solid foundation of Canada's financial structure; unprecedented prosperity; expansion of external trade; trade treaties; preference to goods entering via Canadian ports; surpluses in the last six years; sane customs policy and reduction of sales and other taxes; agriculture in New Brunswick; depressed state of potato market; surplus production of potatoes to United States market; United States tariff changes and New Brunswick potato industry; effect of United States fiscal policy upon trade relations with Canada, 1020-1; New Brunswick fisheries; price of lobsters on United States market; increase in oyster catch; British West Indies steamship service; industrial situation in New Brunswick; development of pulp and paper industry; public ownership hydro policy; Grand Falls hydro power site; wharves and breakwaters for fisheries and shipping; Kent public works, 1021; organization of separate fisheries department, 1022
 Kent Northern railway, acquisition, 397
 New Brunswick Railway Company bill, 2821
- Bourgeois, Mr. Wilfrid D., fishery officer, qu., 1676**
- Bourgould, Mr. J. L., Railway commission appointment, 3148**
- Bourne Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Bovine Tuberculosis.** *See* Live Stock
- Bowman, Mr. Beniah (East Algoma)**
 Manassoo, wreck of, 3320
- Bowman, Mr. Charles M., Manitoba natural resources commission, 518**
- Bowyer, Charles Rex.** *See* Simcoe, Ont., Postmastership
- Boy Scouts, grant to, 3220**
- Boyce, Mr. A. C., British Columbia freight rates, and, 913**
- Boylston Lumber Company, 2065-6**
- Boys**
 Immigration. *See* Immigration
 Penitentiaries, in. *See* Justice
- Boys, Mr. W. A. (North Simcoe)**
 Barrie post office, 3060
 British Columbia freight rates, and, 913
 Budget, 1451. Geneva economic conference; tariff and agricultural products; United States tariff changes; recommendation of National Dairy Council that Australian treaty be terminated, 1451-2; resolution of Quebec legislature on protection of agriculture; markets for farmers' products and encouragement of methods of cultivation; views of Premier Taschereau; attitude of government, 1452; Quebec a protective province; difficulties experienced by farming communities; Ontario farmers unable to meet mortgage obligations; Mr. Robb and resolution of Quebec legislature, 1453
 Camp Borden, 3224
 Civil Service Commission, 2249
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1755, 1789
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3094
 New Edinburgh mills buildings, 3059
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 63
 Postmasters
 Dismissals, ruling of Justice dept., 1732
 Temporary appointments, 2157
 Privilege—Vancouver Daily Sun article, 913
 Privileges and Elections com. reports of 1928, 507
 Stamp-cancelling machines, 1979
 Sutton, Que. postmastership, 2157
 Tire prices in Canada and United States, 3293
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3294
 Walker divorce bill, 3150
- Bracken, Hon. John.** *See* Manitoba
- Bradette, Mr. J. A. (North Timiskaming)**
 Assembly, right of, 2372
 Budget, 853. Activities of Ontario Prohibition Union; export of Canadian liquor to the United States, 853; liquor from Cuba finding its way into the United States; use of liquor in the United States for sacramental and medicinal purposes; Canada prosperous; annual decrease in debt since 1923; payment of maturing dominion bond issues; general satisfaction with budget; evidence of prosperity found in press statements, 854; confidence of

Bradette, Mr. J. A.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

people in present administration; removal of tax on pullman tickets; tax on cables and telegrams; export of raw pulpwood to the United States; Quebec and Ontario pulpwood conference; overproduction in newsprint industry; cost of pulpwood production; statement that the settler is the worst enemy of the forest; northern Ontario clay belt, 855; desirability of conference between settlers and representatives of pulpwood industry; reduction of duties on mining machinery and equipment; Conservative party and protection; government tariff policy formulated to meet needs of people; necessity of outside markets for newsprint and mining industries; fruit and vegetable growers and protection, 856; excessive price of British Columbia fruit; claim of British Columbia growers for further protection; Canadian and United States tariffs on fruit; United States tariff changes; increase of tariff increases cost of living; Sir George Paish and removal of restrictions on European trade; Sir Herbert Holt and United States tariff policy; retaliatory measures not desirable; immigration; resources of northern Ontario; Kapuskasing colonization experiment; unfamiliarity of immigrants with northern Ontario conditions; kitchen garden farms of Denmark, 858; northern Ontario cannot absorb a large immigrant population, 859

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3023
Foreign miners in Northern Ontario, 2372
Freedom of speech, 2372
Hollinger mine disaster, 2373
Immigration policy amdt. (Mr. McRae) 2860
Kapuskasing experimental farm, 859, 3554
Liberty of the press, 2372
Medical relief for Indians, 1197
Mining conditions, Porcupine district, 2372
Northern Ontario, colonization, 858, 2860
Pulpwood prices, 855, 2866
Thunderer, The, articles in, 2372

Bradore Bay, Que., wharf, 2384

Brady, Mr. J. C. (Skeena)

Air mail service, 2228
Air service, qualifications, 3209

Brady, Mr. J. C.—Con.**Alberta**

Railway lines, acquisition, 2502
Wheat pool, Prince Rupert elevator, and, 284
Biological board, 3692
Black sand, steel from, qu., 909
British Columbia fisheries patrol service, 2677
Budget, 981. Working classes and the budget, 981; mining industry; export to United States of semi-raw or semi-manufactured mineral products; purchase of goods which could be manufactured in Canada; technical education; salaries of professional and scientific men; lack of opportunity in Canada for British artisans and industrial workers, 982; British preference; comparison of average duties against United States and United Kingdom goods under Conservative and Liberal administrations; bonusing of United States goods at expense of British preference; Pacific coast halibut fishery; the Washington treaty; shipments of halibut to United States in United States vessels free of duty; duty on fish sent to the United States in Canadian boats, 983; balance of trade between Canada and the United States and Canada and Great Britain; fiscal policy of present government wrong; prosperity a relative term; population standing still; Canada for the Canadians, 984
Debate, M. for adjournment, 976
Civil Service
Salaries, 1739
Technical and professional men, 1740
Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C. Railway Co., 607
Edmonton-Prince Rupert mail service, 2228
Fish collecting service, 3366
Fish traps in B.C. waters, 2627, 3512
François lake, B.C., wharves, 2405
Grain shipments from Prince Rupert, 188
Haddock, Atlantic catch, 3356
Halibut fisheries treaty, 3382
Hudson bay railway, 2503
Hydrographic survey work, 3329
International Fisheries Commission, schooner Dorothy, qu., 2349
Life-saving service, 3322
Lightkeepers' salaries, 3336
Naas river mail service, 2229
National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 297

- Brady, Mr. J. C.—Con.**
 Navigation schools, 3319
 Newington, steamer, 3318
 Northern Alberta Railways bill, 607, 2502
 Pacific fisheries, 3347
 Peace river railway outlet, 2502
 Post Office department estimates, 1739
 Postal workers, salaries, 1739
 Prince Rupert
 Air mail service, 2229
 Floats, 2407
 Grain elevator, 2502
 Royal air force, qualifications, 3209
 Royal mail routes, 2199
 Royal Military College, 3243
 Skeena river, obstructions, 3320
 Sockeye salmon fisheries, 3376
 Stewart, B.C. wharf, 2406
 Technical Education Act
 Amdt. bill, 165
 Grants, qu., 189
 Telephone facilities, northern British Columbia, 3160
- Bran and Shorts.** *See* Milling Industry
- Branch Lines.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Brand, Hon. R. H.,** Imperial cable merger, 2470
- Brandon, Man.,** public building, 1938
- Brantford, Ont.**
 Dog inquiry, 1783
 Public buildings, employees, 2720
- Brantville, N.B.,** wharf, 2295
- Brazil, Paris peace pact,** 246
- Brazil Lake, N.S.,** postmistress, 2247
- Briand-Kellogg Pact.** *See* International Peace
- Bridgeburg, Ont.,** rum-running, 2696
- Bridges.** *See also their respective titles*
 Clair, N.B.-Fort Kent, Maine, 3043
 Grenville-Hawkesbury, Ottawa river, 1026, 3043, 3052
 Halifax, National transcontinental, 1358
 Hudson bay railway, 3128
 Ile d'Orleans-North shore, 736, 814
 International, 2887
 Detroit-Sandwich, 2942
 Tolls on, 523, 1849
 Niagara, lighting, 687
 South shore, Montreal, 592
 Vancouver-False creek, 3054
 Victoria bridge. *See* discussion on Montreal Railway terminals
- Bridgetown, N.S.,** post office, 1903
- Brigden, Ont.,** postmastership, 2131
- British and Foreign News Service,** 3280
- British Columbia**
 Agricultural and industrial resources, 927
 Air mail service, 2216, 2228
 Amiens farm settlement, 2870
 Apples, prices, 823-4, 2753
 Associated boards of trade, Edmonton-Prince Rupert mail service, 2230
 British labour content, 2313
 Cannery licenses, 190
 Cariboo district, 1058
 Carnarvon pact, wagon road, 295
 Committee of internal direction, 1209
 Copper production, 962-3, 2333
 Farm loan board, loans to, 738
 Federal highways, and, 294
 Fish traps, 2464, 3086, 3279, 3505
 Ellis, Judge, report of, 3324
 Fisheries, 1327
 Expenditure of department on, qu., 1919
 Fishing licenses, 3505
 Halibut, 3495
 Patrol service, 2677
 Reference to Privy Council, 3691
 Sockeye salmon pack, qu., 1919
 Fraser valley, 927-8
 Bovine tuberculosis, cattle slaughtered, 2147
 Freight rates, Mr. W. A. Boys and, 913
 Fruit and vegetable industry, 53, 815, 930
 Combine, 1333
 Dumping regulations, 1375-6
 Prairie market, 943
 Prices, 857
 Government telegraph lines, 3061
 Harbours and rivers, 2404
 Highway construction, 293
 Indians, 3613
 Irrigation, 815
 Japanese immigration, 2962
 Lumber industry, 905, 927
 Australia, shipping service to, qu., 939
 Marketing board, 943
 Members, sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, and, 2791
 Mining industry, 1059, 2333, 2347, 2406, 2455
 Mining shares, tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 National highway, 293
 Old age pensions, 317, 587
 Oriental immigration, 2860
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 369

British Columbia—Con.

- Peace river block
- Railway outlet. *See that title*
- Transfer to, 523
- Penitentiary, wardenship, 537, 1245, qu., 1677, 2466
- Pilotage commission, 3338
- Platinum production, 1518
- Port Moody, highway from east, 294
- Portland canal district, 1525
- Poultry industry, 929, 1326
- Pulverized coal experiments, 3581
- Public buildings, 1972
- Railway belt lands, transfer to, 295, 523, 670, 2858, 3648
 - Water powers in, 621, 670
- Railway Belt Water Act, 672, 2882
- Road and telegraph lines, 295
- Rural mail service, 2231
- School system, investigation, military training, 3234
- Settlement Act of 1884, 295
- Sockeye salmon, qu., 2507, 3373, 3694
 - Treaty. *See Sockeye Salmon Treaty*
- Soldier settlers, condition of 823, 940
- Technical education, 161, 165
- Telephone lines, 3156
- Tolmie administration, 688
- Water Power Act, 672
- Wool-growers' Association, 1327
- Worsted mills. 905
- Wrecking plants, 3321

British Columbia Yacht and Boat Builders' Company, Limited, 3346**British Embassy.** *See* Washington**British Empire Steel Corporation, 393, 617, 830, 1411**
Chinese crews, 2958**British Federation of Industries, empire content, 860****British Guiana, trade with, 1296-7****British High Commissioner.** *See* Great Britain**British Labour Content.** *See* British Preference**British Merchandise Marks Act, 3684****British Metals Corporation**

- Cape Breton deposits, 374
- Fourchu, N.S., harbour improvements, 2045

British North America Act. *See also* Confederation; Constitutional Status; Imperial Conference; Jurisdiction; Privy Council, Appeals**British North America Act—Con.**

- Alimony, provision in divorce bills, 2222
- Amendments violating, 2786-8
- Charitable institutions, 167
- Divorce, powers of parliament, 1576, 2222
- Education, 161
- Electric power development, 299, 411
- Equality of status and rights, 195
- Expropriation proceedings, 3104
- Health, 167, 299, 2978
- Highways, 334
- Immigration, 2923
- Language rights, 195
- London agreement, printing with, 3650
- Mines, minerals and royalties, 214
- National parks, 2886
- Natural resources, and, 194
- Navigable waters, 526
- Necessities arising since confederation, no provision for, 299
- Peace treaty, labour clauses, 247
- Power and navigation rights, 689
- Printing, 3650
- Provincial lands or public property, 527
- Provincial legislatures, exclusive powers, 212-13
- Provincial public property, 194, 200
- Provincial rights, and, 196, 2777-8
- Provincial subsidies, 288, 617
- Representation, 2786
- Section 91, parliament and, 1580
- Superannuation of judges, 3615
- Taxation, federal and provincial, 318
- Treaty-making powers, 2639
- Unemployment, 167
- Works for general advantage of Canada, 711

- British Preference, 594, 983, 1040, 1081, 1276, 1339, 1403, 1413, 1446, 3542.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Textiles; Trade; Treaties
- Average duties on all imports, 3542
- British labour content, 2436
- Conservative party and, 1256
- Customs tariff items, free under, 2246
- Customs tariff reductions, 596
- Eastern exporting industries and, 999
- Fifty per cent empire labour and material requirement, 150, 859, 2334, 2436
 - M. (Mr. Campbell) for papers, 614, 1198, 1566, 2436
- Furs, 2436, 2441
- Increase in, 1294-5, 1394, 1432
 - Amdt. to budget, (Mr. Spencer), 969
- Introduction, 1046, 1413
- Liberal party platform and, 1431
- Mercury, 1413
- Percentage of production requirements, 859

British Preference—Con.

- Shipment of goods via Canadian ports, 999
- Textiles, 2436
- United Farmers of Canada, Saskatoon res., 863
- Velvet, 2437

British Subjects. Canadian Nationals and.
See Canadian Nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett)**British West Indies.** *See* West Indies**British Year Book of International Law,**
approval of treaties, 2436**British Yukon Navigation Company,** Whitehorse-Dawson mail service, 2236**Brockville, Ont.**

- Copper rods, manufacture, 2325
- Phillips Electric Works, 2336

Bronfman, Harry

- Attempted bribery charge, 2247
- Customs excise prosecutions, 1651, 2677, 2822, 3420, 3461

Bronte, Ont., harbour, qu., 716**Brooklyn N.S.,** dredging, 2043**Brown, Sir Arthur,** place names honouring, qu., 1645**Brown, Mr. J. L. (Lisgar)**

- Agriculture com. report, 1175
- Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, 3765
- Budget, 867. Conservative party and the tariff; prosperity most evident in large cities; position of farmers following the war; decreased return to producer of wheat, 867; Crowsnest pass rates and wheat producers; increased protection on agricultural products would not benefit producer; farmers of United States and protection; farm relief; McNary-Haugen bill; dairying industry prosperous; imports and exports of milk and milk products, 868-9; imports and exports of cheese; imports of butter; excess of exports over imports of dairy products; value of American tourist traffic; increased manufacture and sale of ice cream, 869; Manitoba Cooperative Dairy; imports and exports of hay; hides and skins, 870; effect of duty on hides; propaganda to induce producer to accept principle of protection; United States tariff changes; tariff war un-

Brown, Mr. J. L.—Con.

- Budget—*Con.*
 - desirable; reducing the cost of production to the farmer, 871
- Butter, New Zealand, sale as Canadian, 3716
- Canada Grain Act
 - Administration, 1175
 - Amdt. bill, 3405
- Canadian Nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 181
- Dargavel divorce bill, 3769
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1574, 1597, 1789
- Divorce court for Ontario bill, 489
- Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2329
- Economic views, reference to, 1079
- Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2361
- Girl Guides, grant, 3605
- Grade crossing accidents, 403
- Graham, Mr. A. M., dismissal, 2246
- Grain grading (agriculture com. report), 1175
- Liquor export to United States, 2715
- Natural resources M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 552
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 720
- Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 207
- Private bills
 - Com. reports, 1196, 2376, 2417, 2674, 2771, 3323, 3444, 3532
 - Facilitating passage of, 3185
 - First and second readings, 3324
- Railway Act Amdt. (grade crossings), 403
- Seven Sisters falls, 552
- Simcoe, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, 1827
- Soldier settlement, 3712
- Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 108
- Walker divorce bill, 3578

Brown Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed**Brown, Mr. F. J.,** Imperial cable merger, 2472**Brownlee, Premier.** *See* Alberta**Brunner Mond** wharf, Essex county, Ont., 3091**Brush Cutting Machines,** 2732**Brussels, Ont.**

- Postmastership, 2132
- Public building site, 1935.

Buchanan, Mr. E. C., article in Border Cities Star, 1428, 1440**Buck Freeman.** *See* Freeman

- Budget.** *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation; Ways and Means
 - Amendment (Mr. Guthrie), 758, neg., 1473
 - Amendment to amdt. (Mr. Spencer), 969, neg., 1465
 - Want of confidence motions, 1404

Budget—Con.

Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 587

Balancing, 1393

Date of

Announcement, 537

Inquiry, 150, 537

Debate, 739, 787, 823, 867, 915, 941, 981, 1028, 1078, 1098, 1198, 1245, 1290, 1311, 1334, 1382, 1440, 1463

Length of, 1382

Precedence, 1118

Speakers

Adshead, 889; Arthurs, 1306-11; Baldwin, 772; Bancroft, 1273; Barber, 927; Bell (Hamilton), 871; Bell (St. Antoine), 1453; Black (Halifax), 1446; Bock, 1440; Bothwell, 934-41; Bouchard, 1300; Boulanger, 1277; Bourassa, 1413; Bourgeois, 1020; Boys, 1451; Bradette, 853; Brady, 981; Brown, 867; Cahan, 1295; Campbell, 859; Cantley, 878; Church, 765, 1458, 1463; Clark, 828; Cotnam, 1245; Cowan, 1054; Descoteaux, 1072; Deslauriers, 883, 887; Dickie, 808; Dionne, 764; Duff, 1358; Edwards (Frontenac), 949; Edwards (Waterloo), 991; Ernst, 1035; Esling, 1373; Evans, 1265; 1470; Fansher (Lambton), 1212; Fansher (Last Mountain), 823; Forke, 984; Fraser, 1058; Garland (Carleton), 1068; Geary, 1340; Gershaw, 974; Glen, 1008; Gott, 1281; Goulet, 1376; Guthrie, 739, amdt., 758; Hanson, 837; Heaps, 1290; Heenan, 1091, 1099; Hepburn, 1425; Ilsley, 996; Irvine, 758, 1431; Jenkins, 899; Johnstone (Cape Breton), 1321; Kellner, 1040; Kennedy, 1251, 1466; King, Mackenzie, 1382; Lacombe, 932; Ladner, 915; Lapierre, 961; Lapointe, 1334; Lavigueur, 811; Lawson, 969; Letellier, 971; Luchkovich, 1014; MacDonald (Cape Breton South), 1260; Macdonald (Kings), 849; Macdougall, 1408; MacLaren, 1099; Macphail, 1084; McGibbon, 799; McIntosh, 1347; McKenzie, 977; McMillan, 844, 1313; McQuarrie, 1324; Malcolm, 943; Maloney, 1102; Manion, 787, 1474; Marcil, 1045; Matthews, 1203; Mercier (Laurier-Outremont), 1113; Millar, 804; Milne, 1063; Motherwell, 793; Neill, 1257; Perras, 864; Plunkett, 903; Pouliot, 833, 1479; Power, 1320; Price, 1316; Quinn, 1352; Ralston, 1028; Rennie, 1269; Robb, 587-600; Ross (Kingston), 777; Rowe, 894; St. Pere, 1369; Sanderson, 1117,

Budget—Con.

Debate—Con.

Speakers—Con.

1198; Short, 1364; Simpson, 1050; Sinclair (Wellington), 1216; Smith (Cumberland), 1002; Spencer, 964, amdt. to amdt., 969; Spotton, 1419; Stevens, 1079; Stinson, 1107; Stirling, 815; Veniot, 921; Verville, 875; Woodsworth, 955; Young (Weyburn), 1206

Speeches, ruling, interpretation of, 1320

Divisions

Amendment (Mr. Guthrie) neg., 1473

Amdt. (Mr. Spencer) neg., 1465

Main motion (Mr. Robb) agreed to, 1485

Resolutions, 596-600

Surplus, 587, 740. *See also* Speeches on Budget

Under Liberal and Conservative regimes, 742, 1387

Tariff resolutions, 597

Buffalo, Wood buffalo herd, 3642

Building Construction, 935, 1384

Apprentice training, 158

Contracts, increase, 1050, 1384

Victoria, B.C., 1117

Buildings. *See* Canadian National Railways; Ottawa; Parliament Buildings; Public Buildings

Bulb Sterilizing Apparatus. *See* Customs Tariff Items

Bulgaria, treaty with, tabled, 9

Bullis Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Bureau of Standards, 38

Bureau of Statistics. *See* Dominion Bureau

Burlington Channel, dredging, 874

Burlington, Ont., postmastership, 717

Burnaby Shoal. *See* Vancouver (harbour)

Burns Grazing Lease, qu., 1563

Burns, Thomas H., absence from duty, qu., 1227

Burnt Church, N.B., wharf, 2295

Burriss, R. A., immigration officer, Port Arthur, qu., 3675

Bus Lines. *See* Automobiles

Business Conditions. *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions

- Business of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Butter.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Cabano, Que.,** wharf, 2384
- Cabinet.** *See* Government
- Cables.** *See* Telegraphs, Telephones and Cables
- Cadet Training.** *See* National Defence
- Cahan, Mr. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)
 Amendment in supply, resuming on Thursday or Friday, 1803
 Beauharnois power project, 674
 Briand-Kellogg treaty, 243, 355
 British preference, empire content, 2442
 Budget, 1295. Character of recent prosperity; net appreciation of stocks, 1927-28, on Montreal and Toronto exchanges; comparison of stock appreciation and value of wheat crop, 1295; fictitious prosperity; extension of foreign and external trade; exports under trade treaties with France, Italy, Belgium, Finland, Australia and the West Indies; trade with British Guiana and Czecho-Slovakia; lack of policy to increase domestic productivity, 1296; promotion of industries to produce goods now imported; increasing import trade implies decrease in domestic production and employment; commodities which should be produced in Canada, 1297; sale of raw materials in exchange for foreign manufactured commodities; necessity for diversity of domestic employment; advantages to consumer of buying on the domestic market; employment at remunerative wages a prime necessity; manufacture of Canadian raw wools and mineral products in foreign countries, 1298-9; relation of domestic employment to immigration and emigration; emigration to the United States; foreign producer makes no contribution to Canada's development, 1299; trade relations with the United States; imports of fully manufactured goods, comparison between Canada and the United States; comparison of imports for consumption; Canadian contribution to maintenance of workmen in foreign countries; Canada's annual production of primary and secondary products; percentage of total imports coming from the United States, 1300
- Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.**
 Cap Chat, Que., wharf, 822
 Clarke reparations case, qu., 3019
 Couture, Mr. C. H., dismissal, 2125, 3256
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill
 Possession of weapons, 1858
 Sedition, 3504
 Dargavel divorce bill, 3469
 Dismissals, amdt., 3256
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1579
 Divorce proceedings, domicile of married women, 1861, 2326
 Documents read, tabling, 1660
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3023, 3087
 Dumoulin, Mr. J. W., Notre Dame des Bois customs officer, 3256
 Economic conference, resolutions, 1337
 Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway bill, 693
 Experimental farm reports, 3557
 Federal and provincial jurisdiction, 2779
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3480
 Forty minute rule, Mr. Church and, 101
 Great West Saddlery Company case, 224
 Henderson divorce bill, 3474
 I'm Alone incident, 2658
 Industrial and International Relations com. report, 2778
 International economic conference, 1336
 International peace treaty, 243, 355
 Judges' salaries, 3615
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Senate seats and campaign funds, 116-17
 Liquor traffic, regulation, 1835, 2648
 Correspondence, 2464
 League of Nations, 356
 Maritime provinces, claims respecting natural resources, 224
 Mignault, Mr. Justice, retirement, 2951
 Montreal post office, qu., 2146
 Montreal speech, reference to, 45
 Montreal terminal facilities
 Bill, amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 3194
 Palmer report, 665, 1439, 3038
 Motion reviving lapsed debates, 1803
 Multilateral treaty, 243, 376
 National Prohibition Act of United States, enforcement, 2648
 Natural resources,
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 673, 682
 Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 223
 Privilege, Mail and Empire, 782
 Navigable Waters Protection Act Amdt., 267
 Niagara falls, preservation, 2640
 Notre Dames des Bois customs officer, 3256
 Nova Scotia coat of arms, 2721
 Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act Amdt., 61
 Paris peace pact, 243, 355
 Pensions, disabilities and, 3005

Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.

- Privilege—article in Mail and Empire, 782
- Public Accounts committee report, 1917
- Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 71
- St. Lawrence river development, 675
- St. Lawrence waterway, tariff questions, and, 1407
- School lands fund, 223
- Seven Sisters falls, 673
- Simcoe postmastership, 1660, 1664
- Speech in Montreal in December, 1928, 44
- Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2951
- Titles of honour, M., 74, 101, 115
- Tobacco culture, 3563
- Trade balance and tourist traffic, 306
- Treaties and conventions
 - Affecting Canada, inquiry, 73, 2881
 - Ratification, 2640
- Unemployment insurance, 2778
- Walker divorce bill, 3150, 3471, 3578
- Water-powers, provincial rights and—privilege, 782

Cahill, Mr. Frank S. (Pontiac)

- Accidents on level crossings, 401
- Beach property, Fort Churchill, 3103
- Boys, immigration, 2925
- Empire settlement scheme, 2944
- Expropriation proceedings, 3103
- Fort Churchill townsite, 3103
- House of Commons, regulations and internal economy, 1509
- Hudson bay railway terminals, 3103
- Immigration estimates, 2944
- Joliette and Northern Railway Company bill, 2698
- Members' stenographers, typewriters, 3063
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 303
- Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge Company bill, 1919
- Railway committee
 - Leave to sit, 2949
 - Refund of fees on bill, 2771
 - Reports, 459, 712, 784, 866, 937, 1073, 1380, 1726, 1911, 2197, 2771, 3031

Calgary, Alta.

- Air mail service, 2219-20
- Flood, 3411
- Foreign labour in, 2755
- Fruit, tariff delegation, 2754
- Grain inspectorship, 3314
- Immigrants stranded at, 2753, 2920
- Post office, pick-up table, 1959
- Public building, 1966, 1968
- Technical school, 166

Calgary Power Company, 456

- Ghost river development, 1566
- Lake Minnewanka storage basin, 2885
- Lease, 456
- Water power license, 562, 625

California, power development and regulation, 685

Call Loans. See Finance

Camp Borden. See National Defence

Camp Mohawk. See under National Defence discussion on Camp Borden

Campaign Funds. See Elections

Campbell, Mr. Milton N. (Mackenzie)

- Agricultural research, 3297
- Agriculture committee
 - Enlargement of reference, 1119, 1137, 1145
 - Report (grain grading), 1137, 1145
- Bell, Major Graham A., pension to widow of, 3744
- British preference, labour and material requirement, 150, 614, 859, 2313, 2436
 - M. for papers, 1566
- Bronfman, Harry, prosecution, 1651, 3461, 3635
- Budget, 859. British preference, percentage of cost of production requirement; percentage of labour in British cotton products; cotton prices and effect of British preference content requirement; Mr. Dunning and the Prime Minister on content requirement, 859; protests of British High Commissioner and British Federation of Industries respecting content requirement; Canada's imports of semi-manufactured and manufactured cotton goods; Canadian textile manufacturers and the content requirement; effect on fur industry, 860; effect on raw material of velvet; boots and shoes; copper; exemption of goods not produced economically within the empire; press comment on content requirement regulation; effect on yarns and threads, 861; regulation due to demands of Canadian producers; request of Canadian Manufacturers' Association for seventy-five per cent content requirement; United Farmers of Canada and tariff changes; placing the matter before the tariff advisory board; content requirement an increase of tariff on British goods, 862; trade with United States; investment of United States money in Canada; imports of cottons from the United States and the United Kingdom; interference with trade between Canada and the United Kingdom; Sir Herbert Holt and United States tariff changes and British preference; United Farmers

Campbell, Mr. Milton N.—Con,
Budget—*Con.*

of Canada and increase of British preference, looking to free trade with Great Britain, 863; request of United Farmers of Alberta and United Farmers of Canada for dismissal of board of grain commissioners; overriding of Canada Grain Act by grain companies; right of producer to determine destination of grain; hybrid ticket, 864

Debate, precedence, 1119
Butter, New Zealand, marking of, 3714
Calgary public building, 1969
Canada Grain Act
Administration, 1137, 1145
Amdt. bill, 3387, 3396
Amdt. to refer back, 3405
Correspondence, 80, 538
Canadian National Railways, branch lines, 372, 395
Canadian Pacific Railway, lands and town-sites, 216
Civil servants' pensions, 3746
Cooperative marketing, 3359, 3679
Customs inquiry commission, recommendations, 1651
Detroit customs collector, 3416
Dismissal for political partisanship, 3274
Eleven o'clock rule, suspension of, 3638
Empire settlement scheme, 2946
Eskimos, condition of, 3641
Experimental farms, 3561
Flin Flon townsite, qu., 283
Fort Churchill yards, 2836
Grading of wheat (agriculture com. report), 1137, 1145
Hudson Bay railway, Churchill yards, 2836
Immigration estimates, 2946
Judges' salaries, 3615
Keeseekoose Indians, sale of land, 3650, 3752
Lavery divorce bill, 1997
Liquor export to United States, 3429
Maritime claims, 209
Muskrat farming, 3563
National revenue estimates, 3429
Natural resources, 659
M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 660-1
Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 209, 214
Naturalization certificates, 3651
Nut Mountain, Sask., postmaster, 2214
Old Age Pensions Act, admn., 3672
Permanent force, 3243
Post office, newspaper revenue, qu., 189
Postmasters, dismissals, 2214
Railway charters, obligation to build, 395
Returns, inquiry for, 1198
Sale of lands, 613, 663

Campbell, Mr. Milton N.—Con,
Section 26-32-32 W. 1st meridian, qu., 189
Seven Sisters falls, 661
Inquiry at Winnipeg, 787
Soldier settlement, 3706
Stuckenberg, Mr. H., naturalization, 3651
Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3742
Taxation of unoccupied lands, 3707
Wapiti Insurance Company, 690
Wheat congestion at terminals, 2352
Wynyard public building, 1943

Campbell Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills
Discussed

Campbellton, N.B., dredging, 2386

Camrose, Alta., customs office, qu., 1229

Canada Cement Company, 1067
Prices, 1009

Canada Crayon Company, Limited, 1503, 1513

Canada Grain Act. *See also* Canada Grain Act Amdt. Bill; Grain and Grain Trade

Administration, 41-44, 968-9, 1074, 1118, 1145, 1443, 3314

Res. of United Farmers of Alberta, 1170
Responsibility for, 1182

Suggested change to Agriculture dept., 1146

Amendment, 1074-6. *See also* Agriculture and Colonization Com. reports

Campbell amendment, 1137

Correspondence, 80

Grain companies, over-riding of Act, 863-4

History of, 1138

Revenue, 3725

Expenditure under, and qu., 1025

Surplus over, 1169

Warehouse receipts, 1132

Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill

(Salaries; assistant commissioners; transportation expenses)

Res., 1r., 3383-4; 2r., 3384-7; com., 3387; M. for 3r., amdt., (Mr. Campbell) to refer back, neg., 3405; 3r., 3410

Sections and subjects discussed

Head office, 3388

Mixing grain in private elevators, 3403

Moose Jaw and Saskatoon made order points, 3396, 3398

Offences in connection with this part, penalties, disposal of penalties, 3403

Powers and duties of assistant commissioners and appeals, 3395

Salaries of commissioners, 3387

Warehouse receipts, 3396

Canada Highways Act, 293. *See also* Highways

- Canada House.** *See* High Commissioner for Canada
- Canada Mail.** *See* Post Office
- Canada-Newfoundland trade agreement,** 842, 1196
- Canada Temperance Act,** expenses under, 3611
- "Canada West",** immigration booklet, 2856
- Canada-West Indies Hotels Company, Limited,** bonds, guaranteeing, qu., 1645
- Canada Year Book,** 3299
- Canada's Financial Position.** *See* Finance
- Canada's Status.** *See* Constitutional Status
- Canadian Air Force.** *See* National Defence
- Canadian Ambassador at Washington.** *See* Legations, Washington
- Canadian Automobile Manufacturers and Exporters' Association,** excise tax, 1533-4
- Canadian Bank of Commerce.** *See* Banks and Banking
- Canadian Bankers' Association**
Banking conditions, 1050
Banks suspending payment, 129
Home bank, 127
- Canadian Boys,** colonization privileges. *See* Immigration
- Canadian Bridge Company, Limited,** Hudson bay railway bridges, 3128
- Canadian Christian Crusade,** leaflet, 2356
- Canadian Citizen,** definition. *See* Canadian Nationality
- Canadian Copyright.** *See* Copyright
- Canadian Council of Agriculture.** *See also* Progressive Party
Board of grain commissioners, 1177
Colonization, res. on, 1277
Darby, Mr. A. E., 1491
Natural resources, 585
Protection, comment at annual meeting, 763, 1306
Tariff advisory board, representation, 1491
- Canadian Daily Newspaper Association.** *See* Press
- Canadian Delegation** at Geneva, qu., 2626
- Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company,** 808
- Canadian Domicile.** *See* discussion on Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Canadian Expeditionary Force.** *See* War
- Canadian Farm Loan Board,** 1317
British Columbia, loans to, 738
Long Term Farm Loan Act, admn., qu., 1236
McLean, Hon. J. D., appointment, 839, 904
Salaries and expenses, 3611
- Canadian Flag.** *See* Flags
- Canadian Garment Manufacturers Association,** drawings and sketches, 2323
- Canadian General Electric Company,** progress of electrical industry, 1050
- Canadian Good Roads Association,** 323
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine,** 1309
See also Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canadian National Steamships; Canals; Freight Rates; Marine and Fisheries; Steamship Services; Vessels
Annual report
Inquiry, 1439
Tabled, 1461
Canada-New Zealand service, 949
Deficits and cash requirements, 741
Ocean rates, 3308
Pacific coast service, qu., 1774
- Canadian Government Railways.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Canadian High Commissioner.** *See* High Commissioner
- Canadian Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Canadian Horticultural Council**
Grant, 3717
Sterilizing of bulbs, 1544
- Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League**
East St. John, N.B., post office, 2133
Immigration policy, 2764
Norton, N.B., postmastership, 2152
Oliver, B.C., postmastership, 2170
Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1653, 1820
Soldier Settlement Board, 2873
- Canadian Manufacturers' Association**
British preference, content requirement, 862
Business conditions, on, 1050
Maritime provinces, industrial conditions, 3182
Western Canada postal employees, 2253
Zirconium oxide, 1518

- Canadian Marconi System**, 2211, 2470. *See* also Imperial Cable Merger
- Canadian Minister at Washington**. *See* Legations, Washington
- Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**
 Alberta, 531
 Annapolis Royal, N.S., qu., 2819
 Banff, water powers, 2885
 British North America Act, 2886
 Conservative party, and, 1084
 Expenditure on, 3647
 Highways, 229, 299
 Louisburg, N.S., 3648
 Manitoba, qu., 2717
 Mount Robson park, 3648
 Natural resources, and, 531, 667. *See also* Natural Resources
 Park sites, 2246
 Spray lakes power site, 2883
 Water-powers in, 672. *See also* Water Powers
- Canadian National Railways**, 839, 1280. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Maritime Freight Rates; Ports; Railways
 Accounts. *See under this title*, Finance
 Administration, 1400
 Advances. *See under this title*, Finance
 Alberta railways, acquisition, 369, 372, 2499, 2513
 Bill respecting. *See* Canadian National Railway Bills
 M. for correspondence, 613
 Alcock station, 1645
 Amalgamation of system in 1919, 1395-1400
 Annual report, 309, 1433
 Apprentice instruction, qu., 2243
 Atlantic region, inclusion of Quebec in, 1318
 Board of directors. *See under this title*, Directors
 Branch lines, 40, 901, 1018, 1385. *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills
 Brazeau-Nordegg, 2235
 Cape Breton, extension, 374
 Capitalization, 2525
 Causapsal-Gaspe, 176
 Development of, 31, 40
 Expenditure, 291
 Extension, 31
 Inverness railway, 388, 1360-2, 1487, 2117
 Kent Northern, 369, 378, 397, 1487, 2117, 2531
 Lunenburg county, 1649
 Maccan-Joggins Mines, 372, 397
- Canadian National Railways—Con.**
 Branch lines—*Con.*
 Medicine Hat-Hanna, 371
 Melfort-Aberdeen, 235, 367, 394, 398, 399, 1765
 Method of providing for cost, 1557, 1562
 Mileage cost, 2527
 Murray Harbour, 902
 Proposed purchases, 368-9
 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, 370, 479, 609, 610, 1803
 St. Peter's-Louisburg, 373-4
 Sunnybrae-Guysborough, 235, 367, 397-8, 399, 1764
 Canadian Government Railways, Prince Edward Island car ferry, 2949, 3078
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine, expenditure, 2481
 Canadian Northern Railway
 Acquisition, 743, 1397
 Common stock, purchase, 1400
 Montreal terminals, 2825
 Capitalization. *See under this title*, Finance
 Central Vermont railway, 3035
 Clergymen, passes to, qu., 1222, qu., 1648
 Coal mines in United States, 1005-06
 Compensation for injuries to employees, qu., 1330
 Consolidation, 31, 1396-7
 Construction and betterments, 593
 Construction work, immigrants, 2955
 Co-ordination, Conservative party and, 1084
 Directors, board of
 Deputy Minister of Railways, and, 3139
 Vacancy through resignation of Mr. H. J. Logan, 309
 Duplication, avoidance of, 2517
 Earnings. *See under this title*, Finance
 Eastern lines, deficits, 587
 Edmonton, Dunvegan and British Columbia railway, acquisition, 2505, 2513
 Electrification, 3041, 3191
 Employees
 Compensation for injuries, qu., 1330
 Elliott, Robert J., conductor, qu., 2243
 Pension scheme, etc., qu., 1022
 St. John section men, 841
 Equipment, new, 1083
 Estimates, 2113
 Procedure in, 461
 Reference to Railways and Shipping com., 1562
 Ferries, qu., 1023
 Finance, 741
 Bonded indebtedness, 742
 Bonds, guaranteed, 2838
 Borrowings, 593
 Capital expenditure, 2481. *See also under this sub-title*, Refunding
 Canadian Pacific, comparison with, 2492

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Finance—*Con.*
 Capitalization, 2525
 Proposal to reduce, 1382
 Commitments, 2481
 Deficits
 Cash requirements and, 1922-23, 741
 Eastern lines, meeting out of public treasury, 1309
 Net deficits, 503
 Earnings, 1384
 Eastern lines, deficits, 587, 1309
 Expenditure
 By Conservative administration, 1345-6
 Increased, necessity for, 291
 Financial structure, remodelling, 2485
 Guarantees, 320, 592, 741, 833
 Income deficits, 1920-1927, 592
 Loans, 2213
 Government and bank loans, 593
 Loan of \$53,750,000, 3202
 Payments since 1920 to, 1368
 Profits, 824-5
 Refunding of maturing obligations, 2376, 2481, 2492, 2531
 Revenue
 Gross and net, 1384
 Over operating expenses, 742
 Securities
 Direct obligation, advantage of, 2838
 Renewal, 2481
 Tenders for, 2837
 Subsidies under Conservative and Liberal governments, 954-5, 1346
 Surplus, 593
 Total indebtedness, 742
 Freight rates
 Political interference with, 841
 Potatoes, on, 841, 851
 Freight tonnage, 945
 Grade crossings, 2495, 2831
 Grade separation, 2494. *See also under this title*, Montreal terminals
 Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07 amdt. *See* Grand Trunk
 Grand Trunk Pacific
 Acquisition, 743, 1398
 Colonization, 2858
 Grand Trunk railway
 Acquisition, 743, 1397
 Claims of shareholders, 1611, 3324
 Lines in United States, 3035
 Privy Council, appeal to, 1399
 Receivership, 743
 Halifax
 Hotel, qu., 1236
 Property sales, qu., 1646
 Halifax and Southwestern Railway, 2529
 Halifax-Windsor Junction operating agreement, 190, 283

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Highway competition, and, 291, 294, 1251
 Hotels, 2494
 Charlottetown, P.E.I., 902
 Chateau Laurier, furniture, 3664, 3668
 Constant Spring, Jamaica, qu., 1645
 Halifax, qu., 1236
 Hudson Bay railway. *See that title*
 Immigration activities, 2755, 2854, 2953
 Farm labourers, 2954
 Immigrants, employment of 2955
 Intercolonial railway, 293, 1397, 2521
 Employees Provident Fund Act, 16, 60, 145
 Montreal, lands held for railway purposes, 2841
 Political interference, 1559
 Lands, 2748
 Lindbergh station, 1645
 Loans. *See under this title*, Finance
 Mails, carriage of, 2233
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2525, 3202
 Maturing obligations. *See under this title*, Finance
 Montreal
 Grade crossings, 2496
 Terminal facilities, 2481, 2494. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills
 Display of models and maps, 2497
 Palmer, Mr. Frederick, report of, 460, 537, 1439, 2495
 Printing of, 665, 718, 1439
 Tonnage in and out, 2497
 Montreal-Sarnia ballasting, 2493
 Mount Royal tunnel, 2494
 National transcontinental
 Halifax grades and bridges, 1358
 Halifax and St. John ports, development, 1357
 Halifax terminals, 1446-7
 Grain rates to the sea, 1102, 1317
 New Westminster, 1329
 Northern Alberta Railway Company, incorporation, 479, 601, 2499, 2513
 Nova Scotia provincial and municipal taxes, 1362
 Officials, cooperation of, 1400
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 369
 Joint railway survey, 613
 Passes, qu., 939, 1329
 Peace river outlet, qu., 612, 2500. *See also* Peace River
 Pensions, 21, 188. *See also* Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 amendment; Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways
 Political interference, absence of, 1400
 Political patronage on, 840, 1319-20, 1559
 Port Huron, reported elevator construction at, 2352, 2377
 Public debt and, 741

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Public ownership, 1343
 Quebec, Palais station, 1026, 1229
 Radio control, 3677
 Rail and River Coal Company, 1886
 Railway bill of 1919, 743-4
 Railway terminals, qu., 2245, 3042
 Railways and Shipping committee, 1561.
See also that title
 Red Deer district, baggage car service, 2235
 Red Line Taxi Service, 1439
 Refrigerator cars, 1361-2
 Refunding of maturing obligations, 2376,
 2481, 2492, 2531
 Renfrew county service, 1107
 Responsibility for, 1395
 Route maps, approval, 2831
 St. John and Quebec Railway, 2530
 Situation in 1919, 1396
 Special freight tariff, 613
 Thornton, Sir Henry, 1400
 Alberta railways, purchase, 2505
 Gaspe peninsula railway facilities, 2523
 Peace river district, 2858
 Prosperity, on, 1115
 Sheep-raising industry, 2747
 Victoria, B.C., grain elevator, 905
 United States, lines in, 3035
 West Indies service, 2481
 Western Union telegraph lines, acquisition,
 qu., 537

Canadian National Railways Act Amdt. Bill

(Minor amendments brought about by revision of the statutes; method of expropriation)

- 1r., 1562; 2r., 1804-1806; com., 1921; 3r., 2016

Canadian National Railways Bills

1. Montreal terminal facilities
 Res., 1610-11, 2494; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 2499; com., 2825-47, 3032; M. for 3r. stands, 3086; M. (Mr. Robb) for 3r., 3189, amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 3192; amdt. neg., 3196; 3r., 3196
 Sections and subjects discussed
 Agreements with municipalities, 2841
 Expropriation, 2842
 Lands for purpose of undertaking of company, 2842
 Power to construct, 2825
 Proceeds of securities, 2838
 Tenders, 2837
2. Northern Alberta Railways Company, res. 479, 601; 1r., 609; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 609; com., 2499, 2513; 3r., 2518

Canadian National Railways Bills—Con.

3. Refunding of maturing obligations
 Res., 2376, 2481, 2492; 1r., 2494; 2r., com., 3r., 2531

Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills

1. Alliance-Youngstown or Dobson
 Res., 235, 367; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 1767; 3r., 1920-1
2. Bulwark-Township 38 or 39
 Res., 235, 368; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
3. Central Butte-Mawer
 Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 399; com., 3r., 1765-6
4. Dundas-Dunnville-Cainsville
 Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 399; com., 3r., 1765
5. Garson-Falconbridge Mine
 Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 399; com., 3r., 1765
6. Grand Mere-East Burrills
 Res., 1486, 1769; 1r., 1773; 2r., ref. to railway com., 1773; com., 2518; 3r., 2519
7. Hamlin-Glenbush, Medstead or Robin Hood
 Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
8. Hemaruka-Scapa
 Res., 235, 368; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
9. Inverness Railway
 Res., 1487, 2117-18; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 2117-18; com., 3r., 2531
10. Kent Northern Railway Company
 Res., 1487, 2117; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 2117; com., 3r., 2531
13. Neidpath-Swift Current
 Res., 235, 367, 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
14. New Westminster-Lulu Island
 Res., 235, 368; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
15. Pilkington-Niagara Junction
 Res., 1486, 1769; 1r., 1774; 2r., ref. to railway com., 1774; bill withdrawn, 2416
16. Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway
 Res., 609; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 610; com., 1803; 3r., 1804
17. Quebec Oriental and Atlantic, Quebec and Western Railway
 Res., 1486, 2114; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 2116; com., 2519; 3r., 2530

Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills—Con.

18. Ridgedale-The Pas
Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
19. Rosedale Southeasterly
Res., 1486, 1769; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 1774; com., 2519; 3r., 2519
20. St. John and Quebec Railway
Res., 1486, 2116; 1r., 2r., ref. to railway com., 2117; com., 2530; 3r., 2531
21. St. Walburg-Bonnyville
Res., 235, 367; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 1766, 1920; 3r., 1920
22. Sudbury-Fairbank
Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 399; com., 3r., 1765
23. Sunnybrae-Guysborough
Res., 235, 367; 1r., 398; 2r., ref. to railway com., 399; com., 3r., 1764
24. Swift Creek-Tete Jaune
Res., 235, 368; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766
25. Unity-Provincial Boundary
Res., 235, 367; 1r., 399; 2r., ref. to railway com., 400; com., 3r., 1766

Canadian National Safety League, 3604

Canadian National Steamships Company, 3311. *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine
British Columbia-California service, qu., 282
Cost of steamships, qu., 1919
Pacific service, qu., 1774
Payments to, 587
Vessels, sales and transfers, qu., 2418
West Indies service, 1457, 2481

Canadian Nationality, designation in legislation and official documents, M. (Mr. Bissett) 176, withdrawn, 187

Canadian Nationals, definition. *See* Canadian Nationality

Canadian Pacific Railway. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Railways
Alberta railways, 2499, 2513. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills
Banff golf course, 2885
Beatty, Mr. E. W., 773
Branch lines, 40, 1018
Calgary-Edmonton, 2235
Charters, obtaining of, 40, 373
Conflict with Canadian National Railways for territory, 369-70
Cut Knife-Willingdon, 372

Canadian Pacific Railway—Con.

British Columbia lands, 700
Capital expenditure, 2492
Colonization department, rural population decrease, 2768
Communications Company, Pacific Cable Board and, 2207
Conservative party, and, 411, 1083
Construction work, immigrants and, 2955
Crop of 1928, 2889
Development of Quebec colonization areas, 1279
Duplication, avoidance of, 2517
Earnings, 1384
Employees, savings of, 134
Freight rates, extensions, and, 2517
Grain, diversion of cars, 1075
Halifax-Windsor Junction operating agreement, 190, 283
Hotels, 2494
Immigration activities, 2854, 2953, 2755
Immigration of farm labourers, 2954
Immigrants, employment of, 1042, 2955
Labour unions, 2368
Lands, 2748
Grants, 202, 616
Townsites, and value of, 216
Mails, carriage of, 2233
Nova Scotia, in, 1451
Montreal
Lines, electrification, 3041
Terminal facilities, 2496, 2826 *See also that title*
Peace river railway outlet, 2501
Port Moody, B.C., terminus, 294
Quebec station accommodation, 3042
Railway construction, early financing, 215
Rolling stock, 1083
St. John, N.B., immigration buildings, 2965
Scope of, 1083
Settlement activities, 888
Spray lakes power site, 2885
Station facilities, approval of railway commission, 2840
Surplus of nearly \$15,000,000, 1115
Toronto hotel, 1047-8
Western land grants to, 202

Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill
(Branch lines construction)

1r., 2r., 405; ref. to railway com., 405; com., 886, 3r., 886

Canadian Paper Board Company, Cap Chat wharf, 2385

Canadian Passenger Association, homeseekers' rates, 1277

Canadian Red Cross Society, 1328

- Canadian Re-insurance Corporation Bill**
1r., 102; 2r., ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 171
- Canadian Reparations Association** of Toronto, 1611
- Canadian Representation at Paris.** *See* Legations, Paris
- Canadian Representation at Tokyo.** *See* Legations, Tokyo
- Canadian Representation at Washington.** *See* Legations, Washington
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association,** 3719
- Canadian Social Hygiene Council,** effects of disabling illness, 2622
- Canadian Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Company,** 73
- Canadian Western Cooperaage, Limited,** barrel staves and headings, 2338
- Canadian Wheelmen's Association,** side cars for motor-cycles, duty, 1530, 2300
- Canadians**
Favourable treatment in settlement of western lands. *See* Colonization; Settlement
Foreign decorations for. *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Canals.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
Chignecto, 144, 1612
Survey and investigation, M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 429; agreed to, 440
Cornwall, 3141
Expenditure on since confederation, 433
Freight tonnage through, qu., 1239, 1384
Great Lakes-St. Lawrence, 1057
St. Lawrence, traffic, increase, 1384
St. Peter's, 433
Staff and repairs, 3139
Trent
Construction and betterments, 3134
Water-powers, 2018
Vessels, right of way, 3141
Welland
Construction, 1384, 3134
Conservative party and, 1084, 1347
- Cancer,** prevention of, 2980
- Candles,** stearic acid, 1500
- Canned Goods,** rubber gaskets for, 2318
- Canned Salmon.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Canned Soups,** imports, 1457
- Cannon, Hon. Lucien** (Solicitor General)
Amendments
Affecting two different principles 712, 719
Amendment to amendment as amended, 709
Moved by seconder of original motion, 712
Notice of, 567
Subamendment calling former amendment, in question, 712, 719
Campbell case, 1685
Couture, Mr. Hyppolite, dismissal, 3259, 3262, 3274
Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons), 1859
Dismissals for political partisanship, 3274
Divorce proceedings, right of married women, bill, 1861
Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 2949, 3024, 3088
Dominion provincial water-powers reference, counsel fees, 909
Economic views, 1079
Maritime Freight Rates Act, Quebec and, 3205
Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 684
Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 709, 719
Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 567
Navigable waters, Dominion and, 621
Northwest Territories, transfer, 530
Privilege, questions of, 2791
Seven Sisters falls inquiry at Winnipeg, 787
United States tariff policy, 2848-9
Want of confidence motions, 3274
War reparations bill, 2804
Water-power reference, 621
Windsor, Ont., speech, reference to, 3545
- Canterbury Station, N.B.,** postmaster, dismissal, 1867
- Cantley, Mr. Thomas** (Pictou)
Admiral Beatty, vessel, seizure of, 3528
Alfred peat bog, qu., 737, qu., 2017, 3529
Interior department experimental work, qu., 2123
Peat Fuels, Limited, qu., 821, 1566, 1650, 1783
Apprentice system, 159
Arisaig breakwater, 2053
Automobile imports, qu., 1462
Bailey's Brook, N.S., wharf, 409, 2042, 2291
Bienfait, Sask., briquetting plant, qu., 1238, 1650, 3531
Brattice cloth, tariff, 2317

Cantley, Mr. Thomas—Con.

Budget, 878. Tariff advisory board; policy of assisting basic industries; duties on mining machinery and equipment; imports of mining machinery into Nova Scotia, 878; customs tariff and the fishing industry; stone-dusting machinery; no enthusiasm for budget in province of Quebec; Nova Scotia press and the budget; implementing the recommendations of the Maritime Claims Commission; coal and steel tariff adjustment, 879-80; Mr. Stewart (Edmonton) and market for British coal in Canada; Alfred peat experiments; Hon. Mr. Massey and employment of Canadians in United States; coal from soviet Russia duty-free; no tariff consideration for Canadian coal and steel industry, 880; effect of low tariff policy with respect to iron and steel; marketing in Canada of United States iron and steel; tariff advisory board an obstacle to upward adjustment of the tariff; Duncan report and coal and steel industries; coke oven bonus; location of coke ovens in Montreal; failure to use Nova Scotia coal in coking, 881; Prime Minister on recommendations of Maritime Claims Commission; references to "whining"; "continual harping", "doleful wails"; implementing of Duncan report, 882; reference of coal and coke duties to tariff advisory board, 883

Central heating plant, Ottawa, 2014

Char service in public buildings, 1987

Chignecto canal, M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 438

Coal

Drawbacks, qu., 2018, qu., 2147, qu., 2419

Privilege, 2464-5

Dusting machinery, 2322

Imports from Russia, 355, 719, 880

Loading machinery, tariff, 2311, 2341

Mining machinery, imports, qu., 737

Coking plants, bonus, 881-2, qu., 939, 3594

Production, and, qu., 1232, 3583

Customs ports, closing of, 3443

Customs tariff, publication of, 3418

Domestic fuel, production, qu., 1232

Elevator attendants, 914, 1983

Export of liquor to United States, 3417

Flags on public buildings, 1976

Fuel-testing, 3582

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 496, 2565

Cantley, Mr. Thomas—Con.

Hames, manufacture of, 2313

House of Commons elevator service, 914

Hudson's Bay Company, payments to, 206

Iron or steel bands for hames, 2313

Liquor export to United States, 3417

Malignant Cove wharf extension, 2050

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3203

Montreal terminal facilities, 2498

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 303

National revenue estimates, 3417

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 206

New Glasgow public building, qu., 510, 1899

Nova Scotia, increased subsidy, qu., 938

Parliamentary delegation, visit to United States, liquor and, 3417

Patronage, qu., 2508, 3184

Peat Fuels, Limited, qu., 821, 1566, 1650, 1783

Pictou county preventive officers, 3255

Pictou Landing wharf, 2290

Pictou, N.S., railway wharves, 409, 2050

McCull, Mr., and, 2290

Privilege—refunds of duty on coal, 2464

Public works, 2419, 2509

Pugwash, N.S., customs officer, 3443

Pulverized fuel, utilization of, 2105

Russian coal, imports, 355, 719, 880

Stamp-cancelling machines, 1980

Stewiacke valley railway, 3149

Tariff advisory board, 883

Expert advisers, 1025, 3607-08

Reports, 1650

Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 159

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3289

Trade statistics, 3300

Trenton, N.S., wharf, 2287

War reparations bill, 504, 2614

Cap Chat, Que., wharf, 822, 2385

Cape Bauld, N.B., breakwater, 1318, 2295

Cape Breton, N.S.

Mining area, 1362

Natural resources, 374

Telegraph and telephone lines, 2413

Cape Breton North-Victoria, postmasters, dismissals, qu., 2016

Capital. See also Banks and Banking; Credits; Finance; Industries; Taxation; Wealth

Agriculture in United States decrease in, 1301

Bank capital. See Bank Act Amdt. Bill

Canada's investments abroad, 761, 900, 971-2, 1472

Capital—Con.

- Concentration of, 958
- Drifting from industry into stock exchange, 800
- Exports and imports of, 971
- Foreign in Canada, 13, 1385
- Great Britain investment in Canada, 917
- Immigration, and, 2727
- Mining industry in, 2373
- New enterprises for, 1385
- United States in Canada, 13, 50, 863, 917, 1020

Capitalism, communism and, 2368**Carbon Monoxide Gas, safety appliances, 2310****Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A. (Minister of Marine and Fisheries)**

- Auditor General's report, 1025
- Bigney, Amsey, employment of, 1232
- Biological board, 3692
- Bourgeois, Wilfrid D., fishery officer, 1677
- British Columbia Yacht and Boat Builders Company, 3346
- Chicoutimi Harbour Commission bill, 57, 2561
- Deputy minister of fisheries, 3360
- Detroit river lights and buoys, 908, 1231
- Development of deep sea fisheries, 3354
- Dried fish and fillets, U.S. tariff, 2376
- Fish collecting service, 3356, 3362
- Fish culture, 3372
- Fish Inspection Act Amdt., 102, 404, 2554
- Fish traps in British Columbia waters, 3280, 3516
 - Report of Judge Ellis, 3324
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 102, 404, 3475, 3495
- Fisheries commission, report, 3495
- Fisheries reference to Privy Council, 3691
- Fishery guardians, 3349
 - Prince Edward Island, 1883
- Great lakes life-saving service, 3254
- Halifax
 - Fisheries experimental station 1647, 1648
 - Harbour Commissioners bill, 58, 491, 2562
- Harbour commissions, reports, 3020
- Hudson bay
 - Expedition, supplies, 3676
 - Ice conditions, 3342
- Hydrographic and tidal and current surveys, 3329, 3339
- Ice-breaking
 - Hudson strait, 3341
 - Port Arthur and Fort William, 3255
- I'm Alone, schooner, 1780
- Ingonish, N.S., fishermen, situation, 2377
- International Fisheries Commission, 3379, 3690

Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—Con.

- Lakeview, steamship, 1884
 - Life-saving service, 3254, 3325, 3334
 - Lightkeepers, salaries, 3334, 3343
 - Marine and Fisheries
 - Committee, bills sent to, 1612
 - Estimates, 3314, 3325, 3690
 - Meteorological service, 3338
 - Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 57, 279, 2554
 - Motor and pleasure boats, 1027, 2467, 3314
 - Mulgrave-Point Tupper car ferry, qu., 1231
 - Mulgrave-Port Hawkesbury ferry, 1024
 - Muskoka lakes, taxation of motorboats, 1027, 2467, 3314
 - Navigable waters, obstructions, 3321
 - Navigation schools, 3319
 - Nova Scotia
 - Fisheries, 2249, 2377
 - Passenger steamers, 2625
 - Ottawa commercial radio stations, 3018
 - Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., appointment of, 3352
 - Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Company, 3339
 - Radio
 - Commission, 1678, 3332, 3340
 - Control, 3676
 - Radio Act, administration, 3331
 - Registration of shipping, 3320
 - Sockeye salmon distribution, 2506
 - St. John, N.B., harbour commission, 3252
 - Report, 3335, 3474
 - St. Lawrence river
 - Retaining dams, 3333
 - Ship channel, 3333-4
 - Safety of life at sea conference, 3333
 - Scatarie island life-saving service, 3325
 - Shipbuilding industry, encouragement, 3483,
 - Sorel shipyard, 3342
 - Three Rivers Harbour commissioners bill, 57, 481, 2559
 - Vancouver
 - Harbour Commissioners bill 57, 480, 2557
 - Harbour dredging, 1650, 1774
 - Vancouver island hydrographic surveys, 407
 - Wrecking plants, subsidies, 3322
- Carling Export Brewery Company, 2682**
- Carlisle, Mr. C. H., export business, value, 1203**
- Car ferry. See Prince Edward Island**
- Carillon Power Development, 685**
- Carmichael, Mr. A. M. (Kindersley)**
- Agriculture com. report (grading of wheat), 1151
 - Canada Grain Act
 - Administration, 1151
 - Amdt. bill, 3396, 3400, 3405

Carmichael, Mr. A. M.—Con.

- Divorce bills, procedure, 1582
- Grading of wheat, 1151
- Hudson's Bay Company, 212
- Liquor export to United States, 3412
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 298 Amdt., 299
- National revenue estimates, 3412
- Natural resources, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 212
- Outports, closing of, 3412
- Pollution of waters, 2984
- Tourist traffic, 299

Carnarvon, Lord, British Columbia wagon road, 295**Carrier, Gus, Prince Albert Penitentiary, 2509, 2627, 2819, 3148****Carruthers Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed****Carstairs, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, 1669****Casgrain, Mr. Pierre F. (Charlevoix-Saguenay)**

- Hurteau patent bill, 1002
- Ketchum patent bills, 1002
- National-Liverpool Insurance Company, 171
- Palace station, Quebec, 1026
- Public Accounts com. report, 1142
- Sun Life Assurance Company bill, 170

Casselman, Mr. A. C. (Grenville-Dundas)

- Dargavel divorce bill, 2067, 3469, 3576, 3693, 3772
- Divorce bills, reference to committee, 1835
- Iroquois, Ont., postmastership, 2019
- Morrisburg public works, 2018
- Vallance divorce bill, 2033
- Weston divorce bill, 2033

Castalia, N. B., breakwater, 2294**Casual Labourers. See Labour****Catelli Macaroni Products Corporation, 691****Cattle. See Live Stock****Cayley, Mr. T. M. (South Oxford)**

- Address in reply, mover, 11. Illness of His Majesty the King; visit of His Excellency the Governor General to Oxford county; Prime Minister's visit to Europe; vice-presidency of League Assembly; pact of Paris; Canada's possibilities for expansion and development, 11; speech of Sir Austen Chamberlain before Ottawa Canadian Club; meeting in Ottawa of Inter-parliamentary Union; economic unity of the empire; empire marketing board; British and foreign legations in

Cayley, Mr. T. M.—Con.**Address in reply—Con.**

- Canada; Canadian legations in Paris and Tokyo; trade of Canada, 12; proportion of foreign-owned investments in Canada; effects of British preference; increase of productive capacity of industries; mineral industries and water-powers; mineral production, 13; tourist traffic; increase of churches and educational facilities; scientific research and invention, 14.

Government telegraphs and telephones, 3157**Liquor export to United States, 3452****National defence estimates, 3214****Royal Military College, 3214****Cement****Beaverbrook, Lord, and, 77, 116****Canada Cement Company, price reduction, 1009****Combine, 140****Fort Churchill works, for, 1067****Industry, 77****Monopoly, 1067****Protection, 1214****Tariff on, 825, 1009, 1067, 1214****Census. See Statistics****Central Canada Express Company. See Alberta, Railways****Central Canada Railway Company, acquisition. See Alberta, Railways****Central European Immigration. See Immigration****Central Finance Corporation, 2821, 3124****Central Heating Plant. See Ottawa****Central Vermont Railway. See Canadian National Railways****Ceylon, proposed constitution for, 957-8****Chain Corporations, 895****Chair, Rulings of. See Deputy Speaker****Chairman. See Deputy Speaker****Chaleur, N.B., postmastership, 1825****Chamberlain, Sir Austen. See Great Britain****Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph, customs tariff retaliation, 1338****Chanak Incident, 255****Chance Harbour, N.B., wharf, 2296**

- Chaplin, Hon. J. D. (Lincoln)**
 Agriculture estimates, 3688
 Australian butter, sold as Canadian, 3683
 Automobiles
 Excise tax, 1538
 Ford car prices, 1538
 Tariff reduction, 1493
 Chinese immigration, 2958
 Customs service, automobiles for, 3524
 Customs tariff items
 Borax glass, 1498
 Chronometers and compasses, 1529
 Desiccated cocoanut, 1491
 Platinum, 1519
 Detroit immigration office, 2964
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3092
 Experimental farms, 3566
 Fiscal year, ending of, 3301
 Greene divorce bill, 3533
 Hayes Wheels and Forgings, Limited, 1200
 Immigration
 Estimates, 2890, 2955
 M. to reduce, 2906
 Farm labourers, 2954
 Hong Kong office, 2958
 Office at Detroit, 2937, 2964
 United States agencies, 2937
 International Equipment Company, 1960
 Liquor export to United States, 3414
 Montreal railway terminals bill, 2830
 Moose Jaw seed cleaning plant, 3725
 Motherwell, Hon. Mr., visit to Europe, 314
 Niagara falls, preservation, 469
 Northern Alberta Railways bill, 603
 Nova Scotia public building, 1896
 Ontario public buildings, 1930
 Pelee island, flood conditions, 3154
 Penitentiary site, 3633
 Platinum, duty, 1519
 Public buildings, taxes, 2000
 Public works, furniture, etc., 1988
 Purchasing department, 1962
 Quebec public buildings, 1928
 Radio commission, 3341
 Redcliff, Alta., armoury, 1970
 Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 70
 Rowell, Hon. N. W., 3525
 St. David's, Ont., postmaster, 1707, 1762
 St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, 3633
 Tariff advisory board, 1492
 Tariff for revenue, 1524
 Telephones for deputy ministers and private secretaries, 1989
 Thorold and Merriton water supply, 3135
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3281
 Trade relations with Newfoundland, 3288
 Victoria building, Ottawa, 2006
- Char Service.** *See* Public Works, Public Buildings
- Charing Cross Bank,** Gaspe railways, 2528
- Charitable Institutions,** 167
 Titles of honour, and, 95
- Charlemagne, Que.,** dredging, 2385
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.**
 Public building, 1905
 Railway wharf, construction, 2039
- Chartered Trust Company,** 1000
- Charters, Mr. Samuel (Peel)**
 Long Branch rifle ranges, qu., 2508
- Chateau Laurier.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Hotels
- Chatham Fanning Mills,** 1268
- Cheese.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Chemicals**
 Asphyxiating and poisonous, prohibition in warfare, 2630
 British preference, content requirement, 2442
 Mercury, 2437, 2441
 Stearic acid, 1500, 1512
 Warfare, use in, 245, 2630
 Zirconium oxide, 1518
- Cheque Tax.** *See* Taxation
- Chezzetcook, N.S.,** harbour, dredging, 2048
- Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners Bill**
 (Loan of \$2,000,000 for terminal facilities)
 Res., 57; res., 483; 1r., 484; 2r., com., 2561; 3r., 2562
- Chicago,** liquor traffic, lawlessness and, 2707
- Chicago Drainage Canal.** *See also* Navigable Waters Protection Act; St. Lawrence Waterway
 Diversion of water, 351, 419, 1026
 Lake States v. Illinois decision, 419
- Chief Constables Association** on immigration of ex-convicts, 2754
- Chief Electoral Officer,** salaries and contingencies, 3608
- Chignecto Isthmus**
 Marine railway, 436
 Ship canal, 144
 M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) for survey and investigation, 429; amdt. (Mr. Barber) 440; motion as amended agreed to, 440
 Surveys and investigation, inquiry, 1612, 3411, 3532

Children

Child welfare. *See* Juvenile Delinquents
Custody of in divorce proceedings. *See*
under Private Bills Discussed, divorce
bills, under their respective titles
Protection of. *See* Family Allowances

China, immigration from, 2860, 2952

Chretter Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills
Discussed

Chronometers and Compasses for aircraft,
1522, 1529

Chrysler Corporation of Canada, Limited,
excise tax on automobiles, 1534, 1542

Church of England in Canada, immigration
policy, 2961

Church, Mr. T. L. (Toronto Northwest)

Alberta, natural resources, 225

Alcock, Sir John, place names honouring,
qu., 1645

Armistice day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 83

Automobile industry, delegation of 1926, 548

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 56, 125

Bank mergers, 56, 73, 125

Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., 80,
97, 686, qu., 939, qu., 1331

Bell Telephone Company, capital stock, 73

Briand-Kellogg treaty, 256

Brown, Sir Arthur, place names honouring,
qu., 1645

Budget, 765. Liberal-Conservative party
the party of progress; England and
free trade; protection and safeguarding;
Mr. Bennett; United States tariff
policy; protection would solve the ills
of the prairie provinces, 766; illness of
Mr. White (Mount Royal); recovery
of His Majesty the King; lectures of
Mr. Speaker in France; economic
problems of Ontario; big interests
have the right of way; unemployment,
767; faults of omission and
commission on the part of the government;
Department of Labour and un-
employment; revision of Insurance
Act; Seven Sisters falls; Beauharnois
power site; lack of national policy
respecting natural resources, 768; gov-
ernment not responsible for prosperity;
St. Lawrence waterway; radio com-
mission; tariff policy; immigration
policy; returned soldiers; unemploy-
ment, 769; trade and migration;
tariff advisory board; competition of
foreign products; special treatment
required for agriculture; export of
liquor to United States 770; dumping

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

Budget—Con.

clause; industrial system of the United
States built up on protection; budget
a crazy quilt, 771; essentials of an
immigration policy; special legisla-
tion for the workers; national policy
of health, 772

Subamendment of Mr. Spencer, 1458, 1463.

British preference; national coal
policy, 1458; mobilizing to resist
economic invaders; imports from the
United States; pro-American tariff;
assisting the mother country, 1459;
protection in Germany, empire
marketing; immigration policy and
the tariff, 1460; industrial strength of
Germany and the United States,
1460-1; British preference; United
States tariff policy, 1463; Canadian
embassy at Washington; fostering of
inter-imperial trade; farm relief and
rural depopulation; importation of
United States coal, 1464; Conserva-
tive tariff policy would develop in-
dustry and promote empire trade,
1465

Cabinet ministers, university degrees, 98

Canada House, cost of, qu., 308

Canada's navy, 100

Canadian Minister at Washington, qu., 308

Chat falls power site, 1439

Chicago drainage canal, 1026

Chinese immigration, 2961

Consumers' league, 1490

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor vehicles,
1022

Deachman, Mr. R. J. 1490

Divorce Court for Ontario bill, 490

Emigration to the United States, 97

German immigrants at Toronto, 736

His Majesty's Mail, papers, 176, qu., 1564

Home bank, 127

House of Commons stationery, qu., 713

Immigration estimates, 2961

Insurance Act Amdt. Bill, 56, 123

International peace treaty, 256, 268

League of Nations, 100, 256

Cost to Canada, qu., 308

Lindbergh, Colonel, place names honouring,
qu., 1645

Maritime claims commission, 99

Montreal terminal railway bill, 3032

Morrisburg dam, power development, 1026

Multilateral peace treaty, 256, 268

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 326

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Natural resources
 - Approval of parliament, M. (Mr. Woods-worth), 545, 684
 - Amdt., 550
 - Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 684
- Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 225
- Western provinces, 73
- Naval armament, limitation of, qu., 308
- Navigable Waters Protection bill, 79, 262
- Niagara falls, preservation, 467
- Old age pensions, 410
- Paris peace pact, 256
- Penitentiary Act Amdt. bill, 56, 122
- Penitentiary inmates, allowance to, qu., 1229
- Post Office Act Amdt. bills
 - His Majesty's Mail, 866
 - Newspaper ownership, 56, 123, 172
- Public expenditure, increase, 100
- Radio commission, qu., 1677
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, subsidiary of tele-graph or telephone companies, 121
- Relief, expenditure for, qu., 821
- Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1638
- St. Lawrence waterway, 548
 - Beauharnois power project, 74
 - Development, M., 349, 410, 429
- Seven Sisters Falls, 73, 546, 686
- Social legislation, 909
- Thanksgiving day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 83
- Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 96
- Tokio legation, 96
- Toronto, harbour works, qu., 821
- Unemployment in cities, 915
- Unemployment relief, qu., 407
- United States liquor or revenue laws, enforcement, 1649
- Welsh miners, distress amongst, qu., 406
- Winnipeg Electric Company, 547

Churches, immigration statistics, 2914

Churchill, Fort. *See* Hudson Bay Railway

Cigars and Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco

Citizenship. *See* Canadian Nationality

Civil Air Operations. *See* Aviation

Civil Service. *See also* Civil Service Act Amdt. Bills. For individual departments, *see their titles*. For references generally, *see* speeches on Address; Budget

- Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada
 - Cost of living, 2177
 - Postal employees, salaries, 1697, 2191

Civil Service—Con.

- Appointments. *See under this title*, Civil Service Commission
- Civil servants. *See under this title*, Employees; Officials
- Civil Service Act. *See also* Post Office Department, Estimates; Simcoe Post-mastership
 - Competitive examinations, 2158
 - Exemptions, 3676
 - Notwithstanding, 1827, 1874, 1878, 2180, 2510
 - Postmasters, 2109. *See also* Post Office Rejections under, 1332, 1651
 - Special lists, 2159
 - Temporary, 2152
 - Vacancies, notice of, 2110
 - Where power vested, 2154
- Civil Service Commission
 - Appointments
 - Certificates, refusal of, 1652, 1659, 1702, 1707, 1720, 1731, 2127, 2129, 2139
 - Eligible list, 2158
 - Files, bringing down of, 2156, 2790
 - Notice of, 1662, 1720
 - Outside service, 1826
 - Post office district superintendent, 2234
 - Probationary period, 1659, 1817
 - Procedure, 1652, 1722
 - Pursuant to Civil Service Act, 2249
 - Residence qualifications, 2159
 - Returned soldiers, preference, 1652, 1662, 1665, 1670, 1808, 2113, 2135, 2159, 2237
 - Strikes, re-employment, 2249
 - Temporary, 2155, 2151-2, 2161
 - Vacancies, notice of, 2154
 - Waiting list, 2153, 2154
 - Attacks upon, 1670
 - Chairman,
 - Position of, 3674
 - Salary, 2665
 - Cost of, 1826
 - Decisions, dissatisfaction with, 1686
 - Employees in service without certificates from, 1333, 1783
 - Examinations, 1620, 1722, 2158, 2188
 - Lightkeepers, 1633
 - National Assembly of Civil Service Commissioners, entertainment, 3759
 - New Westminster, B.C., post office, 1707
 - Post Office department appointments, departmental interference with, 1707. *See also* Post Office, Postmasters, Dismissals
 - "Political missions", to, 1658
 - Political patronage, removal of, 1670
 - Positions under \$200, 2215
 - Postmasters receiving less than \$200, 2215
 - Post office district superintendents, 2241

Civil Service—Con.

- Civil Service Commission—*Con.*
 Post office inspectors, 1829
 Postal employees salaries, 1679, 1692, 1873, 1893, 2173
 Postmasters, appointments, 2153-4. *See also* discussions under Post Office on Postmasters, Dismissals
 Powers of, 2283
 Refusal to accept recommendation of, 1652
 Returned soldiers, preference. *See under this sub-title*, Appointments
 Rural mail carriers, 1616
 Salaries. *See also under this title*, Salaries Power to increase, 2181
 Western postal employees. *See* Post Office
 Simcoe, Ont. postmastership. *See that title*
 Sutton, Que., postmastership. *See that title*
 Technical and professional classes, salaries. *See under this title*, Technical
 Tremblay, Mr. J. E., reference to, 2111, 2156, 2198
 Vacancies, procedure, 1652. *See also under this title*, Appointments
 Waiting list, 1708
 Civil service committee of 1923, 1068-9
 Civil service councils, 3255
 Cost of living, and, 2177, 2189
 Customs preventive service, appointments, 3465
 Departments, age limit, 1637
 Deputy ministers
 Automobiles used by, qu., 1720
 Postal appointments, 1654
 Salaries, 337, 1462, 1642, 1679, 1740, 1741, 1879, 2177, 2241, 2663, 2887, 3338, 3672, qu., 3675
 Telephones for, 1990
 Dismissals. *See also under* Post Office, Postmasters, Dismissals Amdt. (Mr. Cahan), 3256-69
 Inquiries Act, 3257
 Members, on complaint of, 1807
 Rejections, and, after probationary period, 3759
 Statutory provisions respecting, 3257
 Employees
 Carpenters, variation in wages, 1069
 Classification, 2284
 French-speaking, proportion of, 1824
 Increase, 748
 Minimum wage of \$100, 1698
 Number, increase in, 748

Civil Service—Con.

- Employees—*Con.*
 Penitentiaries, 2192
 Political activities, 1807
 Permanent appointment of private secretaries. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt. Bill
 Political partisanship, 1719. *See also under this title* Dismissals
 Premiums on security bonds (Mr. Fraser), 1439, 2959
 Receiving \$65 to \$85 per month, 1740
 Receiving \$75 to \$110 a month, 1686
 Receiving \$80 a month, 959
 Receiving less than \$100 a month, 3671
 Heads of families, qu., 1643
 Receiving under \$1,000 a year, 47
 Reinstatement. *See under* Post Office, Western Postal Employees
 Seventy years of age, over, 910
 Winnipeg postal strike. *See* Postal or Railway Mail Service Employees
 Without certificates from Civil Service Commission, 1333
 Principle of remuneration, 2283
 Expenditure, 748, 1355-6
 Government and, 1068
 Inquiries Act, 3257
 Labourers, wages, 1069
 Luncheon hours, 3411
 Organizations, 2192
 Post office department, recommendations, qu., 1025
 Preference to Canadians rather than other war veterans, 1379
 Private secretaries
 Conditions of entry into, 56, 151, 2480
 Telephones for, 1990
 Professional and technical men. *See under this title* Technical
 Promotions, within departments, 1439, 2126
 Reform, 1824
 Conservative party and, 1084
 Restoration of excluded positions, 465
 Returned soldiers, postmasterships, and. *See* Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, and *under this title*, Civil Service Commission, appointments
 Salaries, 47, 874, 913, 1740
 Comparison with outside services, 2182
 Cost of living bonus, 2190
 Deputy ministers. *See under this title*, Deputy Ministers
 Increases. *See under* Post Office, Department, Postal Workers
 Lower grades, to, 1739, 1774
 Industrial occupations, comparison with, 1741
 Lower grades, 1739, 1774

Civil Service—Con.**Salaries—Con.**

- Minimum, qu., 1222, 1379
- \$100 a month, suggested, 1698, 1741, 2185
- Penitentiary employees, 2192
- Postal employees. *See* Post Office
- Scale of, 1740
- Statutory increases, 2197
- Supply and demand, principle of, 2189
- Technical and professional classes. *See under this title* Technical
- Temporary employees, 2188
- Under \$100 a month, 1244, 1740, 1875, 1881, 2178
- Soldiers, preference to. *See under this title*, Returned soldiers
- Spinney bill, 1825
- Superannuation, 2181, 2187, 2192, qu., 3467
 - Government telegraph service employees, petition, 102
 - Lists 1 and 2, 1566
 - Postal employees, 1679
 - Saskatchewan Act, 2192
- Supernumerary staff, proposal for appointment, 1068-9
- Technical and professional men, 1680, 1693
 - Agriculture department, salaries, 3766
 - Commission to inquire into, 1380, 1611, 1740, 1874, 1879, 2182, 2191, 3766
 - Order in council appointing, 1651
 - Report, inquiry, 2635, 3020
 - Salary increases, inquiry, qu., 189, 981, 1068, 1740
 - University graduates, 1740
- Translating staffs, qu., 1644
- Winnipeg strike, and, 2249. *See also* Post Office, Postal workers

Civil Service Act Amendment Bills

1. Private secretaries. Mr. Rinfret
 - 1r., 56; 2r., com., 151; 3r., 154. Senate amdts., 2480
2. Restoration of excluded positions. Mr. Garland (Bow River) 1r., 465

Clark, Mr. J. A. (Vancouver-Burrard)

- Air bases, establishment of, 3246
- Bourden divorce bill, 2019
- Budget, 828. Mr. Hoover's inaugural speech; agricultural relief and the tariff; trade with the United States, 828; Mr. Mackenzie King's speech on the budget in 1926; United States favourable balance of trade in 1928; balance of trade as between the United States and Canada; exports to the United States; export of forest products; newsprint situation; need for forest policy; pulp and paper

Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

- industry; 829; sugar industry; exports of sugar; protection of sugar industry in Great Britain; the tariff and the woollen industry; closing of woollen mills; iron and steel industry; British Empire Steel Corporation; imports of iron and steel products from the United States; imports of automobiles and agricultural implements, 830; tariff advisory board; reasons for prosperity; stock market conditions; increase in market value of International Nickel stock; Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company stock; assistance to mining industry; French treaty, 831; exports of nickel to France; Mr. Motherwell's visit to Europe; beautification of Ottawa; New Edinboro mills property; request of Vancouver for building of bridge; reception of Liberal cabinet ministers in Vancouver, 832; debt reduction and guaranteed securities of Canadian National Railways; reparation claims, 833
- Campbell divorce bill, 2032
- Canadian National Railways
 - Branch lines, expenditure, 1557
 - Montreal terminal facilities, 2493
- Refunding of maturing obligations, 2492
- Carnarvon pact, 295
- Carrier, Gus, Prince Albert penitentiary, 2509, 2819, 3148
- Civil air operations, 3224
- Civil service commission, 2108, 2198
 - Files, holding of, 2156
 - Returned soldiers, preference, 2163
 - Temporary appointments, 2152
- Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, 2333, 2347
- Copper bars, 2333
- Divorce bills
 - Consideration, 3427
 - Procedure, 1576, 1584, 1608
- Duncan divorce bill, 3422
- False Creek, Vancouver, bridge, 3054
- Hervey divorce bill, 1589, 1608-09
- Hill divorce bill, 1566
- His Majesty's Mail, substitution of Canada Mail for, 2200
- Hudson bay railway terminals, 3115
- Interprovincial bridges, grants, 3054
- Juvenile delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 2647
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 155, 601
- Mining shares, tax on transfer of, 2347, 2455, Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2541

Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- National defence
 - Civil employees, 3224
 - Deputy minister, salary increase, 3249
 - Estimates, 3226, 3242
 - Non-permanent active militia, 3225
- National gallery, portraits, 3067, 3144
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 289, 293
- Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge bill, 2419
- New Edinburgh mill property, 3058, 3064
- Northern Alberta Railways bill, 604, 607
- Ottawa storage dam, 3075
- Post Office estimates, 1694, 1863, 2198
- Postmasters
 - Appointment of, 2152
 - Dismissals, 1709
- Privilege, questions of, 2795
- Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amdt., 2797
- Royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2200
- St. Hubert airport, qu., 1644
- Sarty's, N.S. postmaster, 1709
- Settlement Act of 1884, 295
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2347, 2455, 2541
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 2541
- Strachan divorcee bill, 2028
- Sutton, Que., post office, 1708, 1731, 1836, 1863, 2107, 2156, 2198
- Tariff advisory board, 1489
- Tourist traffic, revenue from, 294
- Vancouver island telegraph and telephone lines, 3062
- War portraits, national gallery, 3076
- War reparations bill, 2592, 2802

Clark, Sir William H. *See under* Great Britain, High Commissioner

Clarke, Francis William, reparations claim, qu., 3019

Clarke Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Class Distinctions. *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)

Class Groups. *See* Political Parties

Clergymen, passes on Canadian National Railways, qu., 1222, qu., 1648

Climatic Conditions

- Effect of, 1079
- Immigration publicity and, 2888
- Population and, 2863

Clothing. *See also* Boots and Shoes; Customs
Tariff Items; Textiles

- Chalks for clothing trade, 1507, 1515
- Drawings or sketches of, tariff, 2322

Clothing—Con.

- Sales tax, 2375
- Abolition, amdt. (Mr. Macdougall), 2721; neg., 2724
- Tariff changes and, 994

Coal. *See also* Freight Rates; Mines and Minerals

- Alberta. *See that title*
- Bonus on, 1264
- British, market in Canada, 880-1
- Coal face-loading machines, 2310
- Coke
 - Coke ovens, bonus for, 881, qu., 939, qu., 1232
 - Coking plants, 1362
 - Production, qu., 1232, 3583
- Electric energy for, 1040
- Fort William and Port Arthur government contracts, 1332
- Freight subventions, 1034-5
- Imports
 - Russia, from, 355, 719, 739, 880
 - United States, from, 1220, 1464
- Industry
 - Conflict of interests 996-7
 - Tariff adjustment, 879
- Iron and steel industry for, drawbacks, qu., 2018, qu., 2147, qu., 2419
 - Privilege, Mr. Cantley, 2464
- Lignite, briquetting, 978
 - Bienfait, Sask., plant, qu., 1238
- Luigi carbonizing machine, 978
- Maritime provinces, 1324-5
- Mining machinery, imports, qu., 737, 878
- National coal policy, 1458
- Nova Scotia industry, 1004, 1264. *See also* Chignecto Canal
- Oil, distillation from, 3591
- Production, 977-8, 1383
- Public ownership, and, 615
- Pulverized coal from Vancouver island mines, 3580
- Rotary coal drills, 2310
- Russia, from, 355, 719, 739, 880
 - Displacing United States anthracite, 1033
- Steel manufacture, for, 1032, 1036, 1411
- Stone dust distributing equipment, 2321
- Transportation. *See also* Freight Rates
 - Montreal, test rate, 1008, 1363
 - Nova Scotia, moving west during winter, 1362

Coast-to-Coast Highway. *See* Highways

Coastal Regulations, steamship services, 3310

Coat of Arms, Nova Scotia, 2467, 2721

Coatsworth, Judge, references to, 2356

- Cobden, Ont.**, rural mail route, 1856
- Cobourg, Ont.**, dredging, 3053
- Cocagne, N.B.**, postmastership, 2509
- Cocagne-Notre Dame** mail contract, 2509
- Cochrane, Alta.**, postmaster, dismissal, 1669
- Cocoanut, Desiccated.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Coffey Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Coke.** *See* Coal
- Cold Storage.** *See* Agriculture
- Collingwood Centre, N.S.**, postmaster, 1566
- Colonization.** *See also* Emigration; Immigration; Lands
 Canadians, preference to, 884, 888-9, 1045, 1277-8, 1378-9 2840
 Compton county, Quebec, 974
 Homeseekers' rates, 1277
 Railways, activities, 989
 Quebec province, in, 1279
 Societies, land grants to, 615-16
- Combine Harvester.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Combines**
 Bank mergers, 125-144
 Canners, 140
 Cement, 140
 Control exercised by, 127
- Combines Investigation Act,** 804, 1065, 3654
- Commercial Airways Limited,** Winnipeg-Calgary mail service, 2233
- Commercial Intelligence Service.** *See* Trade and Commerce
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons
- Communications Company.** *See* Pacific Cable
- Communists**
 Activities of, 2627, 3634
 Communist halls, licenses, 2352
 May day celebrations, 2352, 2853
 Right of assembly, in Toronto, 2352
 Winnipeg, May day parade, 2853
- Companies**
 Incorporation, procedure, 662
 Members' and Senators' names, use of in prospectuses, 1260
- Companies Act Amendment Bill** 1r., 3250
- Compassionate Allowances.** *See also* Pensions
 Post Office employees injured in performance of their duties, 2238
- Competition.** *See also* Imports and Exports; Industries; Markets; Trade
 Local, increase of, 595
 Technical education, 160
- Compulsory Arbitration.** *See* International Peace
- Conciliation and Labour Act,** 3654
- Confederation.** *See also* Address; British North America Act; Budget; Constitutional Status
 Achievements of, 1079
 Bank mergers since, 125
 British Columbia wagon road, and, 294
 Chignecto canal. *See that title*
 Conditions unforeseen, 305
 Conservative party and, 1083
 Diamond jubilee
 All-Canadian highway proposed, 230
 Bilingual postage stamps, 1824
 Confederation park, 1402
 Federal laws, partition, Maritime provinces and, 198
 Four original provinces, proprietary rights, 198
 Manitoba Act of 1870, 528
 Maritime provinces, and, 617, 1321
 Peonies, distribution in Great Britain, 2925
 Prairie provinces, position in, 214
 Prince Edward Island, and, 205
 Provinces, admission into, 200
 Railways, and, 616
 Reasons for, 1348
 Wagon road to connect prairie provinces, 920
- Confederation Building.** *See* Ottawa
- Confederation Park.** *See* Ottawa
- Confidential Reports.** *See* Post Office Department
- Conquerall Banks, N.S.**, postmistress, dismissal, 1710, 1730
- Conscription of Natural Resources.** *See* Natural Resources
- Conservative Party.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Bennett; Opposition
 Achievements under Conservative administration, 1083

Conservative Party—Con.

Administration from 1919 to 1921, 313
 Agriculture, aid to, 1084
 Annexation movement of 1849, 1351
 "Artificial" Conservatives, 1812, 1818
 Attitude on public questions, 629
 Australian treaty and, 1428
 Bonaventure railway, 2522
 Borden-Meighen governments, 1911-1921, 954-5
 Borrowings to meet public expenditure, 1392
 Budget amendments, 1403
 Campaign to split party, 1483
 Canadian National Railways, 1084, 1395
 Canadian Pacific Railway, 411, 1083
 Civil Service Commission, 2179
 Civil service reform, 1084, 1824
 Confederation and, 1083
 Customs tariff reductions, 1394-5
 Dairying industry, 3170
 Daly building, Ottawa, purchase, 1402
 Dismissals, 1715, 1825, 3498-9
 Dorchester county, 3276
 Economy, and, 326
 Expenditure in 1926, 326
 Farm tractors, duties on, 947
 Fiscal policy, 3548
 Fish traps, licenses, 3506
 Franchise to women, 1084
 French-Canadians, attitude towards, 44
 Fuel board, 1084
 Gaspé peninsula railways, 2522
 Government, cost of, 1391
 Grain Act amendment, 1147
 Great War, and, 1084
 Halifax terminals, 1446-7
 Highways, 1084
 Housing, 1084
 Income tax, 1392
 Increase in public debt under, 313
 Leadership, rivalry, 1482-3
 McConachie case, 1817-18
 Milestones in Canadian history, 1083
 Minorities and majorities, constitutional rights of, 1811, 1824
 Montreal power interests, 350
 National parks, 1084
 National policy, 1083
 Natural resources, prairie provinces, 191, 629
 Oleomargarine, 3170
 Political patronage, 3498
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1668, 1866, 2101, 2138
 Protection, 1370, 1403-05
 Public debt, increase, 742, 1393
 Quebec province and, 1484
 Railway policy, 772, 1342-3, 1393

Conservative Party—Con.

Railways, consolidation, 743
 Reciprocity with United States, 774, 1207
 Retaliation, doctrine of, 1011-12, 1456
 Returning officers, dismissals, 2138
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1083
 Rural mail routes, 1718
 St. Lawrence waterway, 350, 1347
 Sales tax, 1373
 Seed grain advances, 1084
 Social legislation, 1084
 Steel and coal policy, 1034
 Tariff policy
 Coal and agricultural implements, 1430
 Textiles, 1551
 Taxation under, 746, 1029-30
 Technical education and, 1084
 Titles of honour. *See that title*
 Total interest payments, 1393
 Trade commissioners, 1034
 Transcontinental railway, 1358
 Union government and, 98
 United States tariff changes, 1404
 War contracts, 1203
 War expenditure
 Taxation and, 1388
 War reparations, 746, 2598, 2607, 2611
 Welland canal, 1084, 1347
 Western Canada postal employees. *See*
 Post Office
 Winnipeg convention, 1349
 Natural resources, 223
 Protection, and, 100
 Rural mail service, 1631
 Tariff policy, 1405
 Women, franchise, 1084

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, 1524

Copper rods, 2333
 Precious metals, production, 1524
 Shares, tax on transfer of, 2347, 2375, 2449
 Stock value, 831
 Trail, B.C., smelter, 1525

Consolidated Revenue Fund. *See* Finance**Conspicuous Service Cross, awarding of, 91****Constant Spring, Jamaica, hotel, qu., 1645****Constitution, power to amend. *See* British North America Act****Constitutional Documents, printing of, 3650****Constitutional Questions. *See* Industrial and International Relations Committee Reports**

- Constitutional Status**, 15, 176, 804, 1477-8. *See also* speeches on Address; British North America Act; Budget; Foreign Relations; Imperial Conference; Jurisdiction; Legations; and individual treaties
 Equality of status, 679
 Lloyd George on status of dominions, 804
 Titles of honour, and, 100
- Consumers' League of Canada**, 930, 1494, 1504, 1634, 3546. *See also* references in discussion on Customs Tariff Items
 Desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2342
 Free trade and protection, 3546
 United States tariff legislation, 3546
- Containers for Liquids**, staves and headings, 2338
- Content Requirement.** *See* British Preference
- Continental Goods** entering as British under preference, 1414
- Contract Grades of Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
- Cooking Utensils**, rate of duty, 3182
- Cooper**, Lieut. Col. H. W., investigation. *See* New Westminster, penitentiary
- Co-operation.** *See also* Address; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Markets; Trade
 Bank mergers, 132
 Fishing industry, 3478
 Wheat marketing, 1127
- Co-operative Marketing.** *See* Agriculture; Markets and Marketing
- Coote, Mr. G. G.** (Macleod)
 Agriculture com., M. for enlargement of reference, 1169
 Agriculture dept., research men, salaries, 3766
 Automobiles
 Excise tax, 1530, 1533, 1539, 1542, 2300, 2304, 2307
 Prices, 1539
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 129, 139
 Bank mergers, 128
 Blind, assistance to, 3608
 Blood Indian reserve, qu., 938
 Borax glass, 1498
 Brewers and distillers' prosecutions, 3463
 Calgary grain inspectorship, 3314
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 1169
- Coote, Mr. G. G.—Con.**
 Canadian Automobile Manufacturers' Association, excise tax, 1535
 Canadian Bankers' Association, 129
 Canadian National Safety League, 3605
 Customs tariff, stearic acid, 1501
 Dominion notes, printing, 3600
 Enamelware duty, 1518
 Federal appeal board, qu., 2789
 Ford car prices, 1539
 General Motors Corporation, 1535
 Girl Guides, 3605
 Government telegraph lines, 3157
 Grading of wheat (agriculture com. report), 1169
 Home bank, 130
 House of Commons
 Regulation and internal economy, 1511
 Typewriters, qu., 2123, qu., 2508, 3610
 Indian reserves, mineral rights, 3613
 Inspector General of banks, 135
 Liquor traffic with United States, 3415
 Miners' rescue appliances, tariff, 2321
 Morning sittings, 2675
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 229
 National revenue estimates, 3415
 Parliament, time of meeting, 3676-7
 Passports, 2670
 Purchasing commission, 3610
 Randle case, 1171
 Rules of the house, amendment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 149
 Salmon industry, 3690
 Soldiers' adviser at Calgary, qu., 1882
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2678
 Studebaker Corporation, 1535
 Supply, items listed separately, 3634
 Victoria day sitting, 2675
 Water powers bill, 2884
- Copper.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Copper Rods.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Coppermine River**, mineral reserves, 2500
- Copping Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Copyrights**, Canadian and foreign, 102, 354
- Corey**, Ingraham, employment of, qu., 1241
- Corn.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Corn Borer.** *See* Insect Pests
- Corporations.** *See also* Capital; Companies; Directorships; Finance; Industries; Wealth
 Credit, control of, 131
- Corrupt Practices Inquiries Act**, special com. to consider, 353, 405
- Cory**, Mr. T. L. *See* Interior Department

Cory, Mr. W. M. *See* Interior Department

Cosgrave Export Brewery Company, Limited, 2682

Cost of Living, 946, 1420, 1698. *See also* Address; Budget; Civil Service, Salaries; Customs Tariff; Freight Rates; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Prices; Taxation

Average weekly, for family of five, 86, 1875
Cape Breton miners, 1363

Civil servants, and, 2177

Minimum salaries, qu., 1222

Emigration and, 1267-8

Family allowances, and, M. (Mr. Letellier), 85; agreed to, 90

Farmers, 1112-13

Increase in, 754, 857, 916

Minimum requirements, 1614

Rural mail carriers, 1613

Wages and, 47, 3635. *See also* Labour, Wages

Cotnam, Mr. I. D. (North Renfrew)

Australian treaty, effect of, 1247, 3715

Budget, 1245. Budget speech contains nothing remarkable; speech of Mr. Guthrie; taxation collections, 1245; customs revenues; increased expenditures; taxation collections under Conservative and Liberal administrations; lack of economy, 1246; increased contribution of average family owing to increased expenditure; sales tax; excise tax on matches; arguments respecting prosperity; farmers not prosperous; Canadian farmer and United States tariff; Australian treaty, 1247; importations of New Zealand butter since 1926; decreased production of milk; decrease in dairy and swine herds; New Zealand trade arrangement and by-products of dairy industry; woollen industry; decline of sheep-raising; woollen mills closed as a result of tariff changes, 1248; Pembroke Woollen Mills; trade with the United States; agricultural implement industry; transcontinental highway, 1249; highway construction and the Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton and automobiles in Canada; Petersen contract; technical education; number of cabinet ministers, comparison with the United States; cost of representation at Washington; expenditure on beauti-

Cotnam, Mr. I. D.—Con.

Budget—Con.

fication of Ottawa; cost of tariff advisory board; Mr. N. W. Rowell; remuneration of farmers and workingmen, 1251

Cobden, Ont., rural mail route, 1856

Foresters' Falls, Ont., postmastership, 1856

Health of animals, 3736

Health units, establishment of, 2981

Pembroke post office, 1856

Radium, nationalizing of supply, 2982

Coutts, Alta., immigration and customs building, 1969

Couture, Mr. C. H., Inspector of weights measures, dismissal, 2125, 3256

Cowan, Mr. D. J. (Port Arthur-Thunder Bay)

Budget, 1054. Tariff policy of the government; failure to carry out recommendations of tariff advisory board; expense of preparing cases before the board; Mr. Guthrie's speech on the budget; aid to highways; trans-Canada highway and national unity; automobiles and the transportation problem; all-weather motor highways a necessity, 1055; highway construction plan of 1919; United States aid to highways; tourist traffic and good roads; Duluth-Port Arthur highway, extension to Sault Ste. Marie; aid to highways on mileage rather than population basis; extension of air mail route; air mail service to western Canada; Rimouski-Montreal air mail services; air mail service in the United States, 1056; increase in air mail postage rate desirable; waterways question; United States proposal for seaway via Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence; water-power considerations in waterways project; canalization of the St. Lawrence river; Beauharnois power project; iron ore situation; mineral resources of northern Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba, 1057; bounties on mineral products; establishment of blast-furnaces in Canada; development of Canadian iron ores; beneficiation of low-grade ores; development of iron ore industry and railway revenues; Ontario Iron Ore Bounty Act; employment in blast furnaces; iron ore deposits in northern Ontario, 1058

Burriss, R. A., appointment, qu., 3675

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3395

Copper bounties, qu., 3466

Fort William, icebreaking, 1332, qu., 3255

Cowan, Mr. D. J.—Con.

- Great lakes life-saving service, qu., 3254
- Highway expenditure, qu., 3597
- Hornepayne, Ont., postmastership, 2246
- Port Arthur
 - Armoury, 1783
 - Ice-breaking, coal and dredging, 1332
 - Sifton, Man., postmastership, 176

Cowansville, Que., post office, 1928**Cowie Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Craig, Mr. R. W., K.C.,** Manitoba natural resources, claims of maritimes, 203-04**Craven Dam,** Saskatchewan, claims, 2404**Crayon Industry.** *See also* Canada Crayon Company

- Dumping duty, 1514
- Stearic acid, 1500

Cream. *See* Dairying Industry**Cream Separators.** *See* Agricultural Implements**Credits.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Finance; Loans; Soldier Settlement

- Bank, what constitutes, 133
- Bankers, manipulation by, 761
- Control, 131, 580
- Current loans, 1384
- Domestic credit markets, confidence in, 596
- Fishermen, to, 1413. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. bill
- Public debt retirement and, 740
- Rural, 1044
 - Mortgages, insurance companies and, 1085-6
 - Socialization of, 132

Crerar, Hon. T. A.

- Grain Growers' Grain Company, and, 955
- Grain mixing, 1193
- Growth of western Canada, 961
- Manitoba natural resources commission, 518
- Statement in 1925 on character of Liberal administration, 1420

Crime. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills; Justice, Penitentiaries

- Automobiles and, 2308
- Ex-convicts, immigration of, 2754
- Immigrants among, 55
- Liquor traffic, attributable to, 2707, 3430-1. *See also* Liquor

Criminal Code Amendment Bills

1. Motor vehicles. Mr. Church
 - 1r., 1071-2
2. Possession of weapons. Mr. Geary
 - 1r., 700; M. for 2r., 1942; amdt. (Mr. Arthurs), six months' hoist, 1943; agreed to on div., 1945
3. Sedition and seditious libel. Mr. Lapointe
 - 1r., 1129; 2r., 3667-9; com., 3669; 3r., 3670

Criminals. *See* Crime; Justice, Penitentiaries**Crooked, Pack and Parsnip Rivers,** improvements, 2404**Cross Point, Que.,** wharf repairs, 2385**Croucher Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Crowell, Robert G.,** Sutton, Que., postmastership, 2108. *See also* Sutton**Crowsnest Pass Agreement.** *See* Freight Rates**Cuba liquor,** clearances, 854, 2686**Cunard Steamship Company vs. Mellon,** three-mile limit, 2649**Cuneo Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Curry Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Curtailment of Speech,** 2352**Curtin and Grant,** barristers Regina, Fort Churchill labour, employment, 3123**Cushendun, Lord.** *See also* International Peace

- Pact of Paris, 240
- Preparatory disarmament commission, 2630

Customs Act

- Dumping duty, section 43 (formerly 47a), qu., 612, 614, 816-17
- Application of, 818
- Crayons, on, 1514
- Refunds, 614

Customs and Excise. *See* National Revenue**Customs Inquiry Commission.** *See also* Liquor, Export to United States

- Carling Export Brewery Company, 2682
- Cosgrave Export Brewery Company, 2682
- Gooderham and Worts, 2682
- Hiram Walker and Sons, 2682
- Liquor export to United States, 2681
- Prosecutions under, 1651. *See also* Bronfman; National Revenue Department
- Recommendations, 50
- Vessels carrying liquor, refusal of clearances, 2691
- Wiser's Distillery Company, 2682

- Customs Inquiry Committee** of 1926, divisions, 1380-1
- Customs Tariff.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Special War Revenue Act; Tariff Advisory Board
- Adjustment to meet new conditions, 594
- Agricultural implements, 750, 3183. *See also that title*
- Automobiles and accessories, 294, 328, 548, 1395, 1493, 1550
- Motor trucks, 2301
- Average collections, 1255
- Average duty on imports from United Kingdom and United States, 1082
- Average rate, United States and Canada, 1011
- "Bargaining," 1515
- Boots and shoes, 968
- British preference. *See that title*
- Bulb sterilization apparatus, 595, 930
- Butter, 3164
- Changes in, 595-6
- Cigars and cigarettes, 1286-7
- Collections, average duties, 1868-1928, 3542
- Colonization and, 2866
- Comparative duties under Liberals and Conservatives, 983
- Comparison of average duties against United States and United Kingdom goods under Conservative and Liberal administrations, 983
- Copper, 2436
- Copper rods, 595
- Cotton textiles, 2436-7, 3183
- Crayons, 1500
- Departmental rulings and, 1543
- Downward scaling of, 1418
- Drawbacks, 599
- Coal for iron and steel industry, qu., 2018, qu., 2147
- Emigration and, 3539
- Engines for fishermen's boats, 1395
- Fishing equipment, 595
- Fishing industry, and, 1087
- Fruit and vegetables, 753, 816, 998
- Furs, 2436
- Gloves and mitts, 1267
- Governor in council, increase by, 1338
- Harvesting machinery, 1544
- Imaginary tariff war, 1404
- Implements of production, 1385, 1394
- Inequalities, removal of, 594-5
- International economic conference and, 1335
- Leather, 3183
- Mining machinery, 595, 2310-11
- Mowing machines and harvesters, 1544
- Optical instruments, 2445
- Preferential tariffs, 1349
- Foreign competition and, 1414
- Customs Tariff—Con.**
- Prices, and, 1516
- Raisins, 752
- Reductions, 1394
- Automobiles, 328
- In 1922-1928, 1394-5
- Surpluses and, 1251
- Under Conservative Government, 954
- Resolutions, 596-600
- Retaliation, 1338, 1351, 1477. *See also* speeches on Budget
- Revenue from, 169, 587, 320
- Revisions in 1927-28-29, 1015
- Seasonal, 933, 1282-3
- Shingles, 2336
- Sugar, 1395
- Tariff of, 1882, 918
- Tinplate, 1395
- Tractors, 1502, 1551
- Well-drilling machinery, 1395
- Yarns, 755, 1550
- Customs Tariff, 1927, Amdt. Bill**
- Res., 596, 1488, 1512, 1532, 1612, 2300; 1r., 2346; 2r., 2553; com., 2553; M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. Morin, St. Hyacinthe), 2587; out of order, 2588; 3r., 2588
- Customs Tariff Items, 597-9, 1488-1507, 1512-31, 1533-52, 1612, 2300**
- Agricultural implements, 1544
- Air engines and driving motors, 2310
- Automobiles, motor cars and motor trucks, motor cycles, etc., 1530, 2300
- Borax glass, 1495
- Brattice cloth, 2317
- Bulb-sterilizing apparatus, 595, 1544, 2309
- Chronometers and compasses for ships and aircrafts, 1529
- Cocoonut, desiccated, 1488, 2342
- Cocoonut meat or copra, 1488
- Copper rods, 2325, 2332
- Crayons. *See under this title*, Stearic acid
- Directories for free reference directory libraries, 1495
- Drawings or sketches of garments but not patterns, 2322
- Engines for fishing-boats, 2309
- Equipment for distributing coal dust in mines, 2321
- Face-loading machines, 2310, 2324, 2341
- Amdt. (Mr. Morin, St. Hyacinthe), 2587-8
- Flotation cells and machinery, 2309
- Free under British preference, 2246
- Fruit and vegetable grading machines, etc., 2309
- Fused borax, known as borax glass, 1495
- Gaskets of rubber for use in sealing of cans for food products, 2318, 2341
- Iridium, 1518

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Iron or steel bands for the manufacture of saddlery, 2312
 Machinery for manufacturing fish nets, 2312
 Metal swivels for fishing equipment, 2319
 Miners' safety helmets, 2317
 Miners' safety lamps, 2310
 Mining and quarrying machinery, 2309
 Motor cycles and side-cars, 1530, 2300
 Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 2338
 Needles for repairing fish nets, 2319
 Philosophical and scientific apparatus, maps, models, etc., 2323, 2338
 Ore concentration machinery, 2309
 Ore crushers, rock crushers, etc., 2309
 Osmium, 1518
 Ozone generators or airifiers, 2310
 Palladium, 1518
 Platinum wire and platinum bars, 1518
 Press blankets, 1543
 Printing presses, lithographic presses, etc., 1543
 Rhodium, 1518
 Rotary coal drills, 2310
 Ruthenium, 1518
 Safes and doors for safes, 1530
 Scales, balances, weighing beams, 1530
 Spraying machines, fruit and vegetable grading machines, etc., 1544, 2309
 Stearic acid, 1500, 1512
 Stereotypers' and typesetters' blankets, 1543
 Stone dust distributing equipment, 2321
 Strength-testing machines, 1530
 Trough belt conveyers, amdt. (Mr. Morin, St. Hyacinthe), 2587-8
 Woven fabrics of cotton or cotton and wool, whether coated or not with rubber for card clothing, 2313
 Woven fabrics of vegetable fibres, known as "brattice cloth," 2317
 Zirconium oxide, 1518

Czecho-Slovakia, trade with, 1296**Dairying Industry, 1081, 3161. See also**
Address; Agriculture; Budget; Live Stock

- Australian treaty, effect on, 847, 892, 3162, 3540. *See also* Australia
 Dairymen's Associations, and, 751
 Western dairy farmers, and, 1254
 Butter, 2912
 Australian sold as Canadian, 3171, 3683, 3714
 Consumption by tourists, 232
 Imports, 18, 30
 Australia and New Zealand, from, 338, qu., 509, 751, 779-80, 803, 950, 1110, 1217, qu., 2122, 3162
 In 1928-29, qu. 1885

Dairying Industry—Con.

- Butter—*Con.*
 Imports—*Con.*
 Prices and, 1072
 Since 1896, 795
 United States, from, 1427
 New Zealand, Nova Scotia Farmers' Association, res. on, 1366
 Prices, 1072, 3163
 Production, 801-02, 834
 Provinces, by, 3165,
 Tariffs of other countries, 1042-3
 By-products, 1248
 Cheese, 973
 Australia and New Zealand, from, qu., 2122
 Boxes, 798
 Decrease in exports, 951
 Production by provinces, 1090, 3165
 Conditions, statement of Mr. Senn, 3161
 Customs tariff, 1304
 Dairy products
 Exportable surplus, 1180
 Grading, 797-8, 972-3
 Home consumption, 953
 Imports and exports, 868
 Production, value of, 972-3
 Standardization, 798
 Dairy herds, decrease in, 751, 802, 893, 951, 1081, 1248, 3162
 Immigration, and, 2751. *See also* Immigration
 Markets, 751, 2440
 Milk and milk products, 3167
 Condensed, evaporated and powdered, 946, 1081, 3163
 Exports, 757, 869, qu., 1885, 3162, 3535
 Imports and
 Production by provinces, 946, 1217, 3165
 Reduction in, 950, 1063
 Shipments to United States, 892, 1427
 National Dairy Council, 3681, 3714
 Australian trade agreement and, 1451
 Grant, 3681
 Motherwell, Hon. Mr., speech in 1928 before, 3167, 3171
 New Zealand treaty and, 3162. *See also* Australia
 Oleomargarine, 3173
 Outside competition, 788
 Prince Edward Island, 902
 Production, decline in, 1081
 Research work, 3681
 Swine-breeding and, 751
 Winter dairying, 929

Dalhousie Review. See Press

- Daly Building.** *See* Ottawa
- Danville, Que.,** postmastership, 3254
- Darby, Mr. A. E.,** Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1491
- Dargavel Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Davie Shipbuilding Company,** 3493
- Davies, Sir Louis,** North v. The King, 2657
- Dayspring, N.S.,** tuberculous cattle, slaughter at, 190, qu., 1243
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.,** Consumers' League and Tariff Advisory Board, 1489, 1497, 1501
- Debates,** Official Report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debt.** *See* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Debt; Public Expenditure
- Declute Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Decorations.** *See* Titles of Honour
- Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Democracy,** titles and. *See* Titles of Honour
- Demonstration Farms.** *See* Agriculture; Experimental Farms
- DeNike Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Denis, Mr. J. Arthur (St. Denis)**
Bell, Major Graham A., pension to widow, 3746
Hansard, distribution of, 1651, 2125
Montreal railway terminals bill, 3195
National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 300
Taschereau, Lady, pension to, 3746
- Denis, Mr. J. J. (Joliette)**
References to, 14, 16
Resignation, 1
- Denmark**
Agriculture in, 2865
Disarmament, 3213
- Departments.** *See* Government; and also their respective titles
- Deportation.** *See* Aliens; Immigration
- Deputy Ministers.** *See* Civil Service
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees (Mr. J. Fred Johnston)**
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**
Rulings and statements
Amendments
After decision an earlier part cannot be amended, 3402
Consistent with previous decisions, 569
Increasing taxation, 2679
Motion to rescind, 3402
Not attachable to motion, 1169
Notice required, 569
Redrafting of, 1169
Referring matters to committee without notice, 569-70
Right to speak on, 1182
Withdrawal by unanimous consent, 3402
Appeal from, 570
Audibility of debate, 2952
Bills
Amendments
After decision an earlier part cannot be amended, 3402
Divorce, alimony and civil rights, 2024, 2032
Moving before committee stage, 123
Private member may move and send in writing to chair, 2222
Raising question of constitutional law, 2024
Chair cannot force sponsor to give explanation, 1993
Divorce bills, sponsors, 3472
Ruling confirmed on division, 3473
Private, referring together to committee of whole, after reporting, 2019
Rushing through, charge of, 3403
Sections, if no debate on are called "carried," 1993
Committees
Discussion of proceedings in, 1180-2
No matter may be referred to without motion and notice, 570
"Cross-examining" members, 1661
Debate, precedence in, 1490
Language
"Obstruction," 3473
"Slip to serve purpose," 1660
"Tricky," 3689
Legislative bodies, remarks derogatory to, 3110
Members
Accepting statement of, 1660
Extension of time by consent, 1265
Rising, recognition of, 1490
Speaking on main motion entitled to speak on amendment, 1182
Speaking twice, 2550
Voting, not in chamber when question put, 3410

• **Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**

Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Minister may reply if he receives unanimous consent, 2550

Motions

Non-debatable, 1661, 1762

Seconder, calling for, 1785

To rescind an amendment just passed, 3402

To reconsider a decision, 3400

Unanimous consent required if no notice given, 3185

Orders of the day, no debate, 3188

Previous debate, reference to, 960

Relevancy, 1633, 2158, 2214, 2955

Supply

Item by item, 1938

Items already passed, discussion not relevant, 2956

Voting, members absent when question put, 3410

Desbarats Advertising Agency, immigration publicity, 2934

Deseronto, Ont., air station, 3748

Deslauriers, Mr. H. (St. Mary)

Budget, 883, 886. Providence and the administration; interests of labouring classes, 883; immigration; meeting at Ottawa of British Parliamentary Association; immigration and unemployment; undesirability of immigration which cannot be assimilated; dangers of subsidized immigration; preventing emigration of our own people; preference to native citizens of Canada in colonization; certain number of chosen immigrants may be employed, 884; immigrants should not be a charge on the state or deprive our own people of employment; importation of miners during harvest season; part of last year's wheat crop remaining in elevators; bulletins on crop outlook; each country should solve its own problem of unemployment; immigrants living under similar conditions and climate desirable; Galicians and Hungarians in Manitoba; continental immigrants successful along Rosthern railway, 885; Mennonites in Saskatchewan; Sir Clifford Sifton and assisted immigration; immigration and unemployment; farm immigrants; assisted British immigration; undesirability of bringing in unemployed from other countries,

Deslauriers, Mr. H.—Con.

Budget—*Con.*

887; agricultural education; reduction of rural taxation; special transportation rates for farmers' sons; emigration due to tendency for luxuries and easy life; restricted area plan; tuberculin test not conclusive; disadvantages to the farmer; settlement activities of Canadian Pacific Railway; granting of similar privileges to native sons of Canada; aim of immigration to increase population, 888; intensive immigration under false colours; safeguarding the rights of the working classes; unemployment in towns; quota legislation in the United States; overpopulation in Italy, Germany and Japan, 889

Juvenile immigration, qu., 611

Power exports to United States, qu., 1239

Tonnage through canals, qu., 1239

Descoteaux, Mr. Joseph F. (Nicolet)

Budget, 1072. Prosperity; assistance to agriculture; dairying industry; Australian treaty and Canadian butter prices; marketing of butter, 1072; replacement of oleomargarine by butter; grading of fruit and vegetables and dairy products; restricted area policy; extension of restricted areas; increased indemnity for cattle reacting to tuberculin test; young breeders' clubs; pure-bred sire policy; Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway acquisition, 1073

Destructive Insect and Pest Act, adm., 3678

Detroit and Windsor Ferry Company, 3200

Detroit, Mich., immigration office, 2964

Detroit River, lights and buoys, qu., 907, 939, qu., 1230

Diamond Jubilee of Confederation. *See also* Confederation

Commemorative medal suggested for Canadian mayors, 2677

Dickie, Mr. C. H. (Nanaimo)

Budget, 808. Speech of Mr. Guthrie; small degree of prosperity; unemployment; immigration; emigration to the United States; purchases from the United States, 808; tariff advisory board; Mr. Deachman; United States tariff commission; United States tariff and Ontario textile products; Progress-

Dickie, Mr. C. H.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

sives and free trade; industrial possibilities of prairie provinces; United States tariff changes, 809; farmers of United States and protection; export duty on wheat going into the United States; protective tariff would keep money in this country; manufacturer should not take advantage of tariff; Mr. Henry Ford's employment and profits; mass production in Canada, 810; dividing our market with the United States; exhaustion of forest resources; clearing the forest floor after logging in British Columbia and northern Ontario; broad-leaved trees replacing firs; export of pulpwood; black spruce and poplar; condition of pulp and paper industry; manufacture of our raw materials in the United States, 811

Canadian National Steamships, qu., 1919

Copper industry, 2335

Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Co. bill, 691

Pilotage, administration, 3345

Shingles, United States duty, 2336

Winnipeg Post Office, 1887

Digby Island, B.C., float approach, 2405

Digby, N.S., repairs to pier, 2044

Digdeguash Basin, N.B., wharf, 2294

Dionne, Mr. Georges L. (Matane)

Budget, 764. Emigration to the United States; Conservative party and the working and farming classes; tariff has no bearing on unemployment; unemployment in the United States; administration of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 764; deficits under Conservative government; lack of economy in war expenditures; Mr. Guthrie and Liberalism; protection in the United States; Australian treaty; export of natural products; assistance to agriculture, 765

Matane wharf, 2390

Mechins wharf, 2391

Members' stenographers' staff, que., 189

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 343

Diplomatic Service. *See* Legations

Dipper Harbour, N.B., breakwater, 2295

Directorates

Bank, 131

Interlocking, 581

Steamship companies in, 3320

Directories. *See* Customs Tariff Items

Disarmament. *See* discussion on National Defence Estimates; International Peace

Disarmament Conference, 3474, 3532. *See also* International Peace

Discoveries. *See* Research

Diseases. *See* Health

Dismissals. *See* Civil Service; Political Partisanship; Post Office, Postmasters

Distilleries. *See* Liquor

Distressed Canadians, relief of, 2964

Divorce Bills. *See* House of Commons, Bills

Divorce Court for Ontario Bill

(To empower Ontario courts to grant divorces in that province)

1r., 307; M. for 2r., 379-385; 484; neg. on div., 491. For references to this bill generally, *see under* House of Commons, Bills, Divorce, procedure

Divorce Proceedings Bill

(Respecting the right of married women to establish domicile)

1r., 820; M. for 2r., 1860-2; com., 2225, 2326, 2699, 2926; 3r., agreed to on div., 3126-7

Divorces

Bills. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Granted in Canada, 1913-1928, 1573

United States, in, granted to Canadians, status of, 1625, 1996

Dobson, Miss Nellie, Exshaw, Alta., postmistress, qu., 509

Dodge Brothers, Limited, automobile excise tax, 1535

Dodwell and Company, desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2342

Dogs

Brantford, Ont., inquiry, 1783

Rabies outbreak in Ontario, 2971

Dollar, value of. *See* Finance

Domestic Fuel. *See* Fuel

- Domestic Servants.** *See* Immigration
- Domicile of Married Women** in divorce proceedings. *See* Divorce
- Dominion Arsenal.** *See* Lindsay
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics**
 Birth and death notices, racial origins, 177
 Building, 3059
 Census, racial origins, 178
 Population, 1080
 Production, general volume, 1384
- Dominion Cottons,** 1268-9
- Dominion Council of Health,** 2618
- Dominion Elections Act**
 Amendment, 27, 37
 Special committee to study, 353, 405
 Reports
 First and second, 507
 Third, 664
 Fourth, 2793, 2817
 Fifth and final, 3250
- Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill**
 1r., 2949; 2r., 3021-3; com., 3023, 3087; 3r., 3095; Senate amdts., 3445
 Sections and subjects discussed:
 Advance polls, 3028
 Name not on list, 3027, 3094
 Officer for returning officer, 3024
 Polling day to be a half holiday, 3024, 3025, 3031, 3087
 Preparation of lists, 3024, 3087
 Two weeks' interval between nomination and polling days, 3030, 3086
 Urban polling division, 3023
 When polls to be open, 3029
- Dominion Fruit Act,** 815
- Dominion Fuel Board,** 1005, 1084
- Dominion Glass Works,** 371
- Dominion Gresham Guarantee and Casualty Company,** 3410
- Dominion Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company,** 2376, 3125
- Dominion Iron and Steel Company**
 Employees, 1292
 Protection, and, 1261
- Dominion Lands.** *See* Interior
- Dominion Lands Act,** 617
 Western lands and, 200, 528, 617. *See* discussions on Natural Resources
- Dominion Maps.** *See* Maps
- Dominion-Provincial Conference.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Status
 Canadian National branch lines, acquisition, 2527-8
 Constitutional questions, 416
 Federal grants, conditions of, 156
 For specific purposes, 288
 Highways and, 323, 325
 Manitoba natural resources. *See under* Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Natural resources, western provinces, 204, 217, 522, 617
 Power and navigation rights, 416
 Provincial liquor laws, enforcement, 2702
 Subsidies, replacing grants, 156
 Taxation, duplication of, 2457
 Technical education, 156
- Dominion-Provincial Rights** in water-powers, 719, 784. *See also* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Supreme Court reference. *See* Supreme Court
- Dominion Statutes,** extra-territoriality, 717
- Dominion Water Powers Act,** of 1919, regulations, 628
- Dominions,** suggested economic conference at Ottawa, 907
- Donnacona, Que.,** harbour improvements, 2387
- Donnelly, Mr. Thomas** (Willow Bunch)
 Agriculture com. report, 1146
 Canada Grain Act
 Administration, 1146, 1185
 Bill, 3390, 3397
 Revenue under, 3726
 Canadian flag, 3086
 Contract grades of wheat, M. (Mr. Millar), 732
 Fort William-Port Arthur elevators, qu., 511
 Grading of wheat, 1146
 Kota wheat, shipments, qu., 511
 Privilege—Western Liberal members and Mr. Malcolm, 385
 Wheat pool, western members and, 385
- Dorchester County,** Quebec, dismissals in 1911, 3276
- Drakoulas Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills
 Discussed
- Drawbacks.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Drayton, Sir Henry,** sales tax refunds on automobiles, 2610

- Dredges and Dredging.** *See also* Marine and Fisheries; Public Works, Harbours and Rivers; St. Lawrence River
 Fort William, Ont., 1332
 Government, at Vancouver and Victoria, qu., 3144, qu., 3596
 Holt-Gundy interests, 234
 Maritime provinces, 2412
 Matane, Que., dredging contract, 1911
 Ontario and Quebec, 2413
 Services by different departments, qu., 1881
- Drinking Water.** *See* Health; Ottawa
- Drug Traffic.** *See* Opium and Narcotic Drugs
- Drugs,** for Hudson bay expedition, 1359
- Drumheller, Alta.**
 Customs port, qu., 1564
 Mounted police, qu., 1565
 Post office, qu., 1565
 Soldier settlement office, qu., 1565
- Drury, Hon. E. C.,** immigration policy 2862
- Duff, Mr. William** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
 Budget, 1358. Speech of Mr. Quinn; Liberal and Conservative parties and port development of Halifax; Halifax harbour commission; cold storage facilities; Nova Scotia and the Liberal party; the Duncan report, 1358; Mr. A. S. MacMillan and contracts in Halifax and Hudson bay; drugs for Hudson bay expedition; Tory contracts under Liberal administration; Mr. Kinley and drug contracts, 1359; technical education and highways; Nova Scotia and old age pensions; conditions in Nova Scotia; acquisition of Inverness railway, 1360; gains in business in maritimes; increase in construction in Nova Scotia; sales and credit opportunities in maritimes; steel industry in Nova Scotia; Trenton steel works, 1361; Conservative administration in Nova Scotia; implementing of provincial and federal Duncan reports; Cape Breton mining area; Guysborough and Inverness railways; Duncan report and payments to Nova Scotia, 1362; Nova Scotia coal and steel industries; tariff advisory board and iron and steel applications; division of steel companies on tariff; coal duties; transportation of Nova Scotia coal to Montreal; importation of New Zealand butter; cost of living to Cape Breton miners; protection and cost of living, 1363; butter for Lunenburg fishing fleet; average earnings of fishermen;
- Duff, Mr. William—Con.**
 Budget—*Con.*
 reduction of duty on fishing equipment; gasoline engines for fishermen, 1364
 Conquerall Banks, postmaster, 1712
 Dayspring, N.S., bovine tuberculosis, qu., 1243
 Director of publicity, fisheries, qu., 1240
 Halifax port, Statements, 1446
 House of Commons employees, 1026
 Hurteau patent bill, 2821
 Ketchum patent bill, 2698
 Lunenburg postmasters, dismissals, 1712, 1715
 McNeil, Mr. Walter, 2065
 Marine and Fisheries com.
 M. for leave to sit, 2771
 Report, 819, 2016, 3081
 Nova Scotia subsidy, 1333
 Pleasantville, N.S., postmaster, 1716
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1911-1921, 1856
 St. Francis Harbour, 2065
 Sarty's, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1709, 1712
 War reparations bill, 2595
- Duffield Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Duluth-Port Arthur** highway, 1055-6
- Dumoulin, Mr. J. W.,** Notre Dame des Bois customs officer, dismissal, 3256
- Dumping Duty.** *See* Customs Act; National Revenue, Customs and Excise
- Duncan Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Duncan Report.** *See* Maritime Claims Commission; Maritime Provinces; references in Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac); and speeches on Budget
- Duncan River,** trail or road, 2125
- Dundee, Que.,** improvement to drains, 2388
- Dunlop, Frank,** employment of, qu., 1223
- Dunn Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.** (Minister of Railways and Canals)
 Absence through illness, 3192, 3203
 Agriculture com. report (grading of wheat), 1155, 1181, 1185, 1187
 Alberta railways, purchase, 368, 479, 613
 Acquisition bill, 601, 2499, 2513-15
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 135
 Beach property expropriation, 3097-8

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- British preference, empire content, 2436
 Budget, amendment and subamendment, 1315
 Business of the house
 Amendment to amdt., as amended, 709
 Revived debate, speaking again, 1801
 Debate
 Interruptions, 1662
 Reviving, 1801
 Relevancy, 711
 Supply, item by item, 1958
 Canada Grain Act, adm., 1125, 1155, 1185
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine
 Annual report, 1439; tabled, 1461
 Canadian National Railways
 Alberta railways, acquisition, 368, 479, 601, 613, 2499, 2513, 2515
 Apprentice instruction, qu., 2243
 Board of Directors, vacancy on, 309
 Branch lines, 41, 1552, 1762, 1920
 Atlantic, Quebec and Western railway, 1486, 2114
 Bills, 235, 367, 388, 1486, 1762
 Grand'Mere-East Burrills, 1486, 1769, 2518
 Inverness railway, 388, 1487, 2117, 2531
 Kent Northern, 1487, 2117, 2531
 Maccan-Joggins Mines, 397
 Method of providing for cost, 1557, 1562
 Murray Harbour-Georgetown, 1552, 1762
 Pilkington-Niagara, 1486, 1769, 2416
 Proposed purchase of, 367
 Quebec, Montreal and Southern, 369, 479, 1803
 Quebec Oriental, 1486, 2114, 2519
 Rosedale Southeasterly, 1486, 1769, 2519
 St. John and Quebec railway, 1486, 2116
 St. Walburg-Bonnyville, 1767, 1920
 Sunnybrae-Guysborough, 1764
 Capital expenditure, comparison with Canadian Pacific, 2492
 Clergymen, passes to, 1222, 1648
 Electrification, 3042
 Elliott, Robert J., employment, 2243
 Employees, 1022
 Compensation for injuries, 1330
 Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07 Amdt., 16, 58
 Halifax
 Hotel, 1236
 Property sales, 1646
 Montreal terminal facilities, 459
 Bill, 2483, 2494, 2499, 2824, 3032, 3086
 Display of models and maps, 2624
 Harbour commission, and, 3040
 Palmer report, 537, 665, 718, 1439, 2300, 2483, 2495

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
 Palais station, Quebec, 1229
 Passes, 1329
 Pensions, 188
 Port Huron, Ont., elevator, 2352, 2377
 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, 609
 Refunding of maturing obligations, 2481, 2492, 2531
 Report for 1928, 309
 Telegraph lines, acquisition, 537
 Toronto station, 1229
 United States lines, 3036
 Canadian National Railways Act Amdt. bill, 1562, 1921, 2016
 Canadian National Steamships
 British Columbia-California service, 282
 Cost of vessels, 1919
 Pacific service, 1774
 Sales and transfers, 2418
 Canadian Pacific Railway bill, 405
 Census of 1921, 1080
 Chignecto canal
 M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 431, 435
 Surveys and investigation, 1612
 Commons chamber, temperature, 3075
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons), 1858
 Cummins pick-up tables, 1960
 Deputy Minister of Railways, 3139
 Divorce bills
 Procedure, 1591, 1600, 1786
 Voting on, 1586
 Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2929
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3087
 Emigration to United States, 2750
 Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry. bill, 694
 Freeman, Charles "Buck", employment on Hudson bay railway, 3027, 3124
 Freight rates, on wheat, 3138
 Geneva protocol, 2632
 Grading of wheat (agriculture com. report), 1155, 1181, 1185, 1187
 Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07, Amdt. bill, 16, 58, 150, 400
 Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company bill, 2035
 Halifax harbour commissioners bill, 494
 Halifax-Windsor Junction operating agreement, 190, 283
 Harbour commissions, advances to, 494
 Hudson Bay railway
 Completion, 2017
 Fort Churchill, townsite, 3097, 3111
 Port Nelson dredging, 3120
 Terminals, and, 3097, 3127

- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**
 Hudson Bay railway—*Con.*
 Wages, 3123, 3127
 Work done, statement, 3131
 Hudson's Bay Company, transfers, 663
 Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railways (Employees Provident Fund Act Amdt.), 16, 58, 145
 League of Nations, expenditure, 2674
 Level crossing accidents, 401
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2245, 2529
 Maritime provinces, reported statement as to, 1264
 Members, reflections on legislative bodies, 3110
 Montreal railway terminal facilities. *See under this title*, Canadian National Railways
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 288, 321
 Natural resources
 M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 222
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 529
 Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 720
 Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 566
 Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 643, 662
 Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 696
 Point of order, relevancy, 711
 Newspaper correspondent, lying with respect to members, 387
 Northern Alberta Railway Company. *See under this title*, Alberta
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway
 Grain shipments west, 2504
 Survey, 613
 Peace river railway, 2515
 Engineer's reports and correspondence, 2298, 2417, 2818
 Kennedy, Mr., privilege, 2509
 Survey work, 612, 666, 718
 Point of order, interruptions, 1662
 Population statistics, 1080
 Port Colborne elevator, 1888
 Postmaster General, interruptions, 1733
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1669
 Prince Edward Island car ferry, 3078, 3096
 Privilege, what constitutes question of, 387
 Public Accounts committee report, 1914
 Purchasing system, 1963
 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, purchase, 369, 479, 1803
 Railway Act Amdt. Bills
 Grade crossings, 236, 400, 403, 499, 1767
 Return tickets, 260
 Subsidiary of telegraph or telephone companies, 121
 Railway commission, 3136
 Norris, Mr. Commissioner, 3136
 Railway bills, dealing with, 1600
- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**
 Railway department, purchasing agent, 1963
 Railways and shipping com., 1561
 Estimates, reference to, 1562
 Regina armoury, 1946
 St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Church), 425
 Seven Sisters falls, 680
 Thorold and Merritton water supply, 3134
 Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 112
 Trent canal, 3134
 Vessels having priority over others, 3141
 Welland canal, 3134
 Weller, Mr. J. L., pension, 3142
- Dupez's Corner, N.B.**, postmaster, 2068, 2096
- Dussault, Mr. J. E. (Levis)**
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3493
 Shipbuilding industry, encouragement, 3493
- Dutton, Ont.**, postmastership, 1665
- Dymon Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Earthquake Sufferers**, relief for, 822
- East St. John.** *See* St. John, N.B.
- East-West Immigration.** *See* Settlement
- Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons
- Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies**, 2204, 2238, 2470
- Economic Conference**, suggested Empire, 29.
See also Geneva
- Economic Conference of 1927**, 1335
 Tariff resolutions, and, 1415
- Economy**, necessity for. *See* discussion on National Highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) under Highways
- Eddy Company**, reduction in employees, 1292
- Edmonton, Dunvegan and B.C. Railway**, 369. *See also* Northern Alberta Railways
 Peace river railway outlet, 2504, 2513
- Education**
 Agricultural, 888
 Cadet services, and. *See under* National Defence, Cadet services
 Control by provinces. *See* National Resources M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
 Educational facilities, increase of, 14
 Eskimos, 3641
 Immigrants, 167

Education—Con.

- Indians, 3614, 3637
- Language rights, 195
- Ontario, grants for, 311
- Prisoners, of, 3629
- Provincial rights. *See* discussion on Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
- Research scholarships, 3297
- School lands, prairie provinces, 190-228
- Schools
 - Alberta and Saskatchewan minority rights, 191
 - Credit for operation of, 141
 - Percentage of school age attending, 165
 - Separate, 195
- Scope of, 162
- Teachers, industrial and technical, 162
- Technical education qu., 80, 156, 175, qu., 189, 404, 600
- Conservative party and, 1084
- Ontario expenditures, 311, 318

Edwards, Mr. A. M. (South Waterloo)

- Australian wool imports, qu., 937, 994
- Budget, 991. Early bringing down of budget; prosperity of large institutions; condition of agriculturists and fruit growers; delegation of fruit and vegetable growers; requests for seasonal protection; Canadian National Railways; tax reductions; 991-2; textile industry; woollen, woven and worsted cloths; South Waterloo woollen-woven cloth industry; tariff advisory board and textile schedules, 992; imports of woollen cloth from Great Britain; competition from Great Britain and the continent; worsted cloth industry; imports of worsteds from Great Britain, 993; imports of worsteds and serges including coatings, 1927-28; imports of Australian wool; effect of tariff changes on textile industry; mixing of Canadian with Australian wool; no reduction in price of clothing; commission of inquiry suggested on wool production and fabrication of woollen goods; immigration problems and textile workers, 994-5; tariff advisory board and textile applications; comparison of Canadian and British wages in textile industry; representations of British interests; safeguarding applications before British board of inquiry; statistics of woollen manufacturing interests in Canada, 1926, 995

Edwards, Mr. A. M.—Con.

- Leader divorce bill, 2224, 2431
- National Gallery employees, qu., 2719
- Worsted yarn imports, qu., 938

Edwards, Hon. J. W. (Frontenac-Addington)

- Alberta, Natural resources agreement, 191
- Australian treaty, 511, 951
- Budget, 949. Prosperity not general; decrease of exports of fully manufactured goods, 949; French treaty; unwise trade arrangements; proportion of imports of Canada and United States in raw form; fewer people engaged in industry and less employment; exports of asbestos; United States asbestos industry; trade arrangement with New Zealand; dairying industry; reduction in milk production, 950; farmers and the New Zealand trade arrangement; speech of Prime Minister at Woodstock on Australian treaty; increase of butter imports from New Zealand; decrease of exports of cheese; decrease of dairy and swine herds in Canada and increase in New Zealand, 951-2; decrease of exports of farm products; Mr. Malcolm on the importation of raw labour; immigration from central and south-eastern Europe depriving Canadian of employment; Mr. Motherwell and doctor of laws degree; Mr. Motherwell's visit to Europe, 952; decrease in value of farms; emigration to the United States; expenditure on the beautification of Ottawa; importance of home market; percentage of total agricultural production consumed in Canada; decline of market in England for butter, 953-4; conserving the home market for the Canadian farmer; dumping of United States fruits and vegetables on the Canadian market; national debt; sources of revenue; revenue collections, 1914 to 1928; railway subsidies under Conservative and Liberal administrations; war and demobilization expenditures; additions to debt owing to war and railway expenditure; payment of war debt out of revenue; record of Borden and Meighen governments from 1911 to 1921, 954-5; reductions of duties under Conservative administration; duties on farm implements; Mr. Crerar and the Grain Growers' Grain Company, 955

Edwards, Hon. J. W.—Con.

- Butter from New Zealand, 338
- Canada's foreign born population, qu., 509
- Deputy ministers, salary increase, 337
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1604
- Hervey divorce bill, 1601, 1604
- His Majesty's Mail, 981
- Hudson's Bay Company, Rupert's Land, and, 528
- Laetot, Major Gustave, qu., 1231, 1288
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 154
- Milk, production, 869
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 325, 337
- Natural resources
 - Approval of parliament, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 527
- Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 571
- Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 703
 - Prairie provinces, M., 190, 311
- Privilege—comment of Edmonton Journal, 465
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act
 - Amdt. bill, 61
 - Convictions, qu., 508
- Provincial subsidies, 337
- Railways, automobile competition, 338
- Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 71
- Rural mail routes, 1244
- Seven Sisters falls, 527
- Tax-free bonds, 1481
- Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 114
- Tourist traffic, 338
- Tupper, Sir Charles, British preference, 1339
- Water powers, disposition, 529, 571

Edwards, the Late Hon. J. W.

- Special train for funeral, 1726
- Tributes to memory of, 1673

Eel River Bridge, N.B., wharf, 2295**Eggs. See also Poultry**

- Canadian poultry pool, duty, 3180
- Consumption in Canada, 1070-1
- Imports, qu., 509, 929
 - In 1928-29, qu., 1885
- United States, from, 1105, 1110
- Percentage of total production consumed in Canada, 953-4
- Statistics, 910

Eight-Hour Day. See Labour**Elections. See also Dominion Elections Act Amdt. Bill**

- Advance polls, 3028
- Bonaventure county, 1825
- Campaign funds
 - Brewers and distillers, from, 2682
 - Senatorships and, 95-96

Elections—Con.

- Campaign funds—Con.
 - Trades unions and, 105
 - Water powers and, 616
- Compulsory voting, 3025-6
- Early dominion, possibility, 37
- Election lists, enumerators, 3022
- Election of 1911, reciprocity of natural resources, 220
- Election of 1921, revolutionary campaign, 131
- Election of 1925, immigration policy, 2857
- Election of 1926, excise tax on automobiles, 1532
- Electoral lists, preparation of, 3024
- Electors not voting, 3025
- Nomination and polling days, interval between, 3030, 3086
- Percentage exercising franchise, 3025
- Proportional representation, 3094
- Protection, policy of, 1405
- Registrars, 3022
 - Dismissals, 2138
 - New Brunswick, in, 2168
- Returning officers, 3022
- Urban polling divisions, 3023
- Votes for women, 1084

Elections Act. See Dominion Elections Act**Electric Power. See also Address; Budget; Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act Amdt.; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Powers**

- Calgary Power Company lease, 456, 625
- Companies, income tax, 2723
- DeCew falls development, 411, 550
- Electric lighting of public buildings, 2074
- Electrical conductors, copper rods, 2325, 2332
- Exportation of. *See* Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act Amdt. Bill
 - Prohibition of, 410
 - United States, to, qu., 1239
- Hydro-electric power, 1049
 - Construction and development, 685
 - Grand Falls, N.B., power site, 1021
 - Manitoba, 561
 - Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 299, 350, 411, 466, 675, 690
 - Lac Seul storage facilities, 452, 630
 - Morrisburg power project, 685
 - Niagara falls convention, 466
 - Power installations, 1383
 - Seven Sisters falls, 540
 - Water rights, purchase of, 615
- St. Lawrence waterway and. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Importation from United States, qu., 307, qu., 536

Electric Power—Con.

- Lighthouses, for, 3337
- New Edinburgh mills, 1983
- New installations, 1383
- Niagara falls. *See that title*
- Northwestern Power Company, 450
- Operations of power companies in international streams. *See Navigable Waters Protection Act*
- Phillips Electrical Works, 2336
- Power Corporation of Canada, 444
- Power trust, 441-2
- Prices, 658, 675
- Public and private ownership, 451
- Quebec and Ontario systems, 675
- Seven Sisters falls. *See that title*
- Thorold-Hamilton power transmission, 550
- Transmission through ether, experiments, 633
- Wireless transmission, 633

Electrical Instruments, manufacture in Canada, 1525

Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act Amdt. Bill

- (Approval of parliament for export of hydro-electric power)
- 1r., 79; 2r., com., 3r., 348

Elevator Attendants. *See* Public Works.

Elevators. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Eleven O'clock Adjournment. *See* House of Commons

Eligibility of Women to sit in Senate, 3410

Elliott, Hon. J. C. (Minister of Public Works)

- Amherstburg, Ont., dredging, 3019
- Amos, Que., wharf, 2383
- Anse au Griffons wharf, 2383
- Asoka column, Delhi, India, 3196
- Auditor General's Report, item of \$208.40, 1229
- Bailey's Brook, N.S., pier, 2042
- Barrie, Ont., post office, 3060
- Barrington Passage ice piers, 2043
- Beauharnois power project, 3598
- Announcement of approval of plans and site, 785
- Company, officers, 939, 1331
- Plans, approval of, 719, 739
- Beauharnois, Que., public building, 1927
- Beaver Harbour, N.B., wharf, 2293
- Beaverton, Ont., harbour repairs, 2403
- Berthierville, Que. icebreakers, 2384
- Biggar, Sask., public building, 1943
- Black's Harbour, N.B., wharf, 2295
- Blue Cove, N.B. breakwater, 2295
- Boylston Lumber Company, 2065

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.

- Bradore Bay wharf, 2384
- Brantville, N.B., wharf, 2295
- Bridgetown, N.S., post office site, 1903
- British Columbia public works, 2406
- Bronte, Ont., harbour, 716
- Brooklyn, N.S., pier, 2043
- Building restrictions, jurisdiction, 2007
- Cabano, Que., wharf, 2384
- Calgary
 - Flood, 3411
 - Post office, pick-up table, 1959
 - Public building, 1966, 1968
- Cap Chat, Que. harbour, 2385
- Chance Harbour, N.B., wharf, 2296
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 - Public building, 1905
 - Railway wharf, 2040
- Cobourg, Ont., dredging, 3053
- Commons chamber
 - Acoustics, 2013
 - Temperature, 3043
- Confederation building, Ottawa, 1331, 2002
- Coutts public building, 1969
- Cowansville post office, 1928
- Crooked, Pack and Parsnip rivers, 2404
- Cross Point, Que., wharf, 2385
- Daly building, purchase, 1956, 3064
- Digby-Annapolis harbours and rivers, 2288
- Digby island, B.C., float, 2405
- Digby, N.S., dredging, 2044, 2292
- Dipper Harbour, N.B., breakwater, 2295
- Donnacona, Que., harbour improvements, 2387
- Dredging, maritime provinces, 2412
- Dundee, Que., improvement to drains, 2388
- Elevator attendants, salaries, 1984
- Eseumiac harbour, 2295
- Experimental farm buildings, 1972
- Flags for public buildings, 1975
- Fort Frances, Ont., public building, 1932
- Forchu, N.S., harbour improvements, 2045
- Forty-minute rule, mechanical device for measuring time, 2014
- Fraser river, dredging, 508, 2405
- Gabarus, N.S., breakwater, 1243
- Georgetown, Ont., post office, 1931
- Glace Bay, N.S., wharf, 2046
- Glenannon, B.C., wharf, 2405
- Goderich harbour, dredging, 3046
- Government buildings, Ottawa, 1232
- Government contracts, workmen's wages, 3198
- Government dredging, 3145
- Grand Anse, Que., wharf, 2389
- Grass Cove, N.S., breakwater, 2047
- Grondines, Que., wharf, 2389
- Halcyon, B.C., wharf construction, 2409
- Halifax citadel, 1977
- Hamilton, Ont., harbour, 2403

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.

Hantsport, N.S., public building, 1895
 Harbours and rivers
 New Brunswick, 2293, 2378
 Nova Scotia, 2011, 2242
 Prince Edward Island, 2039
 Quebec, 2383
 Hawkesbury-Grenville bridge, 3052
 Hespeler, Ont., post office, 1934
 House of Commons elevator service, 914
 Kent Boom, N.B., public wharf, 2629
 Kingston, Ont., dredging, 2403
 Lake St. Louis dredging, 2389
 Lameque, N.B., wharf, 2296
 Land drainage, government policy, 2393
 L'Archeveque, N.S., harbour, 1331, 2064
 Library of parliament, fire protection, 2012
 Little Bras d'Or wharf, 2049
 Liverpool, N.S., dredging, 2049
 Lorneville, N.B., wharf, 2296
 Lower lakes terminals, 3197
 MacMillan, Mr. A. S., government contract, 2053
 Malignant Cove, N.S., wharf extension, 2050
 Manitoba public buildings, 1938
 Margaretsville, N.S., breakwater, 2351
 Marsouins, Que., wharf, 2389
 Matane, Que., wharf, 2389
 Mechins, Que., wharf, 2390
 Mersey Paper Mill Company pier, 2043
 Military buildings, expenditure on, 1977
 Military hospitals, 1978
 Moncton, N.B., post office, 1908, 1944
 Montmagny, Que., protection walls, 2391
 Montreal postal station B, 2245
 Natashquan, Que., wharf, 2391-2
 National gallery, 3063
 Accommodation, 283
 War memorial portraits, 3143
 National research council laboratories, 2014
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 568
 New Campbellton, N.S., wharf, 1241
 New Edinburgh mills
 Power, 1983
 Property, 3053, 3142
 New Glasgow, N.S., post office, 1899
 Nicomen island protection works, 2409
 Northern Ontario public works, 1836
 Norton Creek dredging, 2392
 Nova Scotia harbours and rivers, 2047, 2287
 Oakville, Ont., harbour, 716
 Ontario public buildings, 1930
 Ottawa
 Central heating plant, 2014
 Departmental buildings, 3198
 Post Office square, 2017
 Public buildings, water, 1981
 Oxford, N.S., post office, 1925
 Parliament hill, sidewalks, 1932, 3200

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.

Parry Sound dredging, 3045
 Pelee island flood conditions, 2509, 3154
 Peribonka, Que., wharf, 2391
 Pictou, N.S.
 Patronage, 2508, 3185
 Railway wharves, 2050
 Mr. McColl, 2290
 Port Arthur and Fort William, dredging, 3056
 Port Arthur Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, subsidy, 407
 Port Maitland, Ont., harbour repairs, 407
 Port Maitland, N.S., breakwater, 2053, 2289
 Port Morien, N.S., breakwater, 2290
 Prince Rupert, B.C., floats, 2407
 Private secretaries, telephones, 1990
 Public buildings
 Alberta, 1969
 Fittings and furniture, 1990
 Heating, 1984, 1991
 Nova Scotia, 1893, 1925
 Quebec, 1926
 Rents, 1999
 Repairs, improvements, etc., 1988
 Telephone service, 1988
 Public works
 Appropriations not required, 2412
 Char service, 1648, 1984
 Estimates, 1893, 1925, 1968, 1999, 2039, 2242, 2287, 2378, 3043, 3142, 3155, 3184
 Pulverized fuel, utilization of, 2015
 Purchasing department, 1961
 Quebec citadel, expenditures, 908
 Red Deer public building, 1970
 Redcliff, Alta., armoury, 1970
 Regina, Sask.,
 Armoury, 1945
 Post Office, pick-up table, 1958
 Public building, 1959
 Rental-purchases, authority for, 1945-57
 Research council laboratories, 3059
 Returns, inquiries for, 1968
 Rideau hall employees, 1648
 Riviere au Tonnerre wharf, 2395
 Riviere des Prairies, improvements, 2395
 Roads and bridges, 3043
 Rosthern, Sask., public building, 1959
 St. Antoine de Tilly, Que., wharf, 2395
 St. Francis Harbour, N.S., breakwater, 2063
 St. George's Chapel wharf, P.E.I., 1778
 St. John river, improvements, 2297
 Sarnia, Ont.
 Dredging, 2404
 Wharf, 2394
 Saskatoon, Sask.,
 Postal stations, 1945
 Public building, 1942, 1959
 Shelter Bay, dredging, 2396
 Short Beach breakwater, 2066

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.

- Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1811
 Sober Island wharf, 2066
 Souris breakwater repairs, 2040
 South Bay, Ingonish, wharf, 2067
 Stamp-cancelling machines, purchase, 1979
 Stonehaven, N.B., breakwater, 2297
 Supreme court
 Building, 2012
 Library, 283
 Sydney, N.S., wharf, 2287
 Tabucintac, N.B., wharf, 2297, 2378
 Telegraph and telephones lines, 3061, 3156, 3184
 Templeton, Que., wharf, 2396
 Toronto
 Customs building, 1959
 Harbour works, 821
 Trenton, N.S., wharf, 2287
 Truro, N.S., post office, 738
 Tyvian, steamer, coal supplies, 3148
 Valleyfield, Que., wharf, 2396
 Vancouver harbour bridge, 3055
 Vegreville, Alta., public building, 1971
 Veniot, Mr., reference to attacks on, 1812
 Victoria, B.C.
 Astrophysical observatory, 2011
 Ogden Point improvements, 2411
 Victoria building, Ottawa, 2004
 Wainwright, Alta., public building, 1971
 War memorial pictures, 3077
 Wauketa, steamer, 820
 Wellington street traffic lights, 2001
 West Green Harbour, N.S., wharf, 2287
 Westville, P.E.I. wharf, 2041
 White Head, N.B., dredging, 2382
 Winnipeg
 Hospital for pensioners, 1939
 Post Office, 1941
 Woodward's Cove breakwater, 2383
 Wynyard public building, 1943
 Yamachiche river, dredging, 2396
 Yarmouth, N.S., dredging, 2288

Elliott Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Elliott, Robert J., Canadian National Railways conductor, qu., 2243

Ellis Report. *See under* Fish and Fisheries, Fish Traps

Elora, Ont., postmastership, 1667

Embassies. *See* Legations.

Embury, Mr. A. T. (Hastings-Peterborough)
 Malting plants in Ontario, qu., 2120

Emigration to the United States, 97, 157, 755, 778, 986, 1312, 1457, 2749, 2859, 2891, 2898, 3173, 3539. *See also* Address;

Emigration to the United States—Con.

- Budget; Immigration; Labour, Unemployment
 Canadian artisans, 1270
 Classes emigrating, 3539
 Domestic employment, relation to, 1297-8
 Farmers, 1279, 3175
 From 1922 to 1928, 788
 Immigration, and, 28, 941, 972, 1094
 High cost of living and, 1267-8
 In 1927, 180
 Maritime fishermen, 1037
 Professionally trained, 2727, 2741, 2749, 2905, 2910
 Racial origin, 3036
 Reasons for, 888-9
 Repatriation
 Grants, 812, 2922
 Returned soldiers, 1284
 Returning Canadians and, 1218, 2749
 Transportation rates, 2922-3
 Skilled artisans, 2905

Empire Bureau. *See* Agriculture

Empire Labour Content. *See* British Preference

Empire Marketing Board, 12, 3304

Employment. *See* Labour

Employees' Provident Fund. *See* Intercolonial.

Employment Offices Coordination Act, 3665

Employment Service Council of Canada, qu., 408

Enamelware Industry, fused borax, and, 1499, 1516

England. *See* Great Britain

Enilda-Grouard, Alta., mail contract, 80

Enterprise, Ont., postmastership, 2131

Entomology. *See* Agriculture

Envoys. *See* Foreign Relations; Imperial Conference; Legations

Equality of Status. *See* British North America Act; Constitutional Status

Ernst, Mr. W. G. (Queens-Lunenburg)

- Abrogation of fishing duty, return, inquiry, 150
 Air mail services, 2222
 Barrington Passage ice piers, 2042
 Bedford Basin powder magazine contract, 1902, qu., 2243
 Boylston Lumber Company, 2065

Ernst, Mr. W. G.—Con.

Brazil Lake, N.S., postmistress, 2247
 Brooklyn, N.S., pier, 2044
 Budget, 1035. Mr. Ralston and the fishing industry; Spanish trawlers, transshipment of catch at Halifax in 1927; shipments of fish to Spain, Portugal and Italy; representations of Mr. Ralston to the Commissioner of Customs, 1035; foreign trawlers using Canadian ports as base of operations; bounty on coal used in manufacture of steel; implementing of Duncan report; organization and recapitalization of industry, 1036; decrease in employment in fishing industry in the maritimes; loss of fishermen to the United States; fisheries commission of 1927; reorganization of Marine and Fisheries Department; appointment of Mr. Paisley to fisheries intelligence service; fish inspection; lobster seasons; steam trawlers; Justice department on what constitutes Canadian fishing vessel, 1037; provisions of budget respecting fishing industry; brine-freezing process; trawler question; proposed appointment of Minister of Fisheries, 1038; cooperative organization of fishermen; recommendations of fisheries commission respecting organization; Mr. Guthrie's speech; Nova Scotia Liberals and free trade; decline of shipping in Nova Scotia, 1039; development of coal to generate electric energy; economic disadvantages of Nova Scotia's geographical location; freight rates; 1040
 Conquerall Banks, N.S., postmastership, 1710
 Digby basin dredging, 2048
 Dried fish and fillet industry, U.S. tariff, 2376
 Fish Inspection Act Amdt. bill, 404, 2554
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 404
 Halifax-Windsor Junction operating agreement, 190, 283
 Liverpool, N.S., dredging, 2049
 Lunenburg county
 Branch lines, 1649
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1708
 MacMillan, Mr. A. S., government contracts, 2057
 Mahone Bay customs officer, 2125
 Marine and Fisheries, com., bills sent to, 1612
 North Brookfield, N.S., postmaster, 1725
 Nova Scotia harbours and rivers, 2048

Ernst, Mr. W. G.—Con.

Ordnance land, Shelburne, timber sale, qu., 188, qu., 408
 Peterson, Austin, employment of, qu., 1885
 Pleasantville, N.S., postmastership, 1724
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1708
 Public works, tenders, 2057
 Red Line Taxi Service, 1439
 Returns, inquiries for, 355
 St. Francis Harbour, 2065
 Sarty's, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1708
 Standard Construction Company, 1902
 Tancook, N.S., public works, 190
 Tuberculous cattle, slaughter of, 190
 Tufts, Inspector, R. W., resignation of, 2466
 War reparations bill, 500, 2591, 2596

Escuminac, N.B., breakwater, 2295, 2379

Eskimos, condition of, 3639

Esling, Mr. W. K. (West Kootenay)

Borden, Dr. L. E., qu., 737
 Budget, 1373. Failure to provide relief for farmers, fruit-growers and poultrymen; protest against tax on transfer of shares; effect of reductions of taxation under budget; abolition of nuisance taxes; tax on insurance premiums; profits of insurance companies; taxes on railway tickets, cables and telegrams; sales tax; Conservative party and sales tax, 1373; tax on transfer of shares; sale of low-priced shares for mining development; Trail, B.C. smelter; effect of tax on shares traded in on Vancouver exchange; dual taxation of companies, 1374; income tax and local improvement taxes; federal aid to highways; value of tourist traffic; importation of surplus farm products from the United States; opportunity for Canadian producer to sell in the Canadian market; restriction of importation of surplus farm products; Conservative party and the farmers, 1375; farmers and fruit-growers of British Columbia and the dumping regulations, 1376
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3027
 Duncan river trail or road, 2125
 Federal appeal board, 3016
 Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 3532
 Golden-Revelstoke highway, 3644
 Mining shares, transfer, tax on, 2452
 Pensions, 3008
 Renata, B.C., postmaster, dismissal, 1869, 2125
 Soldiers' advisers, qu., 2418, 3010

Esling, Mr. W. K.—Con.

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2452
 Trail, B.C., public building, 1971
 Vancouver harbour commission, legal fees,
 1649

Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Company Bill

(Extension of time for building branch lines
 on Vancouver island)
 1r., 459; 2r., 691-695; ref. to railway com.,
 695; com., 1310; 3r., 1311

Essential Services, conscription in war-time.
 See Natural Resources, Conscription,
 M. (Mr. Irvine)

Essex County, Ont.

Fruit and vegetable-growing, 973, 1282
 Hog cholera, 309, qu., 611

Estimates. See also Deputy Speaker; House
 of Commons; Speaker; Supply
 Committee, reference to,

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to instruct
 standing orders com. to consider, 147,
 agreed to, 149

Standing orders com. report, 460, 586

Increase in, 232

Main for 1929-30 tabled, 187

Procedure in presenting, 461

Proposed reference to committee, 460, 586

Supplementary, 2881, 3185

Tabled, 1486

Euler, Hon. William D. (Minister of National Revenue)

Admiral Beatty, seizure of, 3528

Amherstburg, Ont., customs revenue, 1227

Automobiles

Excise tax, 2334

Imports, 1461

British preference

Empire labour content, 2334, 2440

Labour and material requirement, 150

Bronfman, Harry, prosecution, 3461

Camrose, Alta., customs office, 1229

Canada Crayon Company Limited, 1505

Cigarettes, excise tax, 820

Coal-mining machinery, imports, 737

Customs and excise

Collections, royal commission report, un-
 der, 1884

Customs prosecutions, Prince county,
 P.E.I., 1676

Drawbacks on coal, 2018, 2147, 2419, 2465

Preventive service, 1462, 3446

Inverness county, officers, 2124

Halifax, 3517

Officers, dismissal, 1462

Euler, Hon. William D.—Con.

Customs and excise—*Con.*

Sherbrooke, N.S., collector, 2789
 Westmorland and Gloucester county
 officers, 2625

Customs inquiry commission, Mr. Rowell, 3525

Distilleries, 1239

Export trade, 1882

Production and revenue, 1565

Drumheller, Alta., customs port, 1564

Dumping duty on fruit and vegetables, 612,
 614

Electric power, import, 307, 536

Face-loading machines, parts, 2341

Food, sales tax on, 738

Garrison case, 3517

Georgetown, P.E.I., customs port, 3441

Glace Bay, N.S., customs staff, 2351

Halifax customs preventive service, 3517

Halton county customs office, 714

Hamilton taxation collections, 909

Harvesting machinery, customs tariff, 1546

Hides and leather imports, 1236-7

Income tax refunds, 1649

Interwoven Stocking Company, 3466

Leamington, Ont., customs port, 1225

Liquor export to United States, 307, 2692,
 2701, 3417, 3438, 3446

Clearance of vessels, 3416

Government policy, 612

Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 2692, 2701

Vessels, carrying contraband liquor, 355

Liquor licenses, 1238

Longley, Charles F., claim of, 3528

Malting plants in Ontario, 2121

National Revenue dept.

Appraisal service, 1461, 3443

Burns, Thomas, H., absence of, 1227

Estimates, 3157, 3416, 3517

Nova Scotia ports, collections, 1647

Receipts for 1928, 1230

Thibeau, W. J., 3324

Peterson, Austin, employment of, 1885

Privilege, press comment on Liquor Con-
 trol Board report, 149

Returns, inquiry for, 1462

Stearic acid, tariff, 1505

Walkerville, Ont., customs port, 1226

Windsor, Ont., customs port, 1224

Women's Liberal Club, speech before, refer-
 ence to, 3544

Wool and woollen tops, imports, 1242

Europe. See also Immigration; Trade

Apprentice training, 157

Immigration from. See Immigration

Political situation, 275. See also Inter-
 national Peace

Population, increased, 990

European War. *See* Pensions; War

Evans, Mr. John (Rosetown)

Aberdeen-Melfort branch line, 394

Agricultural conditions, 3181

Agricultural implements

Hamilton drills, 2312

Prices, 2312

Agriculture committee

M. for enlargement of reference, 1073, 1180

Report, 1075

Audibility of debate, 1074

Automobiles, excise tax, 1540, 2308

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 143

Bank mergers, 143

Biggar, Sask., public building, 1943

British Columbia elevator tariffs, 913

Bronfman, Harry

Attempted bribery charge, 2247

Customs and excise prosecutions, 2678, 2822, 3021, 3420, 3462, 3635

Budget, 1265. Buoyancy of revenue; meeting expenditure from income; surplus; extent of national debt; prosperity not general; agriculture suffering from burden imposed by urban industries; concentration of wealth by capitalistic class; increase of customs revenue; tariff taxation per capita, 1265; receipts from income tax; farmers desire free entry of the necessities of life and reciprocal relations with the United States; effect of meeting United States tariff changes; Canadian manufacturers and the tariff; tariffs and export trade; protection and wages; duty on flour; profits of Canadian millers; selling wheat on basis of Fort William freight rate, 1266; flour prices, Minneapolis and Winnipeg; Canadian miller taking advantage of the tariff; drawback on leather and duty on gloves and mitts; assessment of manufacturers for privileges under tariff system; tariff advisory board and agricultural implement duties; emigration to the United States due to the high cost of living; prices of flour in Canada and overseas markets; manufacturers, tariff and price-fixing; Mr. Carlisle and duties on rubber goods, 1267-8; duties on products of nine industries exceed wages paid; combine harvester; Chatham fanning mills; industries which do not need protection; Dominion Cottons; advisers to the tariff advisory board;

Evans, Mr. John—Con.

Budget—*Con.*

tariff board a link between manufacturers and party managers; meeting the United States tariff at the expense of the farmers; fleecing the consumer; Australian treaty, 1269

Amendment to the amendment, 1470. Statements regarding prosperity; amendment designed to catch unwary agriculturist; Liberal and Conservative parties high protectionists; lack of interest in welfare of farmer, 1470; agriculture and protection in the United States; condition of farmer in western Canada; inquiry needed into conditions of agriculture; trade barriers a cause of enmity between nations; Canadian industries linked with politicians; Regina wholesale business and protection, 1471; seizure of binder twine purchased in Belfast; cost to consumers of tariff system; export of raw material and unemployment; exploitation of natural resources; investments of Canadian capitalists in foreign countries; wages of Canadian workers; conditions on Canadian farms; tariff-filching propensities of government; income tax should be sharply graduated; watered stocks; inheritance tax, 1472; taxation of land values, 1473

Cadet service, 3227

Canada Crayon Company, stearic acid, 1515

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 1180

Amendment bill, 3398, 3403

Canadian National Railways, clergymen, passes to, qu., 1222, qu., 1648

Canadian Horticultural Council, 3718

Chicago trade agency, 3295

Colonization societies, land grants to, 615

Crime, sentences for, 3616

Customs inquiry commission, recommendations, 3460

Customs tariff, bargaining, 1515

Dairying industry, 3181

Death of Marshal Foch, 1144

Dominion Lands Act, 200, 585, 617

Eleven o'clock rule, suspension, 3638

Experimental farms, 3555

Farmers' bank, 144

Government advertising, 3304

Government telegraph lines, Saskatchewan, 3158

Evans, Mr. John—Con.

- Grain commission
 - Hybrid grain tickets, 1075
 - Res. on order paper, 1312
- Grain grading
 - Agriculture com. report, 1180
 - Marketing, and, 1073
- Guerin divorce bill, 2427
- Home bank, 144
- I'm Alone incident, 3419
- Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2762
- Industry, building up of, 1527
- King, message of thankfulness for recovery of, 5
- Liquor export to United States, 355, 3418
- Meats, distribution system, 3181
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 304
- National revenue estimates, 3418
- Natural resources, 3643
 - M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 583, 615
 - Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 199, 205
 - Saskatchewan, 525
- Non-permanent active militia, 3239
- Political patronage, 1872
- Postage stamp, new, 2193
- Postal workers, salaries, 2187
- Preston, the late Dr. R. F., 10
- Protection, policy of, 1527
- Rideau hall employees, qu., 1648
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Saskatchewan, in, 613
- Saskatchewan Valley Land Company, 616
- Sheppard divorce bill, 2224
- Seven Sisters falls, 616
- Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1827
- Stearic acid, tariff, 1501, 1515
- Strachan divorce bill, 1994, 2024, 2026
- Tariff advisory board, concessions to manufacturers, 1501
- Temperance Colonization Society, 615
- Trade commissioners and appraisers, 3285
- Water powers
 - Bill, 2886
 - Disposition of, 583, 615

Exchequer Court of Canada

- Fort Churchill, Beach property, expropriation, 3098
- War reparations, awards, 2805

Excise Act Amendment Bill

- (Excise tax on malt for distilleries)
- Res., 2374, 2552; 2r., com., 2553; 3r., 2586-7

Exeter, Ont., public building, 1935**Exhibitions and Fairs**

- Agricultural fairs, wheels of fortune, 3617
- Class B fairs, 3729
- Estimates, 3306
- Great Britain, 3306
- Immigration, 3307
- Live stock and feeder shows, 3729
- Ontario, grants to, qu., 715
- Quebec exhibition, grant to, 814
- Toronto, Canadian national, 3730

Exodus to United States. See Emigration**Expenditure. See Public Expenditure****Experimental Farms. See Agriculture****Exports. See Imports and Exports****Expropriation Proceedings. See Hudson Bay Railway, Fort Churchill****Exshaw, Alta., postmaster, qu., 509****External Affairs, Department of**

- Passport office, 2670
- Salaries, 2666
- Skelton, Dr. O. D., 367

Extra Territorial Legislation. See Legislation**Factories. See Industries; Labour****Fafard, Mr. J. Fernand (L'Islet)**

- Aerial photography, qu., 2719
- Post office dept. estimates, 2186
- Postal workers' salaries, 2186

Fairs. See Exhibitions and Fairs**Fairview, Alta., postmastership, 80, 1706, 1728, 1846****Falconbridge Nickel. See Mines and Minerals****Family Allowances, granting of M. (Mr. Letellier) to ref. to Industrial and International Relations, com., 85; agreed to, 90****Famine Sufferers, relief for, 822****Fansher, Mr. B. W. (East Lambton)**

- Automobiles, excise tax, 1531
- Beauharnois power project, 711
- Booth farm, purchase, 3568
- Budget, 1212. Gratifying financial statement; per capita taxation indicating thrift and industry; classification of receipts from revenue; deficit on war account; war taxes should meet war

Fansher, Mr. B. W.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

expenditures, 1212; reduction of income and sales tax; farmers and the payment of war debts through customs tariff; budget a watchful waiting affair; tariff reductions should be made effective on commodities investigated by tariff advisory board; United States tariff changes; tariff policy of government, 1213; Liberal platform of 1919 and the tariff; ratio between amount received by treasury and the amount provided the protected manufacturers; sewing-machines; cement; stoves, coal, wood and oil; furniture; enamelware; cutlery, 1214; relation of protection to immigration problem; farmers not prosperous; change of attitude towards farmer and his rights; decline in population in Ontario townships, 1215; farmer demands reduced tariff taxation; Conservative tariff policy and decline of population in Ontario, 1216

Experimental farms, 3561

Fertilizer control, inspectors, 3728

Foreign importations, marking, 3687

Garments, drawings and sketches, 2323

Hog cholera, compensation, 3735

Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2879

Liquor

Export to United States, 2713

Licenses, qu., 1238

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 710; amdt. (Mr. Bird), 722

Port Huron, Ont., reported Canadian National elevator, 2352

Steel hames, tariff, 2313

Tariff reduction and prices, 3295

Trade and Commerce agencies, 3291

Fansher, Mr. W. R. (Last Mountain)

Agricultural implements, duty, 1544

Agriculture com., M. for enlargement of reference, 1176

Budget, 823. Circumstances leading to organization of wheat pool; spread in price of British Columbia apples, 823-4; dead weight debt; income tax should not be reduced; duty on cement; prosperity among financial institutions; profits of Canadian National Railway; large crops have brought prosperity to financial world

Fansher, Mr. W. R.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

but not to farmer, 824-5; surplus wheat production and immigration of farmers; tariff advisory board and coke application; harvesting machinery; increased use of combine harvester, 825-6; threshing-machine separators; designation of combine in tariff schedule, 826; combine not manufactured in Canada; imports of threshing machines, 827; speech of Mr. Guthrie; United States tariff changes should be met by reduction of tariff against Great Britain, 828

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 1176

Amdt. bill, 3397, 3403

Canadian Horticultural Council, 3717

Fuel-testing, 3582

Grain grading, 1176

Harvesting machinery, 1544

Indian accounts, payment of, 3637

Supervisory engineer's office, salaries, 3649

Wabasca Indian school, 3637

Farm Economics, 3678**Farm Immigration.** *See* Immigration**Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements**Farm Loan Act of 1927, 839****Farm Loan Board.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Long Term Farm Loan Act**Farm Products.** *See* Agriculture**Farmers.** *See also* Address; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration; Labour

Abandonment of farms, 1102

Acreage, reduction, 1044

Advances to on wheat, 143

Average earnings, 2177

Australian treaty and, 951, 2768. *See also* Australia

Automobiles, 327

Banking facilities, 143

British preference, 2440

Capital, necessity for, 2763

Commercial pools, and, 1040

Conservative tariff policy and, 1430-1

Co-operative organizations, 1065, 1469

Cost of living, 1420-1

Customs tariffs, and, 1306

Duties on foodstuffs paid by, 1112

Earnings, 1087, 2176, 2186

Experimental farm assistance, 1069

Farmers—Con.

- Farm buildings, value, 1064
- Farm labourers, immigration, 2736, 2953-4
- Farm mortgages, 2888
 - Insurance companies investment in, 1085-6
- Farming population, retaining, 2868
- Farms, decrease in value of, 953
- Grain commissioners, and, 112
- Harvesting machinery, 1544
- Highways, 229
- Home conveniences of, 1064
- Immigration, 2752. *See also that title*
- Land grants and taxation, 616
- Living conditions, 1468
- Machinery, 687, 2868. *See also Agricultural Implements*
- Mail service, 2231
- Market roads, need for, 329, 345
- Motor trucks, increased use of, 2301
- Ontario
 - Reduction of size of farms, 2865
 - Sale of farms, 749
- Outside competition, protection, 852-3
- Paying for extra services to immigrants, 1043
- Payment of war debt by customs tariff, 1213
- Post-war conditions, 867
- Prices received and amounts paid out for articles required, 1468
- Prosperity, and, 928
- Protection and, 3541
- Reciprocity with United States, 1266
- Road taxes, 336
- Roads to railway sidings, 616
- Rural mail service. *See Post Office*
- Standard of living, 2889
- Tariff burden, 1112-13
- Titles and, 77
- Western provinces, 988, 1471
- Wheat, net returns from, 664

Farmers' Bank. *See Banks and Banking*

Farrow, Mrs. Rebecca J., widow of the late R. R. Farrow, pension, 3741

Farrow Divorce Bill. *See Private Bills Discussed*

Faulkner Divorce Bill. *See Private Bills Discussed*

Federal Appeal Board. *See Penisons*

Federal District Commission

- Expenditures, 1319
- Grants, 234, 1309
- Ottawa improvements, 294. *See also Ottawa*
- Payments to, 587

Federal Health Institute. *See Research*

Federal Lands, partition of. *See Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)*

Feldman Divorce Bill. *See Private Bills Discussed*

Feldspar. *See Mines and Minerals*

Fergus, Ont., postmastership, 1665

Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard. *See Ontario*

Ferland, Mr. C. E. (Joliette)

- Address in reply, seconder, 15. Illness of His Majesty; Mr. Speaker's lectures at the Sorbonne; appointment of Mr. Justice Denis; constituency of Joliette; the Prime Minister; Imperial Conference of 1926 and Canada's status; Canadian legations; French plenipotentiary; British high commissioner; pact of Paris; diamond jubilee of confederation; the wheat crop; relief to agriculture, 15; government program in speech from the throne; progress and future of Canada, 16

Bankruptcy Act Amdt. bill, 3747

Introduction, 2

Joliette and Northern Railway bill, 2095

Fertilizers, fish reduction plants, from, 3476

Fielding, Right Hon. W. S.

British preference, 1339

Iron and steel bounties, 1053-4

National railways, 1395

Public debt reduction, 741

Reciprocity with United States, 1340, 3536

Fiji Islands, Pacific cable, 2208

Finance. *See also Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credits; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Revenue; Taxation*

Annual financial statement. *See Budget*

Assets, active and non-active, 740

Bonds

 Purchase below par, 3600-01

 Issues, absorption, 971-2

Call loans, qu., 1564, qu., 1678

Capital charges, 741

Chattel liens, 1257

Consolidated revenue fund

 Debt reductions and, 1341-2

 Payments to provinces, qu., 1234

Control of, 131

Currency, one-cent and five-cent pieces, 906

Current loans, increase, 1384

Deficits and surpluses, 1387

Deflation, providing against, 37

Department

 Estimates, 3599

 Bank inspection, 135

Finance—Con.

- Discounting commercial paper, 1257
- Dollar, value of, 594 761, 968, 1078
 - In the United States, 2439
 - In 1914-1929, 1391
 - Tourist traffic, and, 233
- Dominion notes, 3148, 3599
- Exchange
 - Bringing back to par in New York, 2248
 - Rates, 2435
- Financial condition of Canada, 3186
- Financial interests, control by, 580
- Foreign bond issues in New York, 1205
- Funded debt of Canada, 739, 3601-02
- Gold
 - Cost of moving, qu., 2626
 - Reserve, 2248, 2298, 2626
 - Statement of Mr. Robb, 2435
 - Shipments to United States, qu., 2532
 - Standard, 1078
- Government securities
 - In Canada, 1352
 - Retirement of, provision, 1206
- Interest charges, reduction, 591
- Investments
 - Abroad, 900, 971, 2764
 - In Canada, control of, 1352
- Loans
 - Belgium, repayments, 1308
 - Current, 1384
 - Foreign countries to, repayment, 1308
 - Greece, repayment, 1308
 - Incidental to war, cost of, 185
 - Maturing, retirement of, 591
 - Paying out of maturing revenue, 1047
 - Security for, 134
 - Sinking fund, 3600
 - Temporary, outstanding, 1386
 - Unforeseen expenses, 3607
- McCulloch on sinking fund, 740
- Money
 - Accumulation in treasury, 740
 - Method of creation, 140
- Mortgages
 - Investment in, 2888
 - Life insurance companies, 1085-6
- National wealth, increase, 1391
- Railway financing. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Payments by way of reparations, and repayments, 1309
- Savings and investments, 1383
- Sinking fund, 1389
- Stock market speculations, 309
- Surpluses
 - 1915-1928, 319
 - Railway deficits and, 741
 - Since 1924, 313
- Tax-exempt bonds, 1392

Finance—Con.

- Total interest payments, 1917-1929, 1393
- Trade balance and tourist traffic, 233
- Transportation systems and, 741

Financial Post. *See* Press**Finland,** exports to, 1296**Finnish Newspaper,** Vapaus, 1919, 1967
Arrest of editor, 2352**Fire Prevention Work,** 3608**Fiscal Policy.** *See* Budget
Discussion in supply, 3534**Fiscal Year** and calendar years, 3300-01**Fiset, Sir Eugene** (Rimouski)

- Acting chairman, rulings,
 - Amendments, no seconder in com., 2928
 - Forty-minute rule, expiry of time, 2223
- Budget, date of, 537
- Commons chamber, temperature, 3043
- Parliamentary restaurant committee, 3144
- Railway Act Amdt. (grade crossings), 403
- Railways and shipping com. reports, 1642, 3017
- Sun Life Assurance Co. bill, 1097
- War Purchasing Commission, 1964

Fish and Fisheries. *See also* Marine and Fisheries

- Bait-freezing plants, 3478
- Biological board, 3376, 3691
- Brine-freezing process, 1038, 1368
- British Columbia, 1327
 - Expenditure on, qu., 1919
 - Fish canneries, licenses, 190
 - Fish traps, 2464, 2627, 3086, 3279, 3505
 - Investigation by Judge Ellis, 2627
 - Report, 3324
 - Halibut fishery, 983, 1328, 3379, 3690
 - United States trawlers, 3348
- Broadcasting weather, ice and bait reports, 902
- Fish collecting service, 3356
- Fish culture, 2621, 3372
- Fish inspection, 102, 1037-8, 2554
- Fish marketing, 3479
- Fish nets, machinery for making, 2312
- Fish products, United States tariff, 1407
- Fish production, 1368
- Fisheries commission. *See under this title,* royal commission
- Fisheries commission of 1927, 1037-8
- Fisheries patrol service, 3347
 - British Columbia coast, 2677
- Fisheries, separate minister for, 34-35, 1022, 1038, 1323-4, 1327

Fish and Fisheries—Con.

- Fishermen
 Average earnings, 1364
 Co-operative organizations, 1039
 Drifting to United States, 1323
 Federations, 3488
 Gasoline engines for, 1364
 Long term credits to, 1412-13
 Fishery officers and guardians, 3347
 Bourgeois, Mr. Wilfrid, qu., 1676
 Prince Edward Island, qu., 1883
 Fishing bounties, 3699
 Fishing industry, 901
 Co-operative organizations, 3478
 Customs tariff, 878
 Employment, decrease in, 1037, 1412
 Engines for fishermen's boats, 1395
 Fishing equipment, reduction of duty, 1364
 Nova Scotia, 1367, 1411
 Production, 19, 901, 1037, 1383
 New Brunswick, 1020-1
 Spanish trawlers, operation of, 1035
 Vessels, registering, 3483
 Fishing licenses, 579, 3505
 Cancellation, 3480
 Halibut fishery, 983, 1328
 International fisheries commission, and,
 3690
 Pacific coast, 983
 Treaty, 3379
 Halifax experimental station, qu., 1646, qu.,
 1648
 Ingonish, N.S., fishermen, 2037, 2377
 Inspector of fish-curing and packing, 1354
 International Fisheries Commission, qu.,
 2349, 3690
 Isle Madame-Scatarie, 374
 Lobsters
 Prices in United States markets, 1021
 Season, 102, 1037-8, 1412, 3474, 3502
 Markets, 438, 3479
 Meal-making plants, 1368-9
 Metal swivels for fishing equipment, 2319
 North, schooner, seizure, 2657
 Nova Scotia situation, 1354-5, 2037, 2198,
 2249, 2377, 3475
 Oyster culture, 3379
 Increase in catch, 1021
 Prince Edward Island, 2970
 Production, 902
 Pacific coast, 3347
 Pacific fisheries treaty. *See under this title,*
 Salmon
 Prince Edward Island, 901
 Ptomaine poisoning, 3476
 Royal commission of 1928, 1412-13, 2617
 Loans to fishermen, 3491

Fish and Fisheries—Con.

- Royal commission of 1928—*Con.*
 Report, recommendations, 19-20, 1039,
 3361, 3475
 Salmon traps, 3506, 3512
 Trawlers, 3485
 Salmon
 Biological board, 3693
 Export, prohibition, 3690
 Fraser river, qu., 1919
 Migration, 3510
 Sockeye salmon, qu., 2507, 3373, 3694
 Treaty, papers, inquiry for, 2574
 Sardine industry, gaskets for sealing metal
 cans, 2318
 Scallops, 901-2
 Smelt fishing season, 102, 404, 3474, 3502
 Spanish trawlers, transshipment of catch at
 Halifax, 1035
 Steam trawlers, use of. *See under this title,*
 Nova Scotia, situation
 Sturgeon fisheries, depletion, 1327-8
 Tariff on equipment, 595
 Traps in British Columbia. *See under this*
title, Fish traps
 Trawler question, 1038
 United States fishing boats, licenses, 3495
 Washington treaty of 1909, 3347
 Whale fisheries, 1328

Fish Inspection Act Amendment Bill

- (Inspection of fish and curing establishments)
 1r., 102; 2r., ref. to com. on marine and
 fisheries, 404; com., 2554; 3r., 2554

Fisher, Hon. Sydney, civil service reform,
 1824

Fisheries Act Amendment Bill

- (Season for lobster and smelt fishing)
 1r., 102; 2r., 404; ref. to com. on marine
 and fisheries, 404; com., 3474; 3r.,
 3502

Fisheries Commission. *See* Fish and Fish-
 eries

Fisheries Patrol Service. *See* Fish and Fish-
 eries

Fishermen's Federation of Nova Scotia, let-
 ter, 3365

Flags

- Canadian flag, 3086
 Public buildings for, 1975

Flin Flon

- Mining development, 580, 616, 627
 Townsite, qu., 283

Flour. *See* Milling Industry

- Flying Clubs.** *See* Aviation
- Foch, Marshal, death of, 1143**
Acknowledgment of tribute by French Ambassador, 1221
- Food and Drugs Act, admn., 2967**
- Foodstuffs.** *See also* Agriculture; Imports and Exports
Duty paid by farmer on, 1112
Foreign countries, 1281
Imports, 1304-5, 1426
Marking of, 3684-5
Sales tax, qu., 738
Sausages, use of colouring substance, 2973
- Forbes, Mrs. E. S., compassionate allowance, 3645**
- Forbes Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Ford Cars.** *See* Automobiles
- Ford Motor Company.** *See* Automobiles
- Foreign Born Population.** *See* Population
- Foreign Decorations.** *See* Titles of Honour
- Foreign Relations.** *See also* Imperial Conference; International Peace; Legations
Anglo-French naval agreement, 249
Foreign policy since 1911, 255
Freedom of the seas. *See* International Peace
Trade. *See that title*
United States with. *See* United States
- Foreigners.** *See* Aliens; Immigration; Labour
- Foresters' Falls, Ont., postmastership, 1856**
- Forests and Forestry.** *See also* Natural Resources; Pulp and Paper; Timber
Broad-leaved trees replacing firs, 811
Exhaustion of forest wealth, 811, 829
Forest products
Increase in production, 33, 1383
Exports, 829
Forest rangers, clearing by burning, 2734
Water powers and forests, 701
- Forke, Hon. Robert** (Minister of Immigration and Colonization)
Agricultural conditions, 3172
Auditor General's report, part H-8, details, 1775
Bennett, Mr., reference by, 3544
Bonding of government officials, 2960
Budget, 984. Lack of unanimity on immigration question; labour and immigration; attitude of railways; agriculturists, 984; Canada's growth and prosperity; movement from land to the cities; continental and British immigration; immigrants and employment; railway agreement respecting farm labour, 985; proportion of farm immigrants remaining on land; immigration since 1881; emigration; percentage of immigrants to population in Canada and the United States; assimilation of immigrants, 986; Right Hon. Stanley Baldwin on immigration to Canada; increase in homesteads taken up; progress in Grande Prairie and Peace river country; assistance to boys, 987; land settlement scheme; land settlement in New Brunswick; domestic servants; keeping the people on the land; establishment of new parishes in Quebec; tendency of western farmers to increase holdings, 988; colonization activities of railways and other organizations; immigration from non-preferred countries; immigration from Great Britain; change in social and economic structure of Great Britain; attitude of British press towards Canada, 989; importation of harvesters; medical examination; quota in United States and New Zealand; increased population of Europe, 990
Canada Grain Act, admn., 1123
Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 180
Civil service salaries, 2189
Dairying industry, 3173
Distressed Canadians, relief of, 2964
Economical views, 1079
Emigration to United States, 2750, 2891
Employment bureau, 3665
German immigrants at Toronto, 736
Grain commission, package sent to member of parliament by, 1134
Harvest help from Great Britain, 54, 405, 990
High Commissioner for Canada, 2668
Home-seekers' rates, 406
Immigration, 988
Agents, 2859
Assistant commissioner, 2881
Boys, Canadian, same privileges as British, 2932
Central European immigration. Ukrainian newspapers on, 480
Chinese, estimates, 2952
Hong Kong office, 2957
Conductresses, 2965

- Forke, Hon. Robert—Con.**
 Immigration—*Con.*
 Department
 Administration, references to, 2848
 Expenditures, 1433
 British isles in, qu., 1436
 Report, 480
 Salaries and contingencies, 2880
 Deportation, 2943
 Domestics, 2938
 Empire settlement scheme, 2945
 Estimates, 2880, 2887, 2932
 European, regulations, 2952
 Great Britain, 908, 2669
 Immigrants in 1928, 1023
 Immigrants under twenty-one, 715
 Japanese, 611
 Juvenile, 611, 2926, 2935
 Medical inspection, 2912
 Miners as harvest help, 405, 716, 914
 Misleading advertisements, 40
 Narcotic drugs traffic, 2963
 Peace river district, 2739
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2739
 Preferred classes, 2952
 Repatriation, 2944
 Sutton, Que., official, 2943
 United States agencies, 2947
 Lieutenant-Governorship of Manitoba, 98
 Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act, 2957
 Peace river country, settlement, 2740
 Peonies, distribution in Great Britain, 2925
 Population, shrinkage, 1081
 Powell divorce bill, 1997
 Postal workers' salaries, 2189
 References to, 2769, 3544
 Soldier settlement, 2907
 British Columbia conditions, 823, 940
 Drumheller, Alta., 1565
 Estimates, 3700
 Immigration work, 2908
 Stony Mountain penitentiary, 3620
 Tariff board, United Farmers and, 862
 Traffic lights on Wellington street, 2001
- Fort Churchill.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway
- Fort Frances, Ont.,** public building, 1931
- Fort Vermilion,** buffalo at, 3642
- Fort William, Ont.**
 Board of education, technical training, 160
 Dredging, ice-breaking and coal government contracts, 1332, 3056, 3255
 Elevators, qu., 511
 Grain commissioner's headquarters, 3387
 Grain shipments through, 1149
 Post office, 1929
- Fortier, Mr. H.** *See* St. John, N.B., post office
- Forty Minute Rule.** *See* House of Commons
- Foster, Mr. A. R.** (Victoria-Carleton)
 Griffith, Inspector W. F., 2106
 Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 72
 St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 2106
- Foster, Sir George,** liquor export to United States, 2684
- Fourchu, N.S.**
 Harbour improvements, 2045
 Lightkeeper, 3345
- Fox Creek, N.B.,** post office, qu., 2719
- Fox-Farming,** Prince Edward Island, 902
- Fraelick, Miss Jean,** Pleasantville, N.S. post-mastership, 1716
- France**
 Ambassador from, letter acknowledging tribute to Marshal Foch, 1221
 Anglo-French naval negotiations, 249, 272
 Debt retirement, 740
 Employment and protection in, 790, 1303
 Exports to, 1296
 Farmers, protection and, 1303
 French treaty, effect of, 831, 950, 1296, 3542
 Imports from Canada, 594
 Representative in Canada, appointment, 36-37
 War reparations, 2591
 Wheat exports to, 3255
- Franco-British** naval compromise. *See* Anglo-French
- François Lake,** British Columbia, wharves, 2405
- Franklin, Sir John,** Peace River district, 2728
- Fraser, Dr. A. G.,** appointment, qu., 2950
- Fraser, Mr. J. A.** (Cariboo)
 Agriculture estimates, 3552
 Alberta railways acquisition, 2504
 Appropriations not required, 2412
 Arctic regions, Porsild Brothers report, 1888
 Audit board, 3600, 3768
 Auditor General's report, qu., 1025, qu., 1563
 Item of \$208.40, qu., 1228
 Part H-8, qu., 1775
 Sinking fund, 3601
 Unforeseen expenses, qu., 1461
 Barkerville, B.C., building, 3062
 Beaver pelts, prices, 3640
 Bonding of government officials, 2959, 2960, 2985, 3136

Fraser, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- Bovine tuberculosis, compensation, 3766
 British Columbia
 Fisheries, qu., 1919
 Public works, 2406
 Railway belt lands, 2858
 Telegraph lines, 3159
 Budget, 1058. Conditions in Cariboo district, 1058-9; raising of cattle; market for beef in Vancouver; dairying industry; fruit and vegetable industry; protection for fruit and vegetable growers; dumping regulations; mining industry, 1059; timber, fishing, hunting and trapping; telephones and telegraphs; postal services, 1060; conditions not prosperous in Cariboo district; increase in customs revenue and statement respecting reduced taxation; government tariff policy, 1061; percentage of customs collections to total imports for home consumption, 1921-28; high tariff policy in the United States; Liberal party and technical education; aid to highways; National Dairy Council and dairying industry, 1062; decreased production of milk and cream; protection on butter and cheese; farmers and protection, 1063
 Butter, New Zealand, sold as Canadian, 3683
 Canada year book, 3300
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, 3612
 Chinese immigration, 2959
 Civil service, employees security bonds, premium, 1439
 Creameries, bonus to, 3716
 Cummins pick-up tables, 1958
 Customs tariff, departmental rulings, 1543
 Customs tariff items
 Desiccated cocoanut, 1491
 Printing presses, 1543
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3028
 Experimental farm for Bulkley valley, 3552
 Golden-Revelstoke highway, 3643
 Hong Kong immigration office, 2959
 Immigration
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2856
 Officers, guarantee bonds, 2959
 Indian schools, 3614
 Inspection of stock cars, 1649
 Military stores, Kamloops, 3238
 Minerals, export in raw state, 1528
 Monette, Mr. P., legal services, qu., 1882
 National defence dept., salary arrears, qu., 1024
 National revenue dept., estimates, 3526
 Ottawa, experimental farm, 3571

Fraser, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- Outstanding survey accounts, 1887, 2018
 Peace river district
 Block and railway belt, transfer, 3648
 Railway outlet, 2504
 Immigration, 2856
 Platinum, metals, 1521, 1528
 Post Office Department equipment, 1980
 Post offices, non-accounting, qu., 612
 Postmasters, commissions, 1691
 Salmon, prohibition of export, 3690
 Sicamous, B.C., wharf, 2409
 Sockeye salmon treaty, qu., 2507
 Stock cars, inspection official, 3738
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3062
 Water storage dams, 3071
 Western Stock Growers, grant, 3758
 Yukon telegraph lines, 3156

Fraser River

- Improvements, 2405
 McDonald's bar, dredging, qu., 508
 Navigability, 3072
 North Arm harbour, 920

Fraser Valley. *See* British Columbia**Fredericton, N.B.,** post office irregularities, 1682**Freedom of Speech,** 2352. *See also under* Press Vapaus, Finnish Newspaper; The Thunderer**Free Trade.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Great Britain; Protection; Trade

- Building industry through, 1528
 Prices and, 2751

Freedom of the Seas. *See* International Peace**Freeman, Buck,** Hudson bay railway, 3124, 3127**Freight.** *See* Freight Rates; Railways**Freight Rates,** 31, 1040. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Coal; Grain and Grain Trade; Hudson Bay Railway; Maritime Claims Commission; Railways

- All-rail rate on grain, head of lakes to sea, 1317, 1356

Apples, on, 3309-10

Cement, on, 1068

Coal

 Freight subventions, 1035

 Test rate Nova Scotia to Montreal, 1008

Crowsnest pass agreement, 31, 37, 868, 1101

 Application of, 3137-8

Freight Rates—Con.

- Discriminatory on west-bound wheat, 3137
- Export grain rate on transcontinental, 1102
- Favourable, desirability of, 1102
- Fruit, on, 53
- Grain, on, 1044, 1102, 1317
- Hudson bay railway, 3106
- Lake rates, 803
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1035, 1322, 2525
 - Payments under, 3202
- Maritime ports, against, 1356
- Ocean, Petersen contract, 623, 999, 1366
- Potatoes, on, 836, 841, 851, 1365
- Railway extension and, 2517

French Canadians. *See also* French Language

- Acadians in Cape Breton, 393
- Bonaventure elections and, 1825
- British institutions, attachment to, 2370
- Conservative party, and, 44
- Repatriation, 2766, 2848, 2944
- United States, in, 2766

French Envoy Extraordinary. *See* France, Envoy Extraordinary**French Language.** *See also* French Canadians

- Bilingual issue, reference to, 1806
- Bilingual postage stamps, 1806, 1888
- British North America Act, section 133, 195
- Census statistics, 178
- Maps in, qu., 1224
- Meetings, use in, 2356
- Parliament, in, 195
- Postmasters, bilingual, 2131
- Translation
 - Government publications, 910
 - Newspaper articles, question of privilege, 2797, 2807
- Veniot, Mr., attacks on, 1806

French Minister. *See* France**French River,** improvements, 1332**French Treaty.** *See* France**Friel Report.** *See* War Reparations Bill**Fruit.** *See also* British Columbia

- Apples
 - Advertising of, 3305
 - Annapolis valley crop, 1365-6
 - Carrying rate, 1366
 - Grading, 816
 - Nova Scotia, 997

Fruit—Con.

- Apples—*Con.*
 - Prices, 2753
 - Prairie provinces, in, 823
 - Washington, from, 816-17
- Bananas
 - Duty on, qu., 1645
 - Imports, 1457
- British Columbia
 - Growers, handicaps, 53
 - Industry, 53, 815
- Bulb sterilizing apparatus, 1544
- Canadian and United States tariffs, 857
- Climatic conditions and, 753
- Combine, alleged, 1333
 - Correspondence, 1566
- Co-operative marketing, 3678
- Dehydration experiments, 3729
- Distribution of fruit crop, 997
- Dumping duty, qu., 612
- Estimates, 3717
- Fruit-growing industry, 933, 996-7, 1307
 - British Columbia, 1208
 - Delegation to prairie provinces, 816-17, 991
 - Imports from United States, 753, 816, 954, 3532
 - Canadian and U.S. duties, 857
 - In 1928, qu., 1781
 - Protection of Ontario growers, 665, 1282
 - Surplus stock, dumping on Canadian market, 1307
- Insecticides and fungicides, 999
- Maturity, apparatus for determining, 595, 1544
- Melons, 753
- Producers, immigration and, 2751
- Raisins. *See* Australia
- Spraying machines, 1544
- Valuation for import, 3345
- West Indies, fruit companies, qu., 1645

Frost Conditions, wheat production and, 1201**Fuel.** *See also* Coal

- Dominion Fuel Board, Conservative party and, 1084
- Domestic, production of, qu., 1232
- Fuel-testing experiments, 3580
- Peat
 - Alfred, Ont., plant, qu., 737, 2017, 3528
 - Interior dept. experimental work, qu., 2123
 - Peat Fuels, Limited, qu., 821
 - Pulverized, utilization of, 2015

Fundy, Bay of

- Chignecto canal, proposed, 429
- Tides, harnessing, 423

Furniture

Chateau Laurier, in, 3664, 3668
Duty on, 1214

Furs

Beaver pelts, prices, 3640
British preference, 2436, 2441
Fur industry, British preference content re-
quirement, 860
Raw export, 757

Gabarus, N.S., breakwater, qu., 1243

Galicians in Manitoba, 885

Gallery, strangers in. *See* House of Commons

Goals. *See* Justice, Penitentiaries

Gardiner, Mr. Robert (Acadia)

Address in reply, 37. Providing against deflation; Crowsnest pass agreement, 37; lack of prosperity among farmers and working people; national research laboratories; bureau of standards; Hudson bay railway; Fort Churchill facilities; immigration, 33; unsatisfactory immigration policy; Canada's recovery from post-war difficulties; immigration and control of natural resources; policy respecting farm immigrants; miners from Great Britain for harvesting operations, 39-40; misleading immigration propaganda in Great Britain; railway situation; discrimination against Canadian National in branch line procedure, 40; Canada Grain Act; last year's crop conditions; grading system; criticism of grain commission; hybrid ticket; right of farmer to determine the destination of his grain, 41-3

Agriculture com., enlargement of reference, 1119

Alberta, national parks, 531

Assistant commissioner of immigration, 2880

Automobiles, excise tax, 1538

Bovine tuberculosis work, 3765

Branch lines, 40

Budget debate, precedence, 586, 1119

Butter, stamping with name and origin, 3624

Business of the house, private legislation, 147, 586

Cadet services, 3227

Calgary public building, 1968

Canada Grain Act, administration, 41

Canadian Farm Loan Board, 3612

Canadian National Railways, 2525

Chartered Trust and Executor Company bill, 1001

Gardiner, Mr. Robert—Con.

Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill, 483, 2561-2

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill (private secretaries) 153

Contract grades of wheat, M. (Mr. Millar) 736

Crowsnest pass agreement, 37-38

Deputy ministers, salaries, 2664

Divorce bills

“On division,” 1993

Sponsors, 3472

Dredging, private piers, 2043

Edwards, late Hon. J. W., 1676

Estimates, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 148

Finance dept., estimates, 3599

Golden-Revolstoke highway, 3644

Goodison, the late Mr. W. T., 8

Government purchasing, 3610

Grain grading, 41

Great West Saddlery appeal case, 221

Gregory, Private George, payments to, 2247, 2351

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 2562

High Commissioner in London, 2667

Hudson bay railway, 2525

Immigration, 38

Baggage sheds, 2966

Estimates, 2880, 2887, 2943

Narcotic drugs traffic, 2963

King, message of thankfulness for recovery of, 5

Lanctot, the late Mr. Roch, tributes to, 3084

Manyberries, Alta., experimental station, 2246

Marine and Fisheries estimates, 3354

Maritime claims, 220

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2525

Medical inspection of immigrants, 2986

Medicine Hat-Hanna branch line, 371

Members' stenographers, 3761

Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 2556

Narcotic drugs traffic, 2963, 2977

National Dairy Council, 3681

National revenue estimates, 3459

Natural resources

Manitoba, royal commission, 3759

Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 219

Needy settlers, relief, 3757

Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge bill, 2095

Ottawa experimental farm, 3567

Parliament hill, sidewalks, 1932

Peace River

Railway outlet, 666

Settlement, 3643

Quebec Oriental and Atlantic and Western railways, 2525

Gardiner, Mr. Robert—Con.

- Railway committee, reporting of speeches in, 2525
- Rural mail contractors, 1631
- Seed grain liens, 3645
- Soldier settlement, 3703
- Technical Education Act Amdt., 170
- Three Rivers Harbour Commissioners bill, 483
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 481
- Walker divorce bill, 3771
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 3339

Garland, Mr. E. J. (Bow River)

- Agricultural machinery, tariff, 2309
- Agriculture com. report, 1073-4, 1077, 1120
- Agriculture department, estimates, 3678, 3764
- Appraisal service, National revenue, qu., 1461
- Automobiles, excise tax, 2301
- Beauharnois power project, 671, 719, 787
- Bills, filing of, 3124
- Briand-Kellogg treaty, 251, 360
- Butter, New Zealand, selling as Canadian, 3684
- Canada Grain Act
 - Administration, 1121, 1130, 1136, 1158
 - Amendment bill, 3391, 3402
- Canadian delegation at Geneva, qu., 2626
- Canadian minister at Washington, diplomatic uniform, 665
- Civil service
 - Civil servants
 - Receiving less than \$100 a month, qu., 1643
 - Without certificates, 1783
 - Dismissals, 3759
 - Professional and technical men, salaries, 3767
- Civil Service Act
 - Amendment, 3759
 - Exemptions, 3676
 - Rejections under, 1332, 1651
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill (Restoration of excluded positions) 465
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons) 1859
- Customs preventive service, 3464-5
- Customs seizures, 3447
- Customs tariff items, 2314
 - Coal face-loading machinery, 2311
 - Desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2343
 - Drawings or sketches of garments, 2322
 - Equipment for distributing stone dust in mines, 2321
- Fish nets
 - Machinery for manufacturing, 2312
 - Needles for repairing, 2319
- Harvesting machinery, 1549

Garland, Mr. E. J.—Con.

- Customs tariff items—Con.
 - Hospitals, scientific apparatus, 2339
 - Metal swivels for fishing tackle, 2319
 - Miners' safety helmets, 2321
 - Rubber gaskets for sealing food products cans, 2318
 - Saddlery hardware, 2312
 - Stearic acid, 1500
- Departmental purchasing, 2124
- Deputy ministers
 - Salaries, 1462, qu., 1642, 1679, qu., 3675
 - Government cars, 3338
- Disarmament conference, 3474
- Dredging services, qu., 1881
- Drumheller, Alta.
 - Customs port, qu., 1564
 - Mounted police, qu., 1565
 - Post office, qu., 1565
 - Soldier settlement office, qu., 1565
- Extraterritorial legislation, M. for papers, 614, 717
- Fish collecting service, 3363
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3477
- Fundy, bay of, harnessing of tides, 423
- Government Contracts Supervision Committee, qu., 1232; qu., 2122, 3676
- Grading of wheat
 - Agr. com., M. (Mr. Kay) for enlargement of reference, 1074, 1120, 1136, 1158
 - Protein content, 866
- Grain commissioners
 - Correspondence, 144, 613
 - Hybrid grain ticket, 284, 940
- Geneva protocol, 2632
- Harvesting machines, 1549
- Hog cholera, compensation to farmers, 3732
- Imports, marking of, 3688
- Income Tax Act, refunds, 1334, 1649, 1887
- Interior dept., salaries, qu., 1233
- International Labour Conference, 3670
- International peace treaty, 251, 360
- Land branches, reorganization, 3645
- Liberal party, tariff for revenue, 1496
- McCrimmon, Capt. N. J., soldier settlement, 3709-10
- Mining machinery, tariff, 2311
- Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2461
- Mixing of wheat for export, 3085
- Monroe doctrine, 362
- Multilateral peace treaty, 251, 360
- National Dairy Council, 3681
- National defence
 - Permanent force and officers in department, 1566
 - Statistics, qu., 1436
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 286, 311

Garland, Mr. E. J.—Con.

- National revenue dept.
- Estimates, 3446, 3458
- Richardson, Mr., employment, 3255
- Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 529, 700
- Amdt. (Mr. Geary) 566
- Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 672
- Northern Alberta Railway Company bill, 602, 605
- Ottawa government buildings, qu., 1232
- Paris peace pact, 251, 360
- Payments without pre-audit, qu., 1563
- Personalities between members, 1795
- Postal workers' salaries, 1893
- Postmasters, dismissals, 1711
- Correspondence, inquiry, 1835
- Reasons for, 1711
- Preventive officers, dismissal, qu., 1461
- Provinces, aid from federal government, 311, 529
- Public Accounts committee report, 1916
- Public printing and stationery, 1244
- Restricted area plan, compensation, qu., 1563
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police transfers, qu., 3252
- St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 1893
- St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Church) 422
- Sales and gallonage taxes, 3461
- Sockeye salmon, fisheries, 3695
- Soldier settlement, 3708
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2461, 2679
- Surveys and other special services, 2124
- Tariff advisory board, automobile excise tax, 2303
- Tariff for revenue, government and, 1496
- Thornton, Mr. James W., qu., 2626
- Tourist traffic, 286
- Tractors, duty on, 1503
- Translating staffs, qu., 1644
- Unemployment insurance, 2776
- Water-powers of western provinces bill, 2883

Garland, Mr. W. F. (Carleton)

- Blackwell divorce bill, 1992
- Budget, 1068. Mr. Guthrie's speech; the government and the civil service; special civil service committee of 1923; superannuation; proposal for appointment of supernumerary staff; salaries of technical and professional officers; 1068; postal workers; rural mail carriers; experimental farm employees; wages of labourers in government departments; employees of department of agriculture; experimental farms should assist farmer in practical way; vegetable products from the

Garland, Mr. W. F.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

- United States, 1069-70; tuberculosis test of dairy cattle in restricted areas; poultry industry; consumption of eggs in Canada; Canadian Poultry Review on suggested improvements; National Poultry Council of the United States and protection of poultry farmers, 1070; baby chicks from southern states; testing of poultry stock for tuberculosis and white diarrhoea; purchase of Booth farm; association of poultry industry with dairying; assessment of Ottawa property expropriated for park purposes, 1071; demolition of Russell house property, 1072
- Canadian Expeditionary Force, qu., 2245
- Civil service, salary increases to lower grades, qu., 1774
- Confederation park, 2245
- Curry divorce bill, 1993
- Gee divorce bill, 1994
- Lott divorce bill, 1586
- Ottawa
- Commercial radio stations, qu., 3018
- Property acquired by government, qu., 1435
- Pensions, Great War, qu., 1883
- Powell divorce bill, 1997
- Strachan divorce bill, 1994, 2026
- Trips abroad for civil servants, 2124
- Garment Manufacturers' Association**, duty on chalks, 1507, 1515
- Garments.** *See* Boots and Shoes; Clothing
- Garrison Case.** *See* National Revenue estimates
- Gas Poisoning.** *See* Pensions
- Gasoline Engines**, 1364. *See also* Machinery
- Gasoline Tax**, 231. *See also* discussion on National Highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) under Highways
- Gaspe Peninsula.** *See also* under Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines; Quebec Oriental
- Mineral deposits, 2529
- Railway facilities, 369, 1047-8, 2521, 2529
- Geary, Mr. G. R. (Toronto South)**
- Air pilots, training of, 3208
- Armistice day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 84
- Automobiles
- Excise tax, 2335
- Seizures at Athelstan, Que., 3149

Geary, Mr. G. R.—Con.

- Beauharnois power development, 565
 Bell Telephone Company, Railway Commission inquiry, 118
 Bourgoult, Mr. J. L., appointment to Railway Commission, 3148, 3598
 British preference, requirements, 2335
 Budget, 1340. Tariff policy of government; extent of tariff reductions under Liberal administration; protectionist speech of Mr. Lapointe; Geneva Economic Conference and the Canadian tariff; Mr. Fielding and reciprocity; United States tariff changes; no economic war suggested against the United States; conserving Canada's industries, 1340; financial proposals not constructive; income tax reduction; surplus and debt reductions; comparison of annual average surplus under Conservative and Liberal administrations, 1341; consolidated revenue fund and reduction of debt; reason for increase of debt under Conservative regime and decrease under Liberal; capital expenditure account; special expenditures; railway advances and subsidies; Conservative party and railway policy; war and demobilization expenditures; 1342-3; public ownership of Canadian National Railways, 1343; taxation and expenditure under Liberal administration; Mr. Ralston and comparison between 1918-22 and 1925-29, 1344; comparison of capital expenditures under Liberal and Conservative administrations; surpluses and war expenditures, 1345; railway expenditures under Conservative administration; Conservative party and Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway, 1346; Conservative party and Welland canal and St. Lawrence waterway, 1347
 Canadian National Railways
 Amendment bill, 1924
 Branch lines, 391
 Montreal terminal facilities, 2497
 Port Huron, Ont., elevator, 2377
 Quebec Oriental, 2115
 Refunding of maturing obligations, 2493
 Canadian Pacific Railway, branch lines, 370
 Civil air operations, 3207
 Combined reapers and harvesters, 2340
 Communist meetings in Toronto, 2363
 Cost of living bonus, 2190
 Couture, Mr. Hyppolite, dismissal, 3273

Geary, Mr. G. R.—Con.

- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons) 665, 1857
 Customs tariff items, borax, 1496
 Dismissals for political partisanship, 3273
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1587, 1624
 Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings bill, 2929
 Dominion observatories, 3614
 Dupey's Corner, postmaster, 2106
 Eight-hour day, 3198
 Finnish newspaper, Vapaus, 2363
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3496
 Foreign languages, use in Toronto, 2372
 Freedom of speech, 2363, 2372
 Fused borax, tariff, 1496
 Glenceoe, Ont., public building, 1929
 Godson, Mr. Justice, reference to, 2363
 Government, purchases without authority, 1956
 Guerin divorce bill, 2488
 High Commissioner for Canada, 2669
 Hollinger mine disaster, 2363
 House of Commons employees, qu., 1435
 International peace treaty, 250
 Judges, attacks on by member, 2357
 Kirk, letter carrier, case of, 2212
 Militia, coloured uniforms, 3239
 Montreal railway terminals bill, 2497, 2832
 Montreal-Sarnia line, ballasting, 2493
 Multilateral peace treaty, 250
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 561
 Amdt., 566
 Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 647
 Niagara falls, preservation, 474, 478, 563
 Parliament hill, pavements, 1933
 Peribonka, Que., wharf, 2394
 Permanent force, 3242
 Picton, Ont., postmastership, 1733, 1868
 Post Office Department, estimates, 1862
 Postal employees, salaries, 1686, 2190
 Postmasters
 Allowances, 1686
 Dismissals, 1733
 Quebec, Oriental and Atlantic Western railways, 2528
 Railway Act Amdt. bill
 Grade crossings, 401
 Subsidiary of telegraph or telephone companies, 17, 118, 3232
 Refunds of taxes, interest on, 2721
 Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amdt., 2798
 Ruling of the chair, inferences, 1661
 St. John post office, conditions, 1856, 1862, 2106
 St. Lawrence river retaining dams, 3333
 St. Lawrence waterway, 565
 M. (Mr. Church) 416
 Sarnia wharf, 2394

- Geary, Mr. G. R.—*Con.***
 Seven Sisters falls, 562, 647
 Tariff advisory board, recommendations, 1492
 Thanksgiving day, M. (Mr. Gershaw) 84
 Toronto,
 Communist meetings, 2363
 Publications in foreign languages, 2372
 Tokyo representation, 2673
 Toronto customs building, 1959
 Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, 2363
 Victoria building, Ottawa, 2003
 Voting when paired, 1610
 War reparations bill, 2801
 Welsh miners, relief grant, 1198
- Gee Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Gendron Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- General Motors Corporation**
 Wage reductions, 1291
 Automobile excise tax, 1534
- Geneva**
 Canadian office, qu., 2626
 International Economic Conference, 1335, 1340, 1415, 1451
 International Labour organization, 2263
 Preparatory disarmament commission, 2630
 Salaries, etc., 2674
- Geneva Economic Conference.** *See* World Economic Conference
- Geneva Protocol**
 Prohibition of poisonous gases and bacteriological methods of warfare, 2574
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 2630; agreed to, 2635
- Georgetown, Ont.,** post office, 1930
- Georgetown, P.E.I.,** customs port, 3438-40
- German Reparations.** *See* War
- Germany.** *See also* Reparations; War
 Immigrants from
 Cause of strike at Oshawa, Ont., 823
 Replacing Canadian workmen at Toronto, 10, 58, 736, 866
 Industrial strength, 1460-1
 Overpopulation; 889
 Protection, 1460
 Reparations. *See* War Reparations Bill
 Research work, 160
 Technical education in, 164
 War reparations. *See that title*
- Gershaw, Mr. F. W. (Medicine Hat)**
 Budget, 974. Budget well received; amendments of Mr. Guthrie and Mr. Spencer; votes of want of confidence; British preference; trade treaties with other parts of the empire; United States tariff changes; unfriendly feeling deprecated; Mounted Police pensions, 974-5; debt retirement; distribution of wealth in the United States; people should be taxed according to ability to pay; reduction of income tax; grain grading system; harvesting and threshing combines, 975; provision for second homesteads; interest rate on liens against second homesteads, difficulties of financing, 976
 Canadian National Railways, 371
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1790
 Medicine Hat-Hanna branch line, 371
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 677
 Redcliff armoury, 1970-1
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1751
 Thanksgiving day, observance on Armistice day, M., 81
 Venereal diseases, 2989
- Ghost River,** water power development, 628
- Gilderoy Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Gillespie Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Girl Guides,** Dominion Council of, grant, 3605
- Girouard, Mr. Wilfrid** (Drummond-Arthabaska)
 Call loans, qu., 1564, qu., 1678
 Printing com. report, 3017
- Girouard, Philibert,** compensation to, qu., 1330
- Glace Bay, N.S.**
 Customs staff, qu., 2351
 Post office, qu., 2507
 Wharf, 2046
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.,** rate and burden of taxation, 1390
- Gladstone Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Glass, fused borax or borax glass,** 1495
- Glass Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed

Glen, Mr. J. A. (Marquette)

Budget, 1008. Issues raised by budget; income tax should not be reduced; payment of war debt out of consolidated revenue, 1008; Manitoba farmers and the income tax; bad crop in 1930 would mean bankruptcy among farmers; amendment of Mr. Guthrie; duty on wheat cannot increase prices to producer; commodities which might have been mentioned in budget; aluminum and enamelware; equity of treatment before tariff board; reduction of prices by Canada Cement Company and hearing of cement application before tariff board; Mr. Darby and cement application; lower tariff most suitable policy for Canada, 1009; protection and employment in the United States; evidence before House of Representatives Ways and Means committee; conditions in Lawrence, Mass., 1010; average rate of duty in the United States and Canada; comparison of free lists of the two countries; unprotected industries in the United States; trade in binder twine, leather and newsprint; imports from the United States and the United Kingdom; channels of trade flow according to climatic conditions; cotton supply of British empire, 1011; iron and steel industry; importance to Canada of foreign trade; high tariffs diminish export trade; United States tariff on Cuban goods; doctrine of retaliation preached by Conservatives; proposal that government be given power to make immediate tariff changes; economic conditions as causes of war, 1012-13; undesirability of tariff war with the United States; seeking the British market; sub-amendment of Mr. Spencer; development of inter-empire trade, 1013, 1014

Economic views, 1079

Greene divorce bill, 3533

Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2756

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 541, 573, 642

Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 573, 642, 706

Amdt. to (Mr. Bird), 710

Privilege, statement of Mr. Bird, 717

Present but not voting, 267

Privilege, statement of Mr. Bird, 717

Glen, Mr. J. A.—Con.

Seven Sisters falls, 541, 575, 642, 647

Water powers, disposition, 575

Western postal employees salaries, 2266, 2512

Winnipeg strike of 1919, 2266

Glenannon, B.C. wharf, 2405

Gloucester County, N.B., excise officers, qu., 2625

Goderich, Ont., harbour, 1423

Dredging, 3045

Godson, Mr. Justice, Hollinger mine disaster, 2354-5, 2363

Gold. See Finance; Mines and Minerals

Gold Reserve. See Finance

Golden-Revelstoke Highway, 3643

Goldsmith Brothers, platinum metals, 1518

Good Roads Association, 323

Gooderham and Worts, campaign funds, 2682

Goodison, late W. T., death of, 1, 5-6

Goring Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed

Gott, Mr. Eccles J. (South Essex)

Amherstburg, Ont.

Customs port, qu., 1227

Dredging, 3019

Aviation fatalities, 3148

Brunner Mond wharf, 2951

Budget, 1281. Inaction of government and plight of farmer; ravages of corn-borer; hog cholera epidemic of 1928; condition of tobacco-grower; importation of surplus United States farm produce; western Ontario Liberals forsaking the party; speech of Mr. Letellier de St. Just, 1281; operations of "party harmony" on government side; request of fruit and vegetable industries for protection; Essex county potato crop and United States surplus; seasonal tariff on potatoes; markets for potatoes of maritime provinces, Ontario and Quebec, 1282; competition met by Essex county potato growers; inspection tax as a barrier against dumping; rescinding of order in council passed by Conservative government; tariff board and protection for fruit and vegetable growers, 1282; consumer and ruining of early vegetable industry; straw-

Gott, Mr. Eccles J.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

- berries a luxury in Essex county; United States producers skimming the cream of Canadian markets; Mr. Veniot on immigration and emigration; emigration of returned soldiers to the United States, 1284; population in North and South Essex; subsidiaries of United States plants in Canada; protection and development of industry; Ontario scheme of debt reduction; advantage of general reduction in representation; protection for the tobacco growers; tobacco production since 1897, 1285; exports of tobacco; use by factories of foreign and domestic leaf; United States duty against Canadian tobacco; imports of tobacco remaining in bond; tobacco inquiry commission of 1928; profits of Imperial Tobacco Company, 1286; holding of bonded tobacco until Canadian grades taken up; organization of marketing system; resources of tobacco industry; cultivating the British market for tobacco; overcoming prejudice against Canadian tobacco; duties on cigars and cigarettes; imports of raw leaf from the United States; statistics of imports and exports of tobacco by grades; smuggling of cigarettes; elimination of drawbacks; fruit and vegetables imported in bond, 1287.
- Canadian National Railways, passes, qu., 939, qu., 1329
- Canadian Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Association, 73
- Cigarettes, excise tax, qu., 820
- Detroit river, lights and buoys, qu., 907, 939, qu., 1230
- Fruits and vegetables, seasonal tariff, 1282
- Harbour commissions, loans to, 2565
- Harrow experimental farm, qu., 3253
- Hog cholera, Essex county, 309, qu., 611
- Immigration offices, 2947
- Importation of fruits and vegetables, 665
- Imports and exports, 3148
- Leamington, Ont.
Breakwater, 2565
Customs port, qu., 1224
Post office, qu., 1225, 1743-4
Postmaster, dismissal, 1744
- Odette, Mr., Border Cities Star, reported statement in, 1887
- Pelee island, flood conditions, 2463, 2509
- Point of order, relevancy, 1480

Gott, Mr. Eccles J.—Con.

Privilege

- Ottawa Journal on joint debate with Mr Hepburn, 1507
- Reference to by Mr. Hepburn, 1428, 1439
- Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1658
- Speaker, Mr., congratulations on budget speech by, 1428, 1439
- Tobacco
Imports and exports, 716
Industry in Essex county, 1285
Investigation, qu., 536
Walkerville, Ont., customs port, qu., 1226
Windsor, Ont.
Customs port, qu., 1224
Post Office, qu., 1225, 1944-5
- Gouin**, Right Hon. Sir Lomer, good roads policy, 342
- Goulet, Mr. Alfred** (Russell)
Billings Bridge, Ont., postmastership, 1748
Budget, 1376. Clear and precise financial statement, 1376; sound and economic administration; obligations met by revenues; reduction of debt; surplus; Conservative party and reasons for prosperity, 1377; Canadian National Railways; sales tax reductions; problems of agriculture; Mr. Motherwell and welfare of farmers; Russell county demonstration farm; immigration problem; offering Canadians the same colonization advantages as immigrants, 1378-9; repatriation of Canadians; civil service, preference to Canadian war veterans; desirability of reasonable minimum salary, 1379
- Government.** *See also* House of Commons; Liberal Party
Authority of parliament over, 699
Automobiles, 169, 229, 748, 898, qu., 1221
Bank mergers, authorization. *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill
Beautification policy, 778. *See also* Ottawa
Big interests and, 350
Cabinet
Authority monopolized by, 702
Civil service salaries, 2191
Divergent economic outlooks, 1080
Protectionists in, 2849
Responsibility to parliament, 559-60, 1091
Supremacy of, 760
System, 759
Cost of, 745, 747, 1390
In 1924 and 1928, 1390
Departments
Carpenters, variation in wages, 1068-9
Carrying on surveys and other works, 2124
Research work, duplication, 1937

Government—Con.

- Deputy Ministers. *See* Civil Service
 Difficulty of in Canada, 1079
 Dismissal, right of, 3256
 Expenditures on various services, 163, 169
 Extravagance, 1920
 Family compact system, 99
 Highways, obligations respecting, 228
 Invisible, 447
 Ministers of the crown
 Business of the house, acting for colleagues, 2586, 2590
 Civil service appointments and promotions, 2154
 Dismissals, personal communications and, 1709, 1711, 1725
 Duties, 1491
 Estimates, procedure in presenting, 461
 Failure to discharge duties, 1187
 Legislation, giving reasons for, 1491
 Lieutenant-Governors and, 98-9
 Perquisites, 1990
 Removal of necessity for reelection, 78
 Public accounts com., and, 3501
 Reception in Vancouver, 832
 Responsibility to parliament, 673
 Tariff changes, authority for, 917, 1011-2
 United States in during Easter recess, 1478, 1481
 University degrees, 98
 Model employer, 1693, 2190
 Napoleonic policy, 1079
 Officials, bonding of, 2960, 2985, 3136
 Order in council by, 99, 1949-50
 Prosperity and, 1382
 Purchasing, 3610, 3676
 Centralizing in one department, 1961
 Departmental officers, 2124
 Royal commissions, by, 99
 St. James street group and, 100
 Statutory authority necessary for payment of money, 1949
 War obligations, 317

Government Contracts Supervision Committee, qu., 1232, 1961, 1966, 3676

- Reports issued by, qu., 2122
 Salaries, 3610

Government House. See Rideau Hall**Government Vessels. See Vessels****Governor General**

- Secretary's office, 2663
 Speech on opening of parliament, 2
 Address in reply. *See that title*

Governor General's Speech. See Governor General**G.R. monogram on mail trucks. See His Majesty's Mail****Grade Crossings. See Railway Act Amdt.****Grading of Wheat. See Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat****Graham, Hon. George P., railway administration, 1400****Grain and Grain Trade. See also Address; Budget; Canada Grain Act; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; and various harbour commission bills under their respective titles**

Agriculture and colonization com., M. (Mr. Kay), for enlargement of reference, 1073, 1118, 1145, agreed to as amended, 1196

Amdt. (Mr. McLean, Melfort), 1169; out of order, 1169

Amdt. (Mr. Coote) 1175, agreed to, 1196

Bank advances on grain, 144

Bawlf Grain Company, Randle case, 1171

Bulletins on crop outlook, 885

Canada Grain Act. *See that title*

Car order book, 3384

Corn, 752

Crop of 1928, 41, 967

Destination, right of producer to determine, 41-3, 864, 968-9, 1074, 1124, 1139, 3386

Diversion of cars, 805, 1136, 1444

Domestic rate on grain, 930

Elevators

Amounts delivered in one week, 1169

British Columbia, tariffs, 913

Check-offs, 1123

Dockage, 1194

Fort Churchill, 1445

Fort William, Ont., wheat shipped from, qu., 511

Halifax, 2562

"High-powered" grain tickets, 1649

Mixing, 1443, 3403

Montreal, at, 1049-50, 1197

New Westminster, B.C., 3392

Overages, 1129

Pioneer Grain Company, 1076

Port Arthur, wheat shipped from, qu., 511

Port Colborne, Ont., 1157, 1186, 1888

Port Huron, Ont., reported Canadian National Railways, 2352, 2377

Prince Rupert, Alberta wheat pool, and 188, 284

Scales, discrepancies, 1123

Screenings, 1195

Shrinkage, 1129, 1193

Terminal

Fort William, 1169, 1193

Mixing, 727, 1123

Port Arthur, 1169

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Elevators—*Con.*
 Terminal—*Con.*
 Profits, 1153
 Reported wheat congestion at, 2352
 Vancouver, 1157, 2557
 Victoria, B.C., 905
 Exports, 757
 Destination of, 594
 Rates, 1356
 Alberta to British Columbia, 1044
 Fort William to Maritime ports, 1317
 Transcontinental, 110-112
 Farmer selling direct to miller, 807
 Fort William-Halifax all-rail route, 1317
 Frost, losses through, 1162
 Graded storage tickets, 1157
 Grading, 41, 975, 1063, 1443. *See also under this title*, Wheat
 Contract grades of wheat, M. (Mr. Millar) 726; M. as amended agreed to, 736
 Inaccurate, 805
 Inspection, shipping, etc., M., for enlargement of reference to Agriculture com., 1073; motion out of order, 1074
 M. (Mr. Kay) for enlargement of reference to agriculture com., 1073, 1118, 1145, agreed to as amended, 1196
 Amdt. (Mr. McLean, Melfort), 1169, out of order, 1169
 Amdt. (Mr. Coote) 1175, agreed to 1196
 Marketing and, 1073
 Mixing and, 805, 3385
 Montreal elevators, mixing at, 1197
 Protein content, and, 727
 Report of National Research Council com., 1022
 Third report of Agriculture com.; M. for concurrence in, 1074, 1118, 1145, M. as amended agreed to, 1196
 Amdt. (Mr. McLean, Melfort), 1169
 Amdt. (Mr. Coote) 1175, agreed to, 1196
 Grain commissioners, board of, 750, 807, 968, 1312. *See also* Canada Grain Act
 Amdt. bill
 Affidavits, 1126
 Agitation for dismissal of, 864
 Annual report, 1195
 Birchard, Dr., low grades, milling, 1191
 Boyd, Mr., 1120, 1190
 Canadian wheat shipments, deterioration, 734
 Correspondence with Justice dept., 144, 613
 Criticism of, 41-3, 47, 1074, 1118, 1119-42, 1145-68, 1175, 1196
 Establishment of, 1121
 Export rates on wheat, 1356
 Grading of grain, and, 1074, 1075
 Head office, 3388

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Grain commissioners, board of—*Con.*
 Hybrid grain ticket, 41, 291, 864, 940, 967, 1075 1122, 1445, 3386
 Package sent to member of parliament by, 1134
 Premium on Vancouver shipments, 727
 Randle ticket, cancellation, 1171
 Removal for cause, 1183
 Robinson, Mr., 1160
 Salaries, 3387
 Increase in, 1134
 Snow, Mr., 1136, 1160
 "Token of gratitude to members of parliament," 1134
 Western farmers, conference with, 1129-30
 Wheat pool, and, 386
 Grain, cost of distributing, 1063
 Grain grading. *See under this title*, Grading
 Grain Growers' Grain Company, 144
 Holdings in 1916-1917, 1195
 Grain inquiry commission, Saskatchewan, 727, 1121, 1443, 3384
 Protein test, 729
 Report, inquiry, 309, 354
 Grain laboratory, Winnipeg, 1178
 Grain standards board, 733, 1148, 1161, 1165, 1178, 1189
 Lake Shippers' Clearance Association, shipments through, 3049
 Harvesters from Great Britain, 2727
 Hybrid ticket. *See under this title*, Grain commissioners
 Inspection and order points, 3396
 International appeal board 807
 Last year's crop conditions, 40
 Milling tests, 729
 Protein content. *See under this title*, Wheat, grading
 Robin Hood Milling Company, 1075
 Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Company, 144
 Seed-cleaning plants, 3719
 Malt, excise tax, 2374
 Manitoba Grain Act, 1138
 Marketing methods, 1128
 Mixing, 727, 796, 805, 1159. *See also under this title*, Wheat, Grading
 Canadian and United States grain shipped from Montreal, 1444
 New varieties of grain, 1161
 Peace river district, 2729, 2858
 Protein content, 1443
 Protein test in United States, 807
 Seed grain debts written off, 285
 Shipments
 Canadian ports, via, 1101
 Coastal regulations, and, 3310
 Montreal, by, 281
 Prince Rupert, from, 188

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Standard samples, provision for, 807
- Storage of grain on vessels, 3311
- Storage receipts, 1184
- Storage tickets, 1074
- Stutsman and Pioneer Grain Company, 1141
- Thompson Brothers and Home Grain Company, 1125
- Tonnage through canals, qu., 1239
- United Grain Growers, mixing, 731
- United States vessels and Canadian cargoes, 780
- Warehouse receipts, 1132, 3396
- Wheat
 - Baking strength and protein content, 1443
 - British market and, 798-9
 - Congestion at terminals, 2352
 - Contract grades of, M. (Mr. Millar), 726; M. as amended agreed to, 736 Amdt. (Mr. Donnelly), 735
 - Co-operative Wheat Producers, Limited, storage ticket, 1074
 - Crop of 1928, 1151, 2875, 2889
 - Crop increase, 1383
 - Decrease of return to producer, 867
 - Determination of destination, 41-3, 864, 968, 1074, 1124, 1139, 3386
 - Discriminatory freight rates, prairies to British Columbia, 3137
 - Durum, 2811, 3085, 3189
 - Duty, prices and, 1009
 - Exports, 1383
 - Export duty, 910
 - France and Italy, 3255
 - Flour and, prices, 1266
 - French tariff, 3542
 - Frost conditions, and, 1201
 - Garnet, 1178
 - Grading, 41, 750, 975, 1063, 1443
 - Contract grades, protein content, M. (Mr. Millar), 726, agreed to, 736 Amdt. (Mr. Donnelly), 736
 - Frost, reductions through, 1151
 - Lowering of grades, 1148-9
 - Protein content, report, inquiry, 866
 - Samples, destruction of, 1142
 - Standards, 733
 - Straight grades, separate bins, 1149, 1159
 - Unscientific, 1151, 1163
 - Kota
 - In terminal elevators, 733
 - Shipments from Port Arthur and Fort William qu., 511
 - Markets
 - Competition and, 2752
 - Europe in, 3284
 - Marquis, 1178
 - Milling and baking, 1178
 - Mixing of Canadian and American, 3085

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Wheat—Con.
 - Moisture content, 1161
 - Movement to world ports, 2503
 - Over-production, 664
 - Overseas agencies, desirability, 729
 - Part of last year's crop remaining in elevators, 885
 - Per capita consumption, 806
 - Percentage of total production consumed in Canada, 953-4
 - Prairie provinces to Liverpool, cost of moving, 1063
 - Protection, 930
 - Protein content, 726, 866
 - Prices, 727, 1151, 1163-4, 2868
 - Production, 825, 2868
 - Increase, 1122, 2742
 - Movement northward, 2730
 - Rust, 1162
 - Research work, 806-07
 - Selling on basis of Fort William freight rate, 1266
 - Shipment in bond to United States for milling, 1108
 - Street wheat, 732
 - Surplus production, 825
 - Terminal elevators, shipped from, qu., 511
 - United States tariff, 3537
 - Wheat pool, 823-4, 1124
 - Alberta, 1147
 - Conference of western farmers with, 1129-30
 - Credit, securing of, 132
 - Financing of, 1091
 - Grading, 728
 - Losses, 1154
 - Mixing, profits from, 1153
 - Overages, 1129
 - Prices, 1151
 - Western farmer members, and Mr. Malcolm, 386
 - Wheat crop and railway earnings, 1087
 - White wheat on British markets, 798-9
 - Winter storage of grain in United States bottoms, 780
 - World production, 1152
 - Zoning system, 1164
- Grain Growers' Grain Company, 144**
 - Agricultural implements, profits on, 955
- Grain Inquiry Commission.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Grand Falls, N.B.,** hydro power site, 1021
- Grand Jury,** inspection of penitentiaries. *See* Penitentiary Act Amdt. Bill
- Grand Manan Island,** wharves, 2293

Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07, Amendment Bill

(To extend to all employees of the Canadian National Railways the present Grand Trunk pension plan)
1r., 16; 2r., com., 58, 150; 3r., 400

Grande Anse (Gaspé County), **Que.**, wharf, 2389

Grande Anse, N.B., breakwater, 2296

Grande Prairie, settlement in, 986-7

Grass Cove, N.S., breakwater, 2047

Gray, Mr. R. W. (West Lambton)
Introduction, 1

Great Britain

Agricultural depression, 1041

Agricultural produce marketing agent in, 3852

Asquith, Mr., tariff retaliation, 1338

Australia, emigration to, 2757

Canadian peonies, distribution in, 3063

Cattle trade with, 1044

Bank mergers, procedure in, 127

Beam wireless system, 2203, 2238

British Federation of Industries, labour content, 2314

Cadet services, 3232

Canada, trade with, 1340, 2439

Chamberlain, Mr. Austen

Development of Great Britain, 12

War reparations, 2591

Civil service, dismissals, procedure, 3257

Debt retirement, 1204

Dominions and foreign policy, 255

Emigration from, 2759

Employment and protection in, 790

Exports to Canada, average duty, 1082

Fish shipments to, 1378

Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., income tax, on, 1390

Freedom of speech, 2367

Harvest help from, 22. *See also* Labour

Miners as, 405, qu., 716

Heenan, Hon. Mr., reported attitude, 22, 1092

High Commissioner to Canada, 12

British preference, labour and content requirement, 2316, 2437

House of Lords, "traffic in seats," 94

Immigration from, qu., 908. *See also* Immigration

Assisted passages, 2850

Medical inspection of immigrants, qu., 1563

Imperial Telegraphs Act, 2207

Imports from Canada since confederation, 1082

Great Britain—Con.

Inter-imperial trade, and, 12

Landlordism, 446

Liquor regulation, convention with United States 1835. *See also* Liquor

Lloyd George

Anglo-French naval compromise, 51

Armaments, 278

Titles of honour, election fund and, 106

MacDonald, Ramsay

Campbell case, 1684

Pacific cable, 2206

May day celebrations, 2353

Miners, immigration from, 39, 405, qu., 716, 1278

Mining shares, tax, 2455

Naval rivalry with United States, 52

Overseas settlement committee, 2736, 2743, 2851

Oxford and Asquith, Earl of, 94

Pacific cable, 2203, 2238. *See also that title*

Paris pact. *See* International Peace

Passenger boats from, inspection, 3326

Permanent court of International Justice, optional clause, 2147. *See also* International Peace

Pitt's debt retirement plan, 1204-05

Press, attitude towards Canada, 989

Protection in, 1405

Public debt, 1385

Publicity and advertising in, 3305

Representative, appointment to Canada, 12, 36-37

Safeguarding of industries, 1405, 1476, 1523, 2444

Territorial waters, jurisdiction, 2648

Titles of honour

In Canada. *See* Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)

Royal commission of 1922, 105

Treaties and conventions affecting Canada, and, 73

United States, relations with, 249

War reparations, 2591

Washington naval conference, 272

Great Lakes

Armed boats on, qu., 1881

Disasters, 258

Freight rates, 803

Levels. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal; Niagara Falls, Preservation; St. Lawrence Waterway

Life-saving service, qu., 3254

Liquor traffic, 2687

Rush-Bagot treaty, 241

St. Lawrence river ship channel, 420, 1057

United States shipping on, 780

Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company Limited Bill

1r., 1881; M. for 2r., 2035; neg., 2037

Great War. *See* War**Great West Airways, Limited,** 2233**Great West Permanent Loan Corporation,** 1259**Greene Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Greenwood, Sir Hamar,** Pacific cable, 2206,**Gregory, Private George** 2247, 2351**Grenville-Hawkesbury, Ont.,** bridge, 1026**Gretna, Man.,** public building, 1939**Grey, Sir Edward,** "What War Means", 360**Griffin Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Grimmer, Mr. R. W. (Charlotte)**

Castalia, N.B., breakwater, 2294

Grand Manan island wharves, 2293

Legere, N.B., postmastership, qu., 3145

St. Stephen wharf repairs, 2297

Whitney, N.B., postmastership, qu., 3145

Griffith, Inspector W. F. *See* St. John, N.B. Post Office conditions**Grondines, Que.,** wharf, completion, 2389**Groves, Dr. W. A.,** employment, qu., 2244**Guelph, Ont.,** worsted yarn mill, 755**Guerin, Mr. J. J. E. (St. Ann)**

Montreal railway terminals bill, 3041

Temperature of commons chamber, 3044

Guerin Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed**Gus Carrier.** *See* Carrier, Gus**Guthrie, Hon. Hugh (South Wellington)**

Agricultural implements, 750

Aluminum Company of America, 476

Australian treaty, 750

Automobiles, official, 748

Bank pension funds, 885

Budget, 739. Contributing factors to prosperity; candour of financial statement; deadweight debt and funded or bonded debt, 739; liquid and non-active assets; debt reduction under Liberal regime; retirement of deadweight debt; McCulloch on the sinking fund; debt retirement in France, United States, Ontario; accumulation of money in the treasury; sur-

Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.
Budget—Con.

plus and debt reduction, 740-1; capital charges and special expenditure; public financing in 1923-4; railway financing and the public debt; Canadian National Railway guarantees; surpluses, 1917-29, 741-2; Conservative party and the public debt; war debt; total indebtedness of the national railways; revenue over operating expenses, 742; over-expansion of railways; acquisition of the Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Pacific, Grand Trunk railway; the Prime Minister and nationalization of the railways; Conservative party and railway reorganization; Grand Trunk receivership; Mr. Meighen and Canadian National Railway bill of 1919, 743; proposed amendments to bill of 1919; Liberal party and public ownership, 744; cost of government; increase in public expenditure; loans to harbours and railways, 745; Gladstone on rate and burden of taxation; percentage of consolidated revenue fund derived from taxes; Conservative party and war expenditure; taxation under Liberal and Conservative governments, 1918 to 1929; per capita taxation; taxation of railway tickets, parlour and sleeping-car tickets, 746; telegrams and cablegrams tax; sales tax; expenditure on legations at Washington, Paris and Tokyo, 747; Canadian building in London; improvement and beautification of Ottawa; cost of tariff advisory board; government automobiles; increase in number of civil service employees, 748; expenditure on public works in North Bruce; distribution of prosperity; sale of farms in Ontario, 749; grading and marketing of wheat; grain commission; duty and sales tax on agricultural implements, 750; transfer of agricultural implement industry to the United States; imports of agricultural implements, 1925-28, employment in agricultural implement industry; Australian treaty; dairymen's associations on the Australian treaty; imports of butter from New Zealand; decrease in dairy herds, 751; imports of raisins; agricultural products from the United States; imports of corn for distilling purposes, tobacco, hides, 752; imports

Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.**Budget—Con.**

of dairy products, meats, fruit and vegetables; Essex county vegetable-growers, 753; Liberal party and the interests of the wage-earners; increase in the cost of living; unemployment relief; percentage of unemployed; unemployment and prosperity, 754; emigration to the United States; immigration; duty on worsted yarns; worsted spinning mill at Hespeler, Ont.; textile industry; woollen mills at Guelph, Ont.; unemployment in the textile industry; imports of woollens; exports of raw materials to the United States; protection in the United States; tariff changes in United States, 755; total domestic and foreign trade; favourable balance of trade; trade with United States; classification of agricultural exports, 756; exports and imports of hides; imports of farm products; United States tariff and markets for Canadian farm products, 757; Liberal party and free trade; amendment, 758

Amendment, 758, 1314

Debate, precedence, 585

Business of the house

Consequential amendments, 3401

Private members days, precedence, 586

Secret sessions, 1510

Supply, amendments undisposed of on Wednesday, 1761

Canada Crayon Company, stearic acid, 1514

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3401

Canadian National Railways, 743

Branch lines, 370

Financing, 741

Civil Service Act, appointments notwithstanding, 1874

Civil service, employees' increase, 748

Crayon industry, dumping, 1514

Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons), 1859

Customs seizures, 3454

Customs tariff items

Borax glass, 1499

Desiccated cocoanut, 1488

Platinum metals, 1520

Stearic acid, 1513

Customs tariff, departmental rulings, 1543

Emigration to the United States, 755

Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway bill, 694

External affairs, estimates, 2667

Fiscal year, ending of, 3300

Fish, marketing of, 3367

Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.

Fruit and vegetable industry, 753

Funded debt of Canada, 3602

Grain commission, 750

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 492

Harbour commissions, advances to, 493

Harbours, definitions of, 3317

High-Commissioners for Canada, 2666

"His Majesty's Mail," substitution for, 2201

House of Commons, regulation and internal economy, 1510

Hydrographic surveys, 3339

Insured parcels, indemnity for loss, 2202

Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 2569

Kitchener, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, 940, 1681

Language, unparliamentary, 694

Legations, 747

Lightkeepers' salaries, 3337, 3343

Lost insurance parcels, indemnity, 2202

Mail deliveries, 2190

Manitoba public buildings, 1939

Markets for wheat, 3284

Motions, dropped, reviving, of, 1761

National revenue estimates, 3446, 3454

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Amdt. (Mr. Church), 551

Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 571, 683

Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 571, 683

Amdt. to (Mr. Stevens) 683

Amdt. (Mr. Bird) 721

Niagara falls, preservation, 476

North Bruce public works, 749

Notice of motion, not debatable, 149

Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act Amdt., 62

Postal employees, salaries, 1872, 2180, 2189

Postmaster General administration, 1872

Prime Minister, special secretary, 1874

Printing presses, duty, 1543

Prisoners, visits of relatives to, 3618

Public Accounts com. report, 1915, 1967

Radio commission, 3340

Railway Act Amdt. bill, 500

Reference to free trade in tariff items, 1527

Royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2201

Rural mail carriers, salaries, 1873

Amdt., 1612-16

Tariff advisory board, 1489

St. Walburg-Bonnyville branch line, 1767

Saskatoon postal stations, 1945

Speech on address in 1901, 1045

Stamp-cancelling machines, 1980

Tariff advisory board, 748

Evidence, 1513

Salaries and expenses, 3607

Taxation, arrears, 3457

Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 601

Upper Branch, N.S., postmaster, 1714

War reparations bill, 500, 2804

Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.

- Wellington street traffic lights, 2000
- Western postal employees' salaries, 2511
- Winnipeg hospital, 1940

Guysborough County, N.S., postmasters, dismissals, 1715**Guysborough Railway,** 1362**Gypsum,** market for, 33, 1000, 1262**Hair Seals,** destruction of, bounty, 3379**Halcyon, B.C.,** wharf construction, 2409**Haldane,** viscount, Great West Saddlery Company appeal, 221**Halibut.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Halifax, N.S.**

- Air mail service, 2218
- Airport, 3246
- All-rail rate on grain, 1356
- Bedford powder magazine, 1678
 - MacMillan, A. S., and McNearney, C. A., contract, qu., 2243
- Standard Construction Company contract, 1901
- Canadian National Railways
 - Hotel, qu., 1236
 - Property sales, qu., 1646
- Citadel, 1976
- Coal for National defence dept., 1566
- Customs preventive service, 3517
- Fisheries experimental station, qu., 1646, qu., 1648
- Hudson bay supplies, 1355
- Inspector of customs, 2720
- Magazine, construction, 3248
- Port
 - Development, 1356, 1446
 - Export freight rates and, 1322
 - Grain rates, discrimination against, 1356
 - Harbour commission, 1358, 1362
 - Labourers at waterfront, 1448
 - Liberal and Conservative parties, and, 1358
 - Vessels, tonnage, 999
 - White Star line and, 1317
- Post office, 2098
- Sale of property for taxes, 1354
- Shipyards, 3483
- Transcontinental grades and bridges, 1358
- Wellington barracks, qu., 1678

Halifax and Southwestern Railway, 2529**Halifax County**

- Inspector of fish curing and packing, 1354
- Postmasters, dismissal, qu., 1234

Halifax Harbour Commissioners Bill

- (Loan of \$5,000,000 for terminal facilities)
 - Res., 58, 491; 1r., 499; 2r., com., 2562; 3r., 2567

Halifax-Windsor Junction Railway. *See* Canadian National Railways**Halton County,** customs office, qu., 714**Hambourg Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Hamilton, Sir Ian,** war propaganda, 278**Hamilton, Ont.**

- Customs office, qu., 79
- District, taxation collections, qu., 909
- Employment, 1426
- Harbour improvements, 1272, 2403
- Industries, 1271-2
- Post office, qu., 79, qu., 909, 1271

Haney Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed**Hansard.** *See* House of Commons, Debates. Official Report**Hanson, Mr. R. B. (York-Sunbury)**

- Anse au Griffons, Que., wharf, 2383
- Bigney, Amsey, employment of, qu., 1232
- Bridgetown, N.S., post office, 1903
- Budget, 837. Minister of Agriculture and special freight rate on Matapedia valley potatoes; speech of Mr. Guthrie; failure of budget to disclose public policy; lack of true balance sheet of country's business; budget should include consolidated balance sheet of national railway system, 837-8; United States tariff changes and Canadian agricultural production; policy of watchful waiting; low tariff policy, 838; difference between optimism and prosperity; effect of tariff changes of last year on New Brunswick cotton industry; potato industry in the maritimes; Australian treaty and the dairying industry; Ottawa Dairy Company and imports of New Zealand butter; delay in putting Farm Loan Act into effect in New Brunswick; Liberal organizer in New Brunswick and Farm Loan Act, 839; Canadian National Railways; attitude of present administration; Mr. Walter G. Mitchell and nationalization of railways; politics in operation of national railways; St. John section men and Mr. Ryan, 840-1; political interference and emergency rates on Matapedia valley railway, 841; development of inter-empire

Hanson, Mr. R. B.—Con.

Budget—Con.

trade should not sacrifice Canadian basic industries; trade relations with Newfoundland; trade with West Indies and Central and South America, 842; necessity for trade commissioner at Panama; action to protect Canada against United States tariff changes; special session if necessary to deal with situation; budget provides nothing to safeguard or protect Canadian industry, 843

Cabano wharf, 2384

Campbellton, N. B., dredging, 2386

Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 808

Canadian farmers in United States, 3175

Canterbury Station, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 1867

Cross Point, Que., wharf, 2385

Dominion-provincial rights in water powers, 784

Donnacona, Que., harbour, 2387

Elliott, Robert J., conductor, qu., 2243

Emigration of farmers to United States, 3175

Eseuminac harbour, 2379

Fredericton post office, 1682

Halifax harbour commission bill, 492, 495

MacMillan, Mr. A. S., contracts, 2054

McAdam, N.B., post office, 1906

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3204

Matane wharf, 2388

Moncton post office site, 1906

New Brunswick harbours and rivers, 2379

New Westminster post office, 1851

Nova Scotia public buildings, 1894

Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., qu., 1224

Political partisanship, dismissals for, 3270

Port Maitland, N.S., breakwater, 2054

Postmasters, dismissals, 1867

Prince Edward Island public works, 1905

Public works estimates, 1893

St. Francis Harbour breakwater, 2063

St. John post office conditions, 1856, 1867, 1893

St. Stephen post office, 1906

Stanley, N.B., postmastership, 1665

Three Rivers Harbour Commissioners bill, 482

White Head, N.B., dredging, 2382

Woodwards' Cove breakwater, 2383

Hantsport, N.S., public building, 1893

Harbour Commissions

Advances to. *See* titles of various Harbour Commissions

Reports, inquiry, 2038-9, 2882, 3020

Harbours

Definition of, 3316

Roads for access to, 294

Harbours and Rivers. *See* Public Works and also their respective titles

Harris, Mr. Joseph H. (Toronto-Scarborough)

Great lakes passenger boats, inspection, 3326

Howell divorce bill, 2401

Importers of European goods, 3282, 3286

Toronto building trades strike, 2377

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3282

True divorce bill, 2402

War reparations bill, 2805

Harrison Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Harrow, Ont., experimental farm, qu., 3253

Hartland, N.B., postmastership, 1823

Harvest Help. *See* Immigration; Labour

Harvesters' Excursions. *See* Railways

Hawkesbury, Ont.

Interprovincial bridge to Grenville, 1026, 3043, 3052

Postmaster, 1027, 2119, 2130

Hay, Mr. F. Wellington (North Perth)

Banking and Commerce com. reports, 507, 712, 784, 907, 1881, 2532, 3017

Grain grading, 1173

Hay

Imports and exports, 757, 870, 1050

New Brunswick crop, qu., 2818

Hayes Wheels and Forgings, Limited, 1200

Hazen, Sir John Douglas, war reparations, 2592

Health. *See also* Hospitals; Immigration; Indians

Canadian Social Hygiene Council, 2622

Cancer, prevalence of, 2980, 2982

Department of. *See* Pensions and National Health

Diseases, industrial and occupational, 2809

Dominion Council of Health, 2618, 2816

Drinking water, protection of, 2973

Expenditure on public health, 48, 2621

Food and drugs act, administration, 2967

Health units, 1328, 2981

Influenza, effects of, 2619

Insurance, 920

Leprosy, 2975

Life expectancy, 2808

Malaria, 2619

Marine hospitals, 2987

Medical inspection of immigrants, 2985.

See also Immigration

Health—Con.

- Medical and surgical discoveries, 2620
- Ottawa drinking water, 1982, 2621
- Pollution of inland waters, 2987
- Quarantine stations, 2975, 2985
- Research work in, 2618
 - Laboratory, establishment, 2969
- Rockefeller Foundation grants, and, 1328-9
- Sausages, use of colouring substance, 2973
- Services, 2617
- Sick mariners, care of, 2984
- Smallpox, elimination work, 2621
- Tetanus serum, 2619
- Typhoid fever
 - Olean, N.Y., epidemic, 2621
 - Prevention, 2973
- Vaccines, 2620, 2970
- Venereal diseases, 2617, 2809, 2988

Health of Animals. *See* Live Stock**Heaps, Mr. A. A.** (North Winnipeg)

- Banting, Dr., insulin discovery, 104
- Beam wireless system, 2210
- Broadcasting stations, 3331
- Budget, 1290. One-sided prosperity; wages of railway employees, 1290; decrease in number of railway employees; ratio of increase of car-loadings to wages paid; gambling in stocks and bonds; masses of the people not prosperous; Victoria, B.C. by-election; conditions in Alberta; industrial conditions in Ontario; Oshawa strike; General Motors Corporation, wage reduction, 1291; employment conditions in Hull; salaries of postal employees; conditions in maritime provinces, 1292; Dominion Iron and Steel employees; wages paid in Sydney; increased production has not benefited producer; wages of workers and increased value of production, 1293; decreased purchasing power; real wages less than in 1917; amendment of Mr. Spencer; increase of British preference; United States tariff changes and trade with Great Britain; trade relations with United States and St. Lawrence waterway, 1294-5; possibilities of trade with Russia; bartering away our rights and privileges; Abraham Lincoln on labour, 1295
- Canadian Pacific Railway Co. bill, 886
- Civil servants, salaries, 2188
- Contract labour, importation, 2964
- Dargavel divorce bill, 3769
- Departmental buildings, 3198
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3024, 3088

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

- Fishermen, prices to, 3368
- Forty-minute rule, 1265
- German immigrants at Toronto, 866
- Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07, Amdt. bill, 59
- Immigration, contract labour, 2964
- Imperial cable merger, 409, 512, 2210, 2467
- Industrial and International relations com. report, 2219
 - M. (Mr. McIntosh) for concurrence, 2773; amdt. to refer report back, 2775, 2787
- Johnston, Mr. J. T., water powers branch, qu., 283
- Manitoba members, signature to res., 455
- Montreal railway terminals bill, 2836
- National gallery, 3066
- Natural resources,
 - M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 455, 533, 538, 560
 - Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 637
 - Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards) 198
- Non-permanent active militia, 3241
- Pacific cable merger, 2210, 2467
- Parliament hill, sidewalks, 3200
- Pine falls lease, 410
- Post Office
 - Employees
 - Increased remuneration, 1381
 - Salaries, 1679, 1694, 1878, 2173, 2188, 2193
 - Estimates, 1641, 1679, 2173
 - Privilege, Mr. Bird and res. of Mr. Woodsworth, 717
 - Rapid Grip Company, foreign labour for, 2964
 - St. Lawrence waterway, 10, qu., 79, 103.
 - M. (Mr. Church) 423
 - Senate, abolition of, 104
 - Seven Sisters Falls, 74, 455, 533, 538, 560, 576, 637
 - Correspondence, 538, 637
 - Manitoba group, and, 534
 - Smith divorce bill, 2819
 - Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3741
 - Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 103
 - Trades unions and campaign funds, 105
 - Unemployment and sickness insurance, 2773
 - M., 145
 - Water-powers, parliamentary control over, 576

Heenan, Hon. Peter (Minister of Labour)

- Alien labour, importation, 3674
- Budget, 1091. Employment on Canadian railways, 1091-2; increase of aggregate railway wages; British harvester movement; address before Trades and Labour Congress; dependence of industrial east upon prosperity of farmers; employment services representatives, meeting at Winnipeg re harvesters, 1092-3; availability of harvest

Heenan, Hon. Peter—Con.**Budget—Con.**

labour in eastern provinces; history of old age pensions legislation; Liberal and Conservative parties and old age pensions, 1094-5; federal and provincial jurisdiction respecting old age pensions; adoption by provinces of old age pensions scheme, 1095-6; Trades and Labour Congress and old age pensions; estimated cost of old age pensions in Nova Scotia, 1096; strikes under Liberal and Conservative regimes; increase of wages, 1097, 1099

Civil service

Councils, 3255

Salaries, 913

Combines Investigation Act, 3654

Eight-hour day, 1027, 3186

Employment agencies, casual labourers, 3667

Employment Service Council of Canada, 407

Fair wages and inspection, 3669

Family allowances, M. (Mr. Letellier) 90

Fruit and vegetable combine, 1333

German immigrants at Toronto, 866

Harvest help from Great Britain, 22, 1092

Industrial disputes, 3670

International Labour Conference, 3670

Joint industrial councils, 3672

Labour

Conditions in Quebec, 3664

Department, estimates, 3654

Foreign immigrants at Toronto, 10, 58

Maritime provinces officials, 1920

Old age pensions, 1094, 3672

Ontario, 719

Yukon territory, 615

Oshawa strike, German workmen and, 823

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 1885, 3659

Technical Education Act

Amdt., bill, 57, 156, 170, 175, 404, 600

Grants, 189, 404, 600

Textile-workers' strike and, 874

Henderson, Right Hon. Arthur, preparations for war, 278

Henderson Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Hendry's Limited, Halifax, charter of steam-boats, 2246, 3371

Henry, Mr. R. A. C., Deputy Minister of Railways, 3139

Hepburn, Mr. M. F. (West Elgin)

Budget, 1425. References of Mr. Spotton to the Minister of Public Works and the Prime Minister; Conservative party, protection and restricted trade policy; conditions in Toronto, 1425; employment in Hamilton; attitude of

Hepburn, Mr. M. F.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

Conservative party towards United States changes; imports of farm products and foodstuffs from the United States, 1426; effects of policy of retaliation; imports of potatoes from the United States; arguments for tariff on potatoes; exports of feed corn to the United States; dairying industry; imports of butter and shipments of milk and cream to the United States, 1427; Conservative party and Australian treaty; grading of cheese and prices; reference of Border Cities Star to speech of Mr. Gott; tobacco and protection; attempts to organize tobacco pool; tariff board and tobacco industry; excise tax on manufactured tobacco should be lowered, 1429; smuggling of tobacco; taxes on cigars and cigarettes; statement of Mr. Gott as to lack of unanimity on front benches; Conservative party and tariff on coal and agricultural implements, 1430; Canadian farmer does not accept high tariff policy of Conservative party; subamendment and the British preference, 1431.

Central Finance Corporation bill, 2821

Divorce bills, reference to committee, 1834

Gott, Mr., reference to, 1428, 1440

Privilege

Gott, Mr., reference to, 1428, 1440

Joint debate with Mr. Gott, 1507

Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1817

Spencley divorce bill, 3467

Sun Life Assurance Company bill, 1001

Warren divorce bill, 3472

White divorce bill, 2698

Woodsworth, Mr., and "obstruction," 3473

Heron Company, stock-brokers, suspension of operations, 2538

Hervey Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Hespeler, Ont.

Public building, 1934

Worsted spinning mill, 755

Hewitt Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Hides and Skins, imports and exports, 752, 757, 870, 948, qu., 1236

High Commissioner in London. *See also* Great Britain

Canada House, cost and maintenance, qu., 308, 1401

Office, administration, 1401

Salaries and expenses, 2666

- High Commissioner for Great Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- Highways.** *See also* Automobiles; Tourist Traffic
 Aid to, 1062
 Canadian Good Roads Association, 323
 Cariboo road, 932
 Concrete, desirability of, 302-03
 Conservative party, aid to, 1084
 Cost of maintenance, 325
 Duluth-Port Arthur, 1056
 Expenditure on, qu., 3597-8
 Golden-Revelstoke, 3643
 Gravel, mileage, 231
 Highways Act, standards under, 323
 "Imperial," 314-322
 Improved earth roads, mileage, 231
 International, 1056
 King Edward memorial highway, 325
 Macadam, asphalt and concrete, 231
 Maintenance, 315, 325, 336
 Mining industry and, 2534
 National, 1375
 Proposed federal grant in aid of, M. (Mr. Kellner), 228, 284, 310; neg., 347; Amdt. (Mr. Carmichael), 299; neg., 346
 Northern Development Company, and, 340
 Nova Scotia, 168, 303
 Parks, in, 229
 Prince Edward Island, 206
 Road-building machinery, 344
 Toronto and York Highway Commission, 301
 Toronto-Hamilton, 327
 Tourist traffic and. *See under this title*, National Highways
 Transcontinental, 314, 1054, 1249
 United States expenditure on, 1055-6
 Victoriaville-Woburn, 332
- Hill Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Hill, Robert.** *See* Sutton, Que., postmaster
- Hiram Walker and Sons, Limited,** 2682
- "His Majesty's Mail".** *See* Post Office
- Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Hitchman Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Hocken, Mr. H. C.** (Toronto West Centre)
 Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill, 484
 Divorce Court for Ontario bill, 488
 Jack Miner's bird sanctuary, 538
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 678
- Hocken, Mr. H. C.—Con.**
 Post office, weight of mail, qu., 407
 Regular army, qu., 714
 Saddle Lake reserve, 679
- Hog Cholera.** *See* Live Stock
- Hogg, Dr.,** Seven Sisters Falls and, qu., 283
- Hollinger Mine Disaster,** 2354, 2363, 2373
- Holt, Sir Herbert,** tariff policy, 49-50
 United States, 858, 863
- Holt-Gundy Interests,** dredging, 234
- Home Bank.** *See* discussion on Bank Act Amdt. Bill
- Homeville, N.S.,** post office, 1855
- Homeseekers' Rates.** *See* Railways
- Homesteading.** *See* Lands
- Hong Kong** immigration office, 2957
- Hoover, President.** *See* United States
- Hops,** production of, 928
- Hornepayne, Ont.,** postmastership, 2246
- Horseshoe Falls,** preservation. *See* Niagara Falls, Preservation
- Horticulture.** *See also* Fruit
 Bulb sterilization and maturity of fruit determining apparatus, tariff, 595, 977, 1544, 2309
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 816, 3717
 Experimental farm reports, 3558
 Peonies, distribution in Great Britain, 2925
- Hospitals.** *See also* Health
 Marine, 2984
 Military, 2992
 Patients and staff, qu., 1228
 Repairs and improvements, 1978
 Sydenham, 1978
 Pensioners for, at Winnipeg, 1939
 Provinces, obligations of, 167
 Public and private, 2339
 Scientific apparatus, customs tariff, 2323, 2338
 Veterans, for, 2992
- Hotels.** *See also* Canadian National Railways
 Hotelkeepers' Association, national highways, 228, 343

- House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Acoustics of chamber, 2013
- Adjournments
- Ascension day, 2145
 - Easter, 913, 937
 - Eleven o'clock, suspension of, 3638, 3715
- Amendments. *See also under this title,*
- Bills, Motions
 - Consequential, 3401
 - Furnishing copy of, 566
 - Limitation of sub-amendments, 566
 - Mover and seconder, speaking to main question, 1314
 - Redrafting, 1169
 - Specific, to abstract motions, 550
 - Withdrawal by unanimous consent, 3402
- Audibility of debate, 1074, 2952. *See also under this title,* Acoustics
- Bills**
- Divorce
 - Not to be put through house en bloc, 2197
 - Procedure, 463, 1566, 1754, 1783, 2197
 - Reference to committee, 1834
 - First and second readings, 3324
 - Printing and distributing, 3023
 - Private
 - Fees, refunding of, 3762
 - Obstruction of, 464
 - Procedure respecting applications for divorce, 1566-7, 2197. *See also under* Private Bills Discussed, the various divorce bills
 - Third reading after consideration at two sittings proposed, 460
 - Tuesdays and Fridays, undisposed of, 460
 - Undisposed of after two sittings, 460
 - Railway bills, method of dealing with, 1600
 - Third readings
 - First report of standing orders com. recommending, 460
 - Moved in absence of sponsor, 2586
 - Placing on order paper, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 147, agreed to, 149
- Business of the house**
- Amendments
 - Notice of, custom respecting, 718
 - Supply, in, resuming debate on Thursdays or Fridays, 1799
 - Speaker's rulings, 1879
 - Want of confidence vote, 3256
 - Conducting by committees with chairmen as departmental ministers, 957-8
 - Debate, superseded, revival of, 1801
 - Further legislation, inquiry, 1197
- House of Commons—Con.**
- Business of the house—*Con.*
 - Parliament, time of meeting, 3676-7
 - Private bills, facilitating, M. (Mr. Brown), 3185
 - Private members' days, 585-6, 937, 979, 1257
 - Procedure not controlled by Prime Minister, 103
 - Supply, bringing up of certain matters for discussion in, 3155
 - Chamber, temperature and ventilation, 3185
 - Closure. *See under this title,* Rules
 - Committees
 - Committee of the whole, reconsidering decision, 3400
 - Enlargement, 463
 - Enlargement of reference to, 1073-4
 - Estimates, reference to, 460, 586
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to instruct standing orders com. to consider, 147; agreed to, 149
 - M. (Mr. Spencer) to refer to, 348, withdrawn, 348
 - Ministers on, 3501
 - Select standing
 - Changes in membership, 460, 506, 585, 736, 979, 1380
 - Motion to refer precludes amendment, 2589
 - Powers of, 174
 - Public accounts, powers of, 1911
 - Reference to proceedings in, 1180
 - Reporting of evidence, 2525, 2532
 - Striking com., 5
 - Report, 172
 - Special, notice respecting, 567
 - Debate
 - Documents read, tabling, 1660
 - Estimates on. *See under this title,* Estimates
 - Forty-minute rule
 - Extension by consent of house, 1265
 - Interpretation, 2358
 - Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2416
 - Mechanical device for measuring time, 2014
 - Ruling of Mr. Speaker, 2416
 - Speeches, and, 464
 - Interruptions, 1662
 - Lapsed, reviving of, 1879-80
 - Unanimous consent, by, 1806
 - Obstruction, 464
 - Order dropped and revived, 1761, 1799
 - Precedence in, members rising, 1490
 - Previous, reference to, 1794
 - Speaking to main motion and amendment in one speech, 1314
 - Speeches, reading, 2732

House of Commons—Con.

- Debates, official report of
Committee, 174
First report, 665 (distribution of Hansard); agreed to, 712
Confidential reports, placing on, 2137
Distribution to French members, 1651, 2125
Hansard reporters, appreciation of, Mr. Pouliot, 1512
- Divisions
- Budget
Amendment (Mr. Guthrie) neg., 1473
Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Spencer), neg., 1465
Main motion (Mr. Robb) agreed to, 1485
Dargavel divorce bill
Amdt. (Miss Macphail) agreed to, 3576
M. for 3r., agreed to, 3773
Deputy speaker's ruling confirmed, 3473
Divorce Court for Ontario bill, M. for 2r., neg., 491
Divorce proceedings, domicile of married women bill, M. for 3r., agreed to, 3126
Elliott divorce bill, amdt. (Mr. Bourassa) neg., 2491
Guerin divorce bill, amdt. (Mr. Bourassa) neg., 2489
Hervey divorce bill, M. for 2r. agreed to, 1609
Hill, Margaret Effie, divorce bill, M. for 2r. agreed to, 1585
In 1926, 1380
Ind. and Int. Rel. com. report, amdt. (Mr. Heaps) neg., 2787-8
National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), neg., 347
Amdt. (Mr. Carmichael) neg. 346
Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) agreed to, 726
Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) agreed to, 726
Amdt. (Mr. Bird) neg., 725-6
Navigable Waters Protection Act, M. for 2r. neg., 265
Post Office Department, administration, amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) neg., 2141
Previous question, M. (Mr. Arthurs) neg., 1588
Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) neg., 1639
Simcoe postmastership, amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) neg., 1844
Speaker's ruling, sustained on, 570
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill
Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) neg., 2551
Amdt. (Mr. Macdougall) neg., 2724
Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) neg., 117

House of Commons—Con.

- Divisions—Con.
Walker divorce bill
Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) neg., 3580
M. for previous question agreed to, 3772
Wilson divorce bill, M. for 2r. agreed to, 1626
Divorce bills. *See under this title*, Bills, Divorce
Elevator service, 914
Employees. *See under this title*, Staff
Estimates, proposed submission to committee, 147, 348, 460, 586
Forty minute rule. *See under this title*, Debate
Galleries, strangers, 3228
Gymnasium and shower bath, 3063
Internal Economy Commission, 5
Members and meetings held, qu., 2124
Members
Accepting statement of, 1186, 1660
Amendment and main motion, speaking to in one speech, 1314
Appointments, and, 1826
Blocking legislation, accusation of, 1672
Civil servants, political partisanship, 1807
Committees, taking part in, 462
Deceased
Edwards, Hon. J. W., 1673
Goodison, Mr. W. T., 1, 5
Lanctot, Mr. Roch, 3082
Preston, Dr. R. F., 9
Dismissals on complaint of, 3273
Estimates, procedure in, 461
Farm members and low tariff, 1016
Grain commission salaries, "token of gratitude," 1134
Indemnity, 462, 3515, 3598-9, 3760
Judges, attacks on, 2357
Legislative bodies, reflections on, 3110
Main motion, speaking on, position, 1320
Manitoba group, letter to Mr. Stewart on power question, 443, 635
Mentality, reference to, 1661
Motions involving public expenditure, 310
New, introduction
Ferland, C. E., 1
Gray, Ross W., 1
Lawson, James Earl, 1
Plunkett, D'A. P., 1
Postmasters, appointments, 2215
Present but not voting, 267
Private, position with respect to budget, 760-1, 1091
Quoting without giving authority, 1171
Reading speeches, 2732

House of Commons—Con.**Members—Con.**

- Referring to proceedings in committee, 1180
- Reflections or libels on, 2790
- Resignations
 - Auger, Mr. L. M., 1196
 - Denis, Mr. J. J. (Joliette), 1
 - Tolmie, Hon. S. F., 1
 - Wilson, Mr. L. A., 1
- Responsibilities of, 462
- Right to discuss general matters in budget debate, 1320
- Rooms used as offices by, qu., 1436
- Speaking alternately in respective groups, 326
- Speaking from seat, 1186
- Speaking twice, 2550
- Use of names in company prospectus, 1260

Motions

- Amended, dealt with as principal questions, 722
- Amendments
 - Changing intention of, 566
 - Consistent with original, 567
 - Each a new question, 1313
 - Moved by seconder of original motion, 712
 - Must not question previous decision, 712, 719
 - Notice of, 680
 - Unconstitutional, 2786
- Anticipatory, 1074
- Dropped and revived, 1761
- Lapsed, reviving, 1799, 1806
- Moved in absence of sponsor, 2586
- Must be proceeded with or dropped, 349
- Reviving a dropped order, 1761, 1801
- Sponsor, moved in absence of, 1911
- Superseded, reviving, 1880
- That article complained of be read by clerk, 2796
- Undisposed of at adjournment, 1799
- Undisposed of on Wednesday, 1761
- Want of confidence, 1339, 3274
- Wednesday, discussion not completed at six o'clock, 1761, 1799
- What constitutes reply to, 2359

Parliamentary Guide, table of precedence, 100

Privilege

- Bennett, Hon. Mr.
 - Hudson Bay railway, press report, 3155
 - Le Droit editorial on attack on Postmaster General, 1888
- Blatchford, Mr.—Ottawa Journal advertisement and Mr. McClymont, 936
- Boys, Mr.—Vancouver Daily Sun article, 913
- Cahan, Mr.—Article in Mail and Empire, 782

House of Commons—Con.**Privilege—Con.**

- Donnelly, Mr.—Toronto Mail and Empire on wheat pool, 385
 - Edwards, Hon. Mr. (Frontenac)—Edmonton Journal on natural resources resolution, 465
 - Euler, Hon. Mr.—Press report on export of liquor, 149
 - Glen, Mr.—Statement of Mr. Bird, 717
 - Gott, Mr.
 - Ottawa Journal on "Joint Debates," 1507
 - Statement of Mr. Hepburn, 1440
 - Heaps, Mr.—Mr. Bird and res. of Mr. Woodsworth, 717
 - Hepburn, Mr.—Joint debate with Mr. Gott, 1507
 - Jacobs, Mr.—Ottawa Journal on public accounts committee, 2147
 - Kennedy, Mr.
 - "Hectic divisions" in 1926, Montreal Gazette editorial, 1380
 - Peace River Railway, statement of Mr. Dunning, 2509
 - King, Hon. Mr. (Kootenay)—Ottawa Journal article, 536
 - Marcil, Mr.—Montreal Star, substitution for Mr. Bennett's name, 1566
 - Neill, Mr.—Mail and Empire on sockeye salmon treaty, 2790
 - No debate on, 2793
 - Pouliot, Mr.
 - Article in L'Evenement, 1560
 - Ottawa Citizen article, 936
 - Stevens, Hon. Mr.—Notice of amendments, 718
 - What constitutes question of, 2790
 - Woodsworth, Mr.—Mr. Brown, M.P., and private bills com., 2067
- Questions, purpose of, 1288
- Regulations and internal economy, 1508
- Resolutions. *See also under this title,*
- Motions
- Cumulative effect of, 311-12
 - First readings after eleven, 2462
- Returns. *See Returns Ordered*
- Expense of preparing, 409-410
- Rules of the house
- Amended, effect of, 578
 - Closure, 1403
 - Eleven o'clock, 465
 - Reference of certain estimates to com., 460, 586
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to instruct standing orders com. to consider, 147; agreed to, 149
 - First report of com., recommending reference of estimates to com., 307, 460, 586

House of Commons—Con.Rules of the house—*Con.*Standing Order 37—forty-minute rule,
2359-60

Ruling of Mr. Speaker, 2416

Suggested application of, 464

Suspension of, 3638, 3715

Secret session, 1509-10

Sessions, cost of, 2186

Sittings

Business undisposed of at end of, 1880

King's birthday, 3084

Mornings, 2675

Saturday, 3084, 3383

Victoria day, 2576, 2675

Wednesday evening, 2506

Speeches. *See under this title*, Debate

Staff

Elevator men and messengers, qu., 1435

Members' stenographers

Pay of, qu., 189

Typewriters for, qu., 2123, qu., 2508,
3063, 3610Messengers, restriction of activities by
Speaker's regulations, 1508

Office cleaners, qu., 1330

Organization, report, 3769

Stationery and supplies, qu., 713, 738

Supply. *See also that title*

Amendments

Acceptance of, 3256

Lapsed, revived by unanimous consent,
1806

Notice of, 1612

Procedure, Wednesday, 1799

Resuming debate on Thursday and

Fridays, 1799, 1879

Wednesday, 1761, 1799

Control over, 98

Monday, reviving lapsed debate, 1802

Table of precedence, 100

Typewriters. *See under this title*, Staff

Vacancies

Frontenac-Addington, 3280

Lanark, 3280

Laprairie-Napierville, 3280

Prescott, 1196

Voting, members called but vote not taken,
1077**Housing**, Conservative party, and, 1084**Howard, Mr. Charles B.** (Sherbrooke)

Chateau Laurier, furniture, 3668

Tuberculin-tested cattle, compensation, qu.,
939**Howard, Sir Esme**, Canada an interpreter
between Great Britain and United
States, 274**Howell Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Dis-
cussed**Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)

Narcotic drugs, convictions, 2973

Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth),
560, 576Opium and Narcotic Drug Act com., re-
ports, 459, 465, 507, 907

Radium, 2983

Seven Sisters falls, 449, 560, 564

Western postal employees, 2268

Winnipeg strike, 2268

Wood divorce bill, 2677

Hubbs, Mr. John (Prince Edward-Lennox)Canadian Expeditionary Force, officers'
pensions, 72

Munnings divorce bill, 2033

Officers' pensions, qu., 3675

Hudson Bay

Expedition, supplies for, 3676

Drugs from Kinley, Halifax, 1359

MacMillan Construction Co., Halifax, 1355

Grain shipments through, 1149

Hudson strait, and,

Ice conditions, 3342

Icebreaker for, 3333, 3341

Larch, steamer, qu., 715

Mining development. *See* Flin-Flon**Hudson Bay Railway**, 219, 1445, 2503. *See**also* Speeches on Address; Budget;
Canadian National Railways; Grain
and Grain Trade; St. Lawrence
Waterway

Accounts, auditing, 3119

Churchill, Fort, 38

Accommodation, qu., 2017

Beach property, expropriation, 3097, 3201

Cement for work at, 1068-9

Labour, wages, 3121

Shipping facilities, qu., 2017

Terminal elevators, 1445

Townsite, speculation in, 3097, 3104, 3202

Yards, laying out of, 2836

Canadian Bridge Company, bridges, 3128

Completion of, qu., 2017

Fort Churchill. *See under this title*,
Churchill

Estimates, qu., 3097

Freeman, Buck, employment of, 3124, 3127

Freight rates, 3106-07

Labour, wages, 3123, 3127

MacMillan contract, 1359

Port Nelson

Dredging, 3120

Roundhouse, fire, 3121

Volume I: 1-1220

78594-G

Volume II: 1221-2462**Volume III: 2463-3778**

Hudson Bay Railway—Con.

Privilege, Mr. Bennett and Mr. Thorson, 3154

Progress, statement, 3131

Stewart and Cameron contract, 3130, 3201

Terminals, and, 3097. *See also under this title*, Churchill

Construction and betterments, 3201

Winnipeg, rail connection, 3106

Hudson's Bay Company, 212, 617

Charter rights, 200

Immigration, 2736

Manitoba, creation of, 528

Natural resources of western provinces, and, 212

Payments to, 206

Rupert's Land, purchase, 206-07, 528. *See also discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*

Saskatchewan land grants, 663

Hull, Que., labour conditions, 1292**Hungarians in Manitoba, 885****Hunter, Mr. G. E. M. *See* Halifax, customs preventive service****Huntingdon Cleaner, qu., 3597****Hurteau Patents. *See* Private Bills Discussed****Hybrid Grain Ticket. *See* Grain and Grain Trade****Hydro Electric Power. *See this title under* Electric Power****Hydrophobia, Pasteur treatment, 2620****Hygiene Laboratory, 2967****Ice-Breaking. *See* Marine and Fisheries****Ice-Cream, increased sale of, 869****Ile d'Orleans-North Shore Bridge, 736, 814****Illinois Central Railway, terminal facilities, 3034****Illness of the King. *See* King, His Majesty****Isley, Mr. J. L. (Hants-Kings)**

Annapolis Royal, historic site, qu., 2819

Budget, 996. Buoyant revenues indicate prosperity; applying surpluses to reduction of debt; reduction of sales tax; absence of extensive tariff changes; industries and the tariff; tariff advisory board and the coal application; conflict of interest in the coal industry respecting the tariff, 996-7; fruit-growing industry; Nova Scotia as a fruit-growing area; mar-

Isley, Mr. J. L.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

ket for Nova Scotia barrelled apples; distribution of fruit crop of British Columbia, Ontario and Nova Scotia, 997-8; Nova Scotia a fruit-exporting province; lower tariff on fruit desirable; reduction of cost of articles used by Nova Scotia fruit-growers owing to reduced tariff; agricultural implement tariff and prices, 998; insecticides and fungicides; effect of low tariff on ocean rates and on purchasing power; benefit of British preference to eastern exporting industries; British preference and shipment of goods through Canadian ports, 999-1000; tonnage of inward and outward vessels at Halifax, 1921-28; increase of registered tonnage at St. John; reversal of low tariff policy undesirable; Mr. Bennett and export of raw materials; market for Nova Scotia crude gypsum in New England and New York; subamendment a motion of want of confidence, 1000

Dupey's Corner postmaster, 2106

Griffith, Inspector, case of, 2106

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 2563

Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 69

St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 2105

War reparations bill, 2610

I'm Alone Incident, 2656, 2688, 3419

Correspondence with U.S.

Inquiry, 1244, 1334, qu., 1780, 1799

Tabled, 1966

Immigration. *See also* Address; Budget; Colonization; Emigration; Labour, Unemployment; Lands; Settlement

Advertising, 55, 2934

Descriptive atlas, 2753

Misleading, 40

Agencies, 2909

Outside, 2727, 2744, 2909

Agents

China and Japan, 2860

Europe, 2859

Great Britain, 2859

Hong Kong, 2860

United States, 2890, 2906, 2934, 2947, 2964

Agriculture and, 1041-2. *See also* Agriculture

Amendment (Mr. McRae), 2726, 2847, neg., 2880

Assimilation, 167, 986

Assistance, twelve schemes for, 2850

Assisted, competition with Canadian agriculturists, 1042-3

Immigration—Con.

- Assisted passages, 887-8, qu., 908, 2738, 2758, 2850, 2944
- Atlantic and Pacific ports, 2954
- Boys, 611, 2850, 2932. *See also under this title, Juvenile*
- Assistance to, 987
- Barnardo, 2935
- Canadian, same privileges as British, 406, 2849, 2925, 2935
- Free passage, 2850
- Land settlement scheme, 2850
- British, qu., 908, 1312, 2740, 2746, 2750, 2759, 2869
- Assisted, 887-8
- Boys, 611, 2850
- Conditions affecting, 2758
- Decrease, 2849
- From 1923 to 1929, 2759
- Girls, 2850
- Harvesters, 22, 53-4, qu., 282, qu., 611, 989-90, 1092, 1278, 1545, 2727
- Immigrant families, cost of, 2850
- Miners, 40, qu., 405, qu., 716
- Ocean rates, 2850
- British Empire Steel Corporation, Chinese crews, 2958
- Buildings at St. John, N.B., 2965
- Canadian nationality and, 176
- Canadian Pacific railway and, 2745
- Central European, 2900
- Lloyd, Bishop, letter to ministry of Protestant churches on, 2900
- Ukrainian newspapers on, 480
- Chinese. *See under this title, Oriental*
- Church organizations, 2909
- Climatic conditions and, 2888
- Colonization, 1042
- Area available for, 2863
- Native-born, preference to, 1277, 2849, 2911
- Repatriation, 2922, *See also under this title, Repatriation*
- Conditions, misrepresentation of, 2869
- Conductresses, 2965
- Continental, curtailing of, 22, 985-6
- Contract labour, 2964
- Cost of securing immigrants, 2851
- Czecho-Slovakia, 2896
- Department. *See Immigration and Colonization*
- Deportation, 2352, 2852, 2943
- Distressed Canadians, relief of, 2964
- Domestic employment, relation to, 1297-8
- Domestics, 988, 2874, 2938
- Toronto hostel, 896-7, 2939
- Emigration, and, 985-6, 1218, 2726, 2859.
- See also Emigration*

Immigration—Con.

- Emigration—Con.
- Alien immigrants admitted to United States, 2898
- Empire settlement scheme, qu., 908, 2944
- Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) to reduce, 2945
- Employment and, 755. *See also Labour*
- European, 1311, 2900, 2952
- Artisans from, 1371-2
- Regulations, 2952
- Ex-criminals, 2754
- Expenditure on, 957, 1311, 2621, 2869
- British isles, in, qu., 1436
- From 1881-1928, qu., 1433
- Farm labour, 39, 887, 2953-4. *See also Labour*
- Proportion remaining on the land, 986
- Railway agreements, 985
- Farmers, 825, 2868, 2915
- From 1910-1928, 1311-12
- Gifford, B.C., Amiens farm settlement, 2870
- Government policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2726, 2847, neg., 2880
- Grants for, 2746
- Great Britain. *See under this title, British*
- Harvest help, 22, 990. *See also Labour*
- Miners from England, as, 35-6, 40, qu., 405, 885
- Winnipeg, British harvesters at, qu., 282
- High Commissioner for Canada, and, 2668
- Highways and, 229, 298, 306
- Homeseekers' rates, qu., 406
- Homesteads in Peace river district, 2853
- Immigrants
- Absorption of, 2742
- Calgary, stranded in, 2920
- Care after arrival, 2850
- Crime among, 2754
- Czecho-Slovakia, 2755
- Dissatisfaction among, 2852
- Education, 167
- Employment by railways, 1042
- Ex-convicts, 2754
- German
- Oshawa, cause of strike, 823
- Toronto, at, 10, 58, 736, 866
- Health of, 167
- Houseworkers, 2938
- Irish, 2736
- Kindergarten farms, training on, 2736
- Language rights, 2358
- Loans to, 2850
- Loss of, 1080
- Misrepresentation of conditions, 2753
- Non-preferred countries from, 2760
- Northern Ontario conditions, and, 858
- Number and origin in 1928, qu., 1023
- Racial origin, 2760-1

Immigration—Con.

- Immigrants—*Con.*
 Railway construction work, 1042, 2955
 Russia, from, 2895
 Segregation, 2904
 Should not be charge on state, 885
 Skilled craftsmen, 166
 Under age of twenty-one, qu., 715
 Venereal diseases, 2617
 Immigration societies, grants, 2850
 In 1926-27-28, 2246
 Intensive, 889
 Investigating officers, qu., 1882
 Italians, 2895
 Japanese. *See under this title*, Oriental
 Joint provincial and federal control of, 2923
 Juvenile, 988, 2850, 2935. *See also under this title*, Boys
 Barnardo boys, 2956
 Cost of, qu., 611
 Land settlement, 987-8, 2915, 2850
 Lands, clearing of, 2864
 Lloyd, Bishop, letter on central European immigration, 2900
 Loss of population, and, 2887-8
 Markets and, 2748
 Mechanics, 2736
 Medical inspection, 990, qu., 1563, 2760, 2874, 2912, 2915, 2967
 Overseas, 2727
 Mennonites, 2741
 Miners as harvest help, 405, qu., 716, 914, 2736
 Misleading propaganda, 40
 Misplacing of immigrants on lands, 2737-8
 Misrepresentation of conditions, 2888
 Narcotic drugs traffic, 2963
 New Brunswick land settlement, 2744
 Non-preferred countries, from, 989
 Northern Europe, regulations, 2952
 Ocean rates, 2850
 Open door policy, 2893
 Oriental, 2962
 Chinese, 2860, 2949, 2952, 2957
 Hong Kong offices, 2957
 Narcotic Drugs Act, 2957
 Japanese, qu., 611, 2126, 2941, 2962
 New gentlemen's agreement, 2126
 Overseas settlement committee, 2736
 New Brunswick agreement, 2924
 Report, 2743
 Peace river country, to 2728
 Policy, 32, 774
 Amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2726-38, 2847, neg., 2880
 Lack of unanimity on, 984
 Population and, 1080, 1420. *See also* Emigration; Population
 Preferred classes, 2760, 2952

Immigration—Con.

- Prohibited classes, 2914
 Publicity, 40, 55, 2856, 2934
 Descriptive atlas, 2753
 Quota in United States and New Zealand, 990
 Racial origins, 2741
 Railways and, 53, 2869
 Transportation from Quebec, rates, 2851
 References to. *See* speeches on Address
 Reorganization of department, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2726, 2847, neg., 2880
 Repatriation, 1277, 1379, 2839, 2944, 2848
 Movement in Quebec, 812-13
 Reunion of families scheme, 2850
 Salvation Army work, 2909, 2944
 Scandinavians, 2924
 Scotch, 2870
 Seasonal, 2863
 Selective, 2736
 Since 1881, 986
 Sources of, 1311-12, 2741
 Southeastern Europe, 952-3
 "Spoon-fed," 55
 Standard of living and, 2849
 Subsidized, danger of, 884
 Textile workers, 994-5
 Three-thousand families scheme, 2850, 2869, 2911, 2938
 New Brunswick, 2924
 Ukrainians, 480, 2900
 Unemployment, and, 49, 874, 884, 887, 985-6, 2852
 Undesirability of bringing in unemployed from other countries, 887-8
 United States, from, 229, 926, 2741, 2749. *See also* United States
 Inspection, 2942
 "Unpreferred" Europeans, 2900
 Visé fee, 2959
 Wheat acreage, increase in, 664
 Women's hostels, 2849, 2932

Immigration and Colonization Department

- Annual report, 480
 British Columbia railway belt lands, 2858
 Desbarats Advertising Agency, 2934
 Descriptive atlas, 2753
 Employees, guarantee bonds, 2959
 Estimates, 2847, 2880, 2887, 2932, 2952
 M. (Mr. Chaplin), to reduce, 2906
 Exhibitions, 3307
 Expenditure, 2746, 2875, 2887, 2909
 Heads, changes, 2769
 Labour, Canadian, protection of, 2849
 Lack of policy, 1310
 Land settlement branch, Amiens farm, 2870
 Publicity, 55, 2856, 2934
 Films, use of, 2856

Immigration and Colonization Department—*Con.*

- Publications, 2856
- "Canada West," 2856
- Reorganization, amdt. (Mr. McRae) to M. for supply, 2726, 2847, neg., 2880
- Revenue, 2959
- Salaries and contingencies, 2880, 2887
- Sutton, Que., official, 2943

Immigration Act, Canadian nationals, 176**Imperial Cable Merger**, 409, 512, 2207, 2467
Report, tabled, 2298**Imperial Cable Merger Bill**

- (to authorize consent to the sale of certain cable and wireless telegraph undertakings, established under the Pacific Cable Acts, 1901 to 1924 (Imp) and the West Indian Islands Telegraph Act, 1924)
- 1r., 2349; 2r., 2467-71; com., 2471; 3r., 2479

Imperial Conference of 1926, qu., 511

- Canada's status, 16
- Citizenship, definition of, 185
- Compulsory arbitration of international disputes, 2147, 2299
- Consultation with dominions, 249
- Liquor traffic regulation, 2653
- Pacific cable, 2209

Imperial Economic Committee, 1367-8**Imperial Relations.** *See* British North America Act; British Preference; Constitutional Status
Centralized control, 624**Imperial Tobacco Company**, profits, 1286**Imperial War Graves Commission**, qu., 1229**Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference**, qu., 407, 2238. *See also* Imperial Cable Merger
Report of, 2207**Imports and Exports**, 755. *See also* Address; Budget; Coal; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Mines and Minerals; Trade; Treaties
Austrian treaty, under. *See* Australia
British preference and, 1340
Canadian and U.S. ports, via, 1100
Canadian ports, use of, 1099-1100
Eggs, 929
Exports
Agricultural and vegetable products, 756, 936, 3535**Imports and Exports—Con.**Exports—*Con.*

- Animal products, 756, 936
- Basic industries, products of, 32
- Bran and shorts, 757
- Cattle, 757
- Destination undeterminable, 594
- Fish, 20
- For 1928, increase, 1384
- France to, 594
- Furs, 757
- Grain, 757
- Hay, 757, 914
- Increase, 1391
- Liberal and Conservative governments, under, 846-7
- Liquor, 149, 3292, 3422
- Manufactured goods, qu., 3148
- Milk products, 757, 869
- Most favoured nation, to, 594
- Mutton and lamb, qu., 1775
- Per capita value of United States, Great Britain and Canada, 963
- Platinum ores, 1521, 1528
- Potatoes, 835
- Raw materials, 18, 33, 594
- Spirits, 2707
- Switzerland, to, 594
- Tobacco, 1285-6
- United States, to, 756-7, 3539
- Vegetables, 757
- Wheat, 1383
- Goods fully manufactured, 594
- Great Britain and United States, 3148
- Hides, 757
- Imports
 - Agricultural implements, 751
 - Agricultural products, 1304, 3163
 - Australian wool, qu., 937
 - Automobiles and parts, qu., 1462, 2303
 - Book paper, 284
 - Butter, 751
 - Canned soups, 1457
 - Cement, 1214
 - Cigarettes, qu., 820
 - Coal from Russia, 355, 719, 739, 880
 - Coal-mining machinery, qu., 737
 - Comparison with United States, 922-3, 950
 - Corn, 752
 - Dairy products, 897, qu., 1787
 - Desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2344
 - Electric power from United States, qu., 307, qu., 536
 - Engines, boilers and locomotives, 779
 - Foreign countries through United States, 925
 - Fruits and vegetables from United States, 665, 735, 1208, qu., 1781

Imports and Exports—Con.**Imports—Con.**

- Great Britain, from, 1082, 2439
- Hay, 870
- Increase, 17-18, 778-9
- Hides, 752, 870, 947-8
- Household blankets and woollen goods, 1109
- Iron and steel products, 789
- Manufactured goods, 791, 1051, 1300
- Marking of, 1525, 3686, 3716
- Meats, 753
- Mutton and lamb, 738, 3731
- Potatoes, 835, 1316, 1427
- Raisins, 752
- Statistics, tables, 1304-05, 3146-7
- Steel products from United States, 1411
- Sugar from Cuba, 1447
- Threshing machines, 827
- Tobacco, 752
- United States, from 736, 1011, 1031, 1300, 1457, 2439
 - Raw materials, qu., 1780
 - Worsted yarns, qu., 938, 3676
 - Worsted and serges, 993, 1109
 - Woollen cloth from Great Britain, 993
 - Woollen goods, 1109
 - Yarns and threads, 861

Income Tax. *See* Taxation

Indemnity of Members. *See* House of Commons, Members

Indian Affairs, Department

Estimates, 3613, 3639, 3752

Indians

- Beaver pelts, prices of, 3640
- British Columbia, 3613
- Education, 3614, 3637
- James Bay, medical relief for, 1197, 1244
- Keseekoose, lands, sale of, 3650
- Medical relief, 1197, 1244
- Naas river salmon fisheries, 3377
- Onion Lake, Sask., agency, 2246
- Reserves
 - Blood reserve, qu., 938
 - File Hills restricted area, qu., 2146
 - Highways, 294
 - Natural resources, and, 524
 - Swan lake, Manitoba, medical inspector, qu., 2122
 - Vancouver, 294
 - Sale of lands, 525

Industrial and Economic Conditions, 31-32,

- 1051, 1079, 1102, 1187, 1200. *See also* Address; Budget; Cost of Living; Emigration; Immigration; Industries; Labour, Unemployment
- Agricultural west and industrial east, 1079
- Australia, 2757
- Bank managers on, 1114-16
- Business conditions, 935, 1028-9
 - Montreal Gazette on, 1047-8
- Construction contracts in 1928, 933
- Cost of living, 754. *See also that title*
- Family allowances, 85-90
- Financial Post on, 935
- Fishing industry, 3477
- Gambling in stocks, 47
- Growth of building in the cities, 945-6
- Industrial unrest, Labour dept. and, 32
- International economic conference, 1335
- Larger cities in, 871
- Maritime provinces, 1360, 3182
 - Sales and credit opportunities in, 1361
- New Brunswick, 1021
- Nova Scotia, 1361, 1450, 3182
- Ontario, 1291-2
- Ottawa Journal, 854
- Prosperity, facts representing, 1383-4
- Technical education, 157
- United States, in, 776, 1010
- Western farmers, 1120

Industrial and International Relations Committee**Reports**

First, 281

Second, 2118

M. (Mr. McIntosh) for concurrence, 2771, agreed to, 2789

Amdt. (Mr. Heaps) to refer back, 2775, neg., 2787

Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2787

Third, 3081, 3324

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 2777, 2784, 3669

Postal employees, 1680, 1694

Industrial Relations Commission of 1919, report, 2783**Industrial Training.** *See* Technical Education Act Amdt. Bill

Industries. *See also* Address; Budget; Capital; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Textiles; Trade
Agricultural implements. *See that title*
Agriculture. *See* Agriculture

Industries—Con.

Aircraft, 1522, 1529
 Apprentice training, 157
 Automobiles, 2862. *See also that title*
 Deputation of 1926, 548
 Banks, location of headquarters, 580
 Basic, 878, 1091, 1251, 1384
 Buoyant conditions, 1338
 Canadian, linked with politicians, 1471-2
 Cement, 77, 116
 Ceramic, 1518
 Conserving, 1340
 Crayon manufacturing, 1500
 Desiccated coconut, 1488
 Duties on products of nine industries exceed wages paid, 1268-9
 Electrical energy, importance of, 658
 Employees. *See also Labour*
 Increase in, 1391
 Remuneration, 1741
 Enamelling, 1499, 1518
 Expansion, 157, 594
 Factories, closing, 1307
 Fewer people engaged in, 950
 Gross revenue, 1391
 Hamilton, Ont., 1271-2
 Immigration, 2751. *See also that title*
 Industrial disturbances, 1384
 Industrial training. *See Technical Education Act Amdt. Bill*
 International economic conference, 1335
 Manufacturing, 1268, 1384
 Mining, 595, 1307. *See also Mines and Minerals*
 Newsprint, 1383
 Niagara Falls, refuse and sewage, 468
 Nova Scotia, 3182
 Organization and recapitalization, 1036
 Over-industrialism, 2874
 Over-production, 664
 Platinum, 1518
 Productive capacity, 13
 Prosperity, 1383
 Safeguarding of, 843, 1415, 1441, 1522-3
 Seasonal employment, 2863
 Subsidiaries of United States plants in Canada, 1284-5
 Tariff advisory board, and, 595, 3775
 Tariff reductions, and, 595, 996
 Textile factories closed, 1248
 Tobacco, 752
 Unprotected in United States, 1011
 Wages. *See Labour*
 Water wheel and turbine installation, 685
 Wharves, construction in conjunction with, 2388

Ingonish, N.S.

Fisheries situation, 2037, 2377
 Wharf facilities, 2067

Insect Pests

Corn-borer, 1281
 Insecticides and fungicides for fruit growers, 999
 Wood-boring teredo, 3693

Inspector General. *See Banks and Banking*

Instalment Plan, discounting commercial paper, 1257

Instruments of War. *See International Peace*

Insulin, discovery, 105, 110

Insurance

Companies
 Foreign securities, investments in, 762
 Profits of, 1373
 Rural mortgages, investment in, 1085-6
 Department
 Fire prevention work, 3608
 Salaries, 3604
 Health insurance, 920
 Life insurance, 1385
 Growth in value of shares, 124
 Increase in, 945-6
 Lapsed policies. *See Insurance Act Amdt.*
 Sales, increase, 1385
 Total, 1921-1928, 1391
 Marine, 353, 2531
 Premiums, tax, abolition, 596
 Social. *See Industrial and International Relations com. report*
 Unemployment, sickness and invalidity, M. (Mr. Heaps) to refer to com., 145, agreed to, 145. *See also Ind. and Int. Relations com. reports (second)*

Insurance Act, revision, 768

Insurance Act Amendment Bills

1. Lapsed policies. Mr. Church
 1r., 56; 2r., 123-5; ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 125
2. To correct certain defects in administration of Act; marine insurance; extension of privileges to fraternal insurance companies, etc. Mr. Robb,
 1r., 353; 2r., 354; com., 3r., 2531

Insurance Department. *See Insurance*

Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways Employees' Provident Fund Act Amendment Bill

1r., 16; 2r., com., 60; 3r., 145

- Inter-Imperial Communication.** *See* Imperial Cable Merger; Pacific Cable
- Inter-Imperial Relations.** *See* Imperial Conference; International Peace; League of Nations
- Interim Supply.** *See* Supply
- Interior Department**
 Alfred peat plant, experiments, qu., 2123
 Clearing of lands, 2855
 Coal mining leases, 524
 Cory, Mr. T. M.
 Employment, qu., 2245
 Travelling expenses, qu., 2508, 2720
 Cory, Mr. W. M., employment, qu., 2245
 Dominion lands and parks, 3642
 Dominion lands offices, business, 524-5
 Estimates, 3636
 Johnston, Mr. J. T., Director of Water Power and Reclamation, qu., 283, 540
 Land branches, qu., 1433
 Land patents, 524
 Leases, issuing of, 451
 Letters patent issued, 524
 Mackenzie, Mr. George P., qu., 2123
 Mining lands branch, 524
 Odell, Mr. Russell K., qu., 2123
 Petroleum leases, 524
 Quartz mining claims, 525
 Salaries, qu., 1233
 Civil Service Commission, and, 2184
 Scientific institutions, 3614, 3636
 Special International Niagara Board, 466
 Topographical surveys, 3614
 Water Powers Branch, 619
 Johnston, Mr. J. T., Seven Sisters falls, qu., 283, 540
- Interlocking Directorates.** *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill
- Internal Economy Commission.** *See* House of Commons
- International Appeal Board.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- International Boundaries,** 3636
- International Boundary Waters.** *See* Navigable Waters Protection Act
- International Bridges,** tolls on. *See* Bridges
- International Conference** on safety of life on sea, 3332
- International Customs Tariffs Bureau,** 3299, 3307
- International Disputes**
 Compulsory arbitration, 1334
 Pacific settlement. *See* International Peace; League of Nations
- International Economic Conference,** 1049-10, 1335, 1476
- International Fisheries Commission,** 3690
 Halibut, life history, 3379
 Schooner Dorothy, qu., 2349
- International Fresh Fish Corporation,** 3367
- International Harvester Company,** discounts to settlers under three-thousand family scheme, 1043
- International Joint Commission,** 241, 3214.
See also discussion on St. Lawrence Waterway, M. (Mr. Church)
 Aluminum Company of America, water diversion application, 476
 Boundary waters, levels, 421
 Boundary waters treaty of 1909, 413
- International Justice,** permanent court. *See* League of Nations
- International Labour.** *See* Labour; League of Nations
- International Labour Conference Geneva,** 3670
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, and, qu., 1885, 3659, 3663
- International Niagara Board,** 466. *See also* Niagara Falls, Preservation
- International Nickel Company of Canada**
 Copper production, 2333
 Development, 1524
 Mond interests, amalgamation, 1524
 Platinum production, 1518, 1524
 Value of mines, 831
- International Peace**
 Kellogg pact. *See under this title,* Multilateral treaty
 Language rights of nations, 2358
 Multilateral treaty for the renunciation of war, 26, 36-37, 1334, 1352
 British reservations, 51-52
 Message from the Senate in approval, 172
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval of general treaty, 236, 267, 355; agreed to, 367
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for printing, 8
 Paris pact. *See under this title,* Multilateral treaty

International Peace—Con.

- Permanent court of international justice, optional clause, signing of, 17, 2147, 2299
- British comment on Canada's attitude, 2147
- Naval armaments, limitations of, qu., 308
- Proposed disarmament conference at Ottawa, 365

International Relations. *See also* Foreign Relations; International Peace; League of Nations; Legations

- Foreign decorations for Canadians. *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- United States magazines, on, 27, 36-37, 49

International Streams, power companies operating in. *See* Navigable Waters Protection Act Amdt. Bill**International Waterways.** *See* St. Lawrence River; Water Powers**Interparliamentary Union,** visit of, 12-13**Interwoven Stocking Company,** qu., 3466**Intoxicating Liquors,** traffic in. *See* Liquor**Invalidity Insurance.** *See* Labour, Unemployment**Inverness County,** Nova Scotia

- Postmasters, dismissals, qu., 1781
- Preventive officers, qu., 2124

Inverness Railway. *See* Canadian National Railways**Inverness Town, N.S.,** postmaster, 1887**Investments.** *See* Capital; Finance; Wealth Canada in, control of, 1352**Iona, N.S.,** public wharf, qu., 2246**Iron and Steel.** *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Industries; Maritime Provinces

- Blast furnaces, establishment of, 1058
- Helen mine, 1053-4
- Imports from United States, 789, 1053-4, 1522
- Production, and, 941
- Industry, 788, 830, 1011, 1053, 1058-9, 1384
- Application before tariff board, 1053
- Coal for, drawbacks, qu., 2018, 2147, 2419
- Eight-hour day, 956
- Nova Scotia, 1361, 1411
- Salaries and wages, 1054
- Sydney, N.S., conditions, 48-9

Iron and Steel—Con.

- Ironware, enamelling, 1499
- Iron ores, 1053, 1068-9
 - Bounties, 1053
 - Ontario, 788
- Development and use use of, 942, 1058
- Importation of, 788
- Pig iron, duty, 942, 1384
- Production, 1384
- Products, duty on, 1202
- Steel
 - Black sand, from, qu., 909
 - Bounties, 1006-07
 - Industry, 1361
 - Bonus on coal used in manufacture, 1032
 - Competition of United States, 1053-4
 - Maritime provinces, 1321
 - Protection, 1449
 - Steel companies, labour conditions, 3671
 - Steel ingots and castings, 1384
 - Tariff policy, 880-1
 - United States products, imports, 881

Iroquois, Ont., postmastership 2019**Irrigation,** water powers and. *See* Water Powers**Irvine, Mr. William** (Wetaskiwin)

- Agricultural conditions, 3175
- Agriculture com., M. for enlargement of, reference to, 1119
- Air service, pensions, 3209
- Australian treaty, 3176
- Automobiles, excise tax, 2302
- Bank Act Amdt, bill, 132
- Bank mergers, 128, 132
- Bank statements, preparation of, 2300
- Borax glass, 1499
- Bourdon divorce bill, 2023
- Briand-Kellogg treaty, 277
- Bronfman, Mr. Harry, customs and excise prosecution, 2677

Budget, 758. Human and political elements of the budget, 758 significance of economic factors in prosperity; the budget and the party system; budget the opposite of representative government and democratic principles, 759-60; supremacy of the cabinet; position of private members in respect to financial statement; the club of dissolution; national debt and taxation of the masses; payment of debt, 760; our financial system a debt-creating system; debt payments and transference from public to private debt; value of the Canadian dollar; per capita debt and bankers' mani-

Irvine, Mr. William—Con.**Budget—Con.**

pulation of credit; 761; deflation value of dollar; foreign trade and trade balances; favourable balance means increase of Canada's capital investments abroad; investment by insurance companies in foreign securities, 762; "hame-strap" budget; promised tariff reductions not made; Canadian Council of Agriculture and protection; proportion of tariff collections to protected interests; Liberal and Conservative parties and the tariff; failure of Liberal party to implement platform policies, 763; United States tariff changes and low tariff policy of the government; free trade within the empire, 764

Amendment, 1431. Mr. Bourassa's argument that subamendment favours a protective policy; Liberal party and adjustment of fiscal policy according to circumstances; platform of Liberal party with respect to British preference, 1431; preferential policy and increased importations; increasing the British preference to fifty per cent of the general tariff; new Liberal policy and the west; sentiment in fiscal policy, 1432; United States tariff and market for Canadian farm produce; markets for western agriculturists and British preference, 1433

Debate, precedence, 1119

Calgary post office, 1969

Canada Crayon Company, stearic acid, 1504

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3400, 3407

Canadian dollar, value of, 1078

Carruthers divorce bill, 1793

Consumers' League and customs duty, 1504

Credit, socialization of, 132

Customs and excise prosecutions, 2677

Dairy industry, 3176

Divorce bills

Consideration of, 3428

Discussion of, 3231

Procedure, 1571, 1588, 1621, 1793

Dollar, Canadian, value of, 1078

Experimental farms, 3558

Exshaw, Alta., postmaster, qu., 509

Fort Churchill townsite, 3104

Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 Amdt. bill, 59

Home bank, 132

House of Commons, gymnasium and shower bath, 3063

Immigration

Estimates, 2887

Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae) 2875

Irvine, Mr. William—Con.

International peace treaty, 277

Larch, steamer, qu., 715

Liquor exports to U.S., 3452

Multilateral peace treaty, 277

National research council, 3298

National revenue dept. estimates, 3452

Natural resources

Conscription in time of war, M. 348

M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 656

Northern Alberta Railways bill, 603

Paris peace pact, 277

Parliament, time of meeting, 3598

Pensions dept., Dr. Ritchie, qu., 3252

Postmasters, commissions, 1691

Prisoners released on parole, qu., 1646

Private bills, facilitating, 3185

Protection, equalization of, 3177

Seven Sisters falls, 656

Spray lakes water powers, 656

Sun Life Assurance Company bill, 170

Tariff advisory board, automobiles, excise tax, 2302

Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 115

Townsites, speculation in, 3105

Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, 1967

Walker divorce bill, 3471, 3577

Island of Orleans. See Orleans

Italy

Fish shipments to, 1035

Overpopulation, 889

Trade treaty with, 1296, 3542

War reparations, 2591

Wheat exports to, 3255

Jack Miner Bird Sanctuary, grant for, 538, 1197, 1445

Jackson, George Edmund, case of, 3623

Jackson, Inspector, investigation. See New Westminster, B.C. penitentiary

Jackson, Thomas, death by bandits, compensation to widow, 3758

Jacobs, Mr. S. W. (Cartier)

Abraham divorce bill, 2326, 2605

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 133

Banting, Dr., annuity to, 110

Budget, date of, inquiry, 150

Coffey divorce bill, 2605

Desiccated cocoanut industry, 2345

Dominions Elections Act Amdt., 3027, 3088

Drakoulas divorce bill, 2605

Dymon divorce bill, 2605

Glass divorce bill, 2602

I'm Alone incident, 2662

Immigration estimates, 2893

- Jacobs, Mr. S. W.—*Con.***
 Jackson, George Edmund, case of, 3625
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 2568
 Liquor traffic, regulation, 2662
 Lodge, Oliver Cabot, 361
 McFarlane divorce bill, 2605
 Meighen, Mr., attitude on war reparations in 1925, 2598
 Mining shares, transfer, taxation, 2548
 Pictou railway wharves, 2052
 Privilege—Ottawa Journal on Public Accounts committee, 2147
 Public Accounts committee reports, 1196, 2298
 Second report, M. for adoption, 2119
 Third report, 3323
 Railway Act Amdt. (return tickets) 78, 259
 Removal of necessity for reelection bill, 78
 War reparations bill, 2598, 2608
- Jamaica, Constant Spring hotel, qu., 1645**
- James Bay, Indians, medical relief, 1197**
- Japan**
 Immigration from, qu., 611, 2126, 2941, 2962
 Legation, salaries, etc., 2673
 Over-population, 889
 Representative, appointment to Canada, 36-37
 Tariff on lumber, 1324
 War reparations, 2591
- Jelliff, Mr. L. H. (Lethbridge)**
 Cuneo divorce bill, 2247
 Divorce petitions, reference to committee, 1834
 Sangster divorce bill, 2247
 Steele divorce bill, 2433
- Jenkins, Mr. R. H. (Queens)**
 Budget, 899. Payment of national debt and maintenance of public services; expenditure attributable to war; buoyancy of revenues and increase in commercial activity; progress of Bell Telephone Company; power and textile companies, 899-900; Financial Post on background of Canadian business; difficulties of small business concerns; increase of tourist traffic; Prince Edward Island Publicity and Tourist Association; Canada's investments abroad, 900; tax on penny mining stocks; progress of Canadian National Railways; branch line extensions; conditions in the fishing industry; value of fishery production; sea fisheries of the Atlantic coast and Prince Edward Island, 901; scallop and oyster production; broad-
- Jenkins, Mr. R. H.—*Con.***
 Budget—*Con.*
 casting of weather, ice and bait reports; conditions in Prince Edward Island; Moncton-Charlottetown air mail service; standardization of Murray Harbour branch line; fox farming in Prince Edward Island; export of butter, cheese and eggs; desirability of building Canadian National hotel at Charlottetown, 902
 Murray Harbour-Georgetown railway, 902, 1558, 1764
 Rural mail amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1637
 Soldier settlement, 3705
- Jenner, Dr., discovery of vaccine, 2620**
- Jewelry. *See also* Customs Tariff Items, Platinum**
 Manufacture, development in Canada, 1525
 Platinum, and, 1589
- Johnston, Mr. J. T., Water Power Branch, qu., 283, 540. *See also* references in discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)**
- Johnston, Mr. J. Fred (Long Lake). *See also* Deputy Speaker**
 Grain ticket, reference, 1190
- Johnstone, Mr. L. W. (Cape Breton North-Victoria)**
 Air mail service, Cape Breton, 102
 Benacadia Pond, N.S., postmaster, 613
 Boisdale-Shenacadia, N.S., rural route, 284
 Budget, 1321. Steel and coal industries of maritimes; Duncan report; subsidies to maritime provinces; decline of population in the maritimes and increase in other provinces; per capita wealth in maritimes and western provinces; budget fails to relieve provinces which have suffered as the result of confederation; factors in the confederation agreement, 1321-2; promises of trade between maritimes and other parts of Canada; winter trade through maritime ports; freight rates prevent purchase by Ontario of maritime products; proper export freight rate would develop ports of Halifax and St. John; protection of vital industries by both political parties, 1322; maritimes not equitably treated; neglect of coal and steel industries; bounty on Canadian coal used in the production of coke; maritime fisher-

Johnstone, Mr. L. W.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

men drifting to the United States; appointment of Minister of Fisheries and reorganization of fisheries system; implementing of Duncan report, 1323-4; violation of terms of 1867 respecting transportation; neglect of the port of Halifax; conditions of the coal trade; trade of Canada directed towards United States; developing our own resources and raw materials, 1324

Cape Breton North-Victoria postmasters, dismissals, qu., 2016

Corey, Ingraham, employment of, qu., 1241

Divorce bills, consideration, 1623

Dunlop, Frank, qu., 1240

Fisheries situation in Nova Scotia, 2037, 2198, 2249

Fishery guardians, 3349

Halifax-Bay St. Lawrence steamship service, 3310

Iona, N.S., public wharf, 2246

McDonald, Arthur, employment, qu., 1241

National Revenue dept., Mr. W. J. Thibau, 3324

New Campbellton, N.S., wharf, qu., 1241

Scatarie island life-saving station, 3327

South Bay, Ingonish, wharf, 2067

Joint Industrial Councils, 3672**Joint Swine Committee. See Live Stock****Joliette and Northern Railway Company, 2095, 2698****Jones, Hon. G. B. (Royal)**

New Brunswick post offices, 1855

Norton, N.B., postmastership, 1666, 1855, 2148, 2167

Pincombe, Charles A., 1332

Postmasters, dismissals, 1668

St. John river

Buoys, qu., 2349

Harbour commission, qu., 3252

Judd Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed**Judges**

Chief justices, titular distinctions and, 77

Retirement of. *See* Supreme Court Act Amdt. Bill

Salaries, 3614

Titles of honour. *See that title*

Jurisdiction. See also British North America Act; Constitutional Status; Legislation; Privy Council

Bridges, 3032

Building restrictions, 2008

Charitable institutions, 167

Jurisdiction—Con.

Dominion-provincial, in water-powers, 719

Supreme Court reference, 784

Education, 194

Health, 2978

Highways, 315

Lands, 194

Niagara falls, remedial works, 474

Old age pensions, 960-1, 1095-6

Postmaster General and appointments of postmasters, 2153-4

Power and navigation rights, 525-6

Technical education, 161

Three mile limit. *See* Liquor, Regulation of traffic.

Unemployment, sickness and invalidity insurance, 2771

Water powers and navigation, 2882. *See also* Natural Resources

Justice. See also Criminal Code Amdt. Bills**Administration**

Provinces and, 1224

Yukon territory, 1562, 3614

Crimes, uniformity in sentences, 3616

Department

Deputy Minister, opinions

Civil service appointments, refusal, 1659, 1832, 1704, 1732

Certificate based on post office location, 2134

Fishing vessel, what constitutes, 1037

Grain, destination of, 1140, 1189

Estimates, 3614

Legal fees, payment to outside counsel, 1244

Pacific cable, 2204

Salaries, 1244

Ex-criminals, immigration to Canada, 2754

Judges, salaries, 3614

Penitentiaries

Accidents in, qu., 3597, 3619

British Columbia, 537, 1245, qu., 1677

Guards, salaries, 2191-2

Inmates, 775

Allowance to, qu., 1229

Payment for work, 3621

Transfers, qu., 2950

Under 18 years, qu., 1221, qu., 1229, qu., 2120

Juvenile delinquents, 3632

New Westminster, B.C., 2433, 2466

Paddling and shackling, qu., 3251, 3631

Prince Albert, Gus Carrier, 2509, 2627, 2819, 3148

Prisoners released on parole, qu., 1646

Prisoners' wives, welfare of, 1651

Rules and regulations, 2720

St. Vincent de Paul, Lussier estate, 3633

Superintendent, recommendations of, 3630

Justice—Con.Penitentiaries—*Con.*

Stony Mountain, 3618

Uniforms for soldiers, work on, 3238

Stark, George, case of, qu., 1224

Jute. *See under* Customs Tariff Items, Brat-tice cloth**Juvenile Delinquents Bill**

(Revision and consolidation of Act of 1908)

1r., 2016; 2r., com., 2568; com., 2643; 3r., 2648; Senate amendments, 3196

Juvenile Immigration. *See* Immigration**Kaiser, Mr. T. E.** (Ontario)

Animal Contagious Diseases Act, 1920, 2678

Automobiles, customs tariff, 328, 2306

Camp Borden, 538

Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2587

Diplomatic representatives, duties of, 2673

Divorce bills, procedure, 1603

Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3025, 3087

Durum wheat, 3085, 3189

Excise tax on liquor, 3455

Exports of whiskey, 3292

Government automobiles, qu., 1221

Health department, 2812, 2978

Liquor export to United States, 3421, 3428

Luncheon hour in departmental offices, 3411

Mange among animals, 3571

Medical research, 2813

National highways, 299, 312, 322

National revenue estimates, 3421, 3428

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 67

Public contracts, fair wage clause, 3664

Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, 610

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1752

Rural mail, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1616

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3664

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3292

Trenton air base, 3225

Trough belt containers, tariff, 2587

Kamloops, B.C., military stores, 3238**Kapuskasing, Ont.,** land settlement, 858, 2864**Kay, Mr. W. F.** (Brome-Missisquoi)

Agriculture com.

Agriculture dept. report, ref. to, 785

M. for enlargement of reference, 1073

Reports, 866, 937, 1073-4

Grain commission, Commissioner Boyd, 3392

Kellner, Mr. Donald F. (Athabaska)

Budget, 1040. Factors in prosperity; advantages to farmer of commercial pools, 1040; next election issue in the

Kellner, Mr. Donald F.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

west will be the tariff; agriculture not in satisfactory condition; depression in agriculture in Great Britain; advocacy of state ownership by British labour party; agricultural problems in the United States and other countries; immigration policy and agriculture; pre-election tariff pledges of Liberal party; Australian treaty and butter imports into western Canada, 1041-2; butter tariffs of other countries; decreased production of butter in the west; immigration and emigration; assisted immigration and competition with Canadian agriculturists; immigration and Canadian workers; employment of immigrants by Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 1042; International Harvester Company, discounts to settlers under three thousand family scheme; Canadian farmer paying for extra services to immigrants, 1043; desirability of reduction of increase in acreage; mixed farming and market for Canadian cattle in Great Britain; export rate to British Columbia on grain from Alberta; rural credits; emigration; discriminatory treatment of unemployed Canadians and immigrants, 1044

Canadian nationality. M. (Mr. Bissett), 180

Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 405

Cooperative markets for fish, 3370

Crowsnest freight rates, application, 3138

Immigration, 1042

Estimates, 2911, 2938

Great Britain, qu., 908

Jackson, George Edmund, 3623

National highways, M., 228, 289, 343

Noxious weeds, control of, 3564

Strachan divorce bill, 2029

Tariff advisory board, 3607

Vancouver Harbour Commission bill, 2559

Kellogg Peace Pact. *See* International Peace**Kelvin,** Lord, DeCew falls power, 411**Kemp,** Sir Edward, War Purchasing Commission, 1961**Kendall Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Kemp Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.** (Peace River)

Alberta railways, acquisition, 373, 613, 646, 2505, 2513

Automobiles, excise tax, 1532

Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.—Con.

British preference, empire labour content, 2443

Budget, 1251. Stand-pat policy on tariff; surplus not the result of government policy; good crops and expansion of basic industries; surpluses and tariff reductions; speech of Prime Minister at Edmonton in 1924, 1251; surplus not a guarantee of democratic prosperity; car-loadings and prosperity; the farmer and low prices and increased production; Liberal platform of 1919 and income and business profits taxes, 1252-3; failure of Liberal party to reduce tariff; references to statement respecting Progressives "making deal" with Conservative party; comment of Montreal Gazette; statement of Prime Minister in last year's budget debate; western dairy farmers and Australian treaty, 1254; Liberal and Conservative tariff policies; average tariff collections against dutiable imports; reductions in duties on instruments of production; movement away from direct taxation, 1255; Liberal party and protectionist policy; Conservative party and British preference; possibility of co-operation of Progressives with Conservatives; manufacturers taking advantage of protective duties; proposals of Conservative party respecting tariff problems, 1256-7

Amendment, 1466. Conservative party and tariff policy, 1466-7; effect of reduction of duties on farm tractors; tariff policy of Conservative party followed by Liberals; attitude of farmers towards protection; tariff increases on agricultural products do not mean protection to agriculture; Fordney-McCumber tariff; farm relief and farm prices in the United States, 1467; mortgage indebtedness of United States farmers; American farm bureau federation; taxes on United States farm property; proportion of national wealth possessed by United States farmers; relation between prices received by farmer and amounts paid for articles required; living conditions among the farmers, 1468; applying protection to agriculture in the United States; policy of Conservative party as to protected interests taking advantage of the tariff; basis of pro-

Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.—Con.

Budget—Con.

protective policy for United States farmers; assistance to co-operative farmers organizations, 1469; problems of marketing; reduction of income tax; inadequacy of tariff reductions, 1470

Customs committee of 1926, and, 1315

Customs offices closed, 537

Customs tariff items

Stearic acid, 1517

Zirconium oxide, 1518

Edmonton and Dunvegan railway, 373, 613, 2505, 2513

Employment Service Council of Canada, qu., 408

Enilda-Grouard mail contract, 80

Fairview, Alta., postmastership, 80, 1706, 1728, 1846

Grain tickets, 1649

Hespeler, Ont., public building, 1934

Illustration stations, 3561

Immigration

Estimates, 2935

Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2853

Interior department, land branches, qu., 1433

Internal economy commission, qu., 2124

Joint swine committee, qu., 510

Luxuries on free list, 1530

Meat grading, 3731

Members' stenographers, remuneration, 3761

Mutton and lamb

Imports, 738

Monthly exports, qu., 1775

Northern Alberta Railways, 373, 613, 646, 2505-13

Pacific Great Eastern Railway, survey, 613

Peace river country

Homesteads, 2018, 2853

Privilege, 2509

Railway outlet, 607, 2298, 2505, 2513, 2854

Survey work, qu., 612

Post office estimates, 1846

Privilege—Montreal Gazette editorial, 1380

Railways, mail transportation, 2233

Returns, inquiries for, 150

Tomkins, Peter, employment of, qu., 281

Trade of Canada, numbering items, 1518

Wabamun, Alta. post office, 2139

Waterhole, Alta. postmaster, 1706, 1728, 1846

Wireless stations, qu., 2349

World's grain congress, 3763

Kennedy, Hon. W. C., railways, administration, 1400

Kent Boom, N.B., public wharf, qu., 2508

- Kent County**, New Brunswick
 Customs offices, closing, 1319
 Public works, 1021
- Kent Northern Railway**, 369. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines
- Kenworthy**, Commander, on British-American relations, 249
- Ketchum Patents**. *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Kincardine, Ont.**, harbour improvements, 749
- King Divorce Bill**. *See* Private Bills Discussed
- King, Hon. J. H.** (Minister of Pensions and National Health)
 Auditor General's report, details, 1563
 Borden, Dr. L. E., 737
 Bridgetown, N.S., post office, 1903
 Canadian expeditionary force, pensions, 1610
 Civil service, salaries, attitude, 2195
 Federal appeal board, 2789, 3016
 Food adulteration acts, 2968
 Gregory, Private George, payments to, 2247
 Groves, Dr. W. A., employment, 2244
 Health department, work of, 2814, 2967
 Immigration, medical inspection, 2914
 Indians, James bay, medical relief, 1197
 Letters, reading promiscuously, 817
 Maple Products Act, 2968
 Medical inspection of immigrants, 1563, 2914, 2985
 Military hospitals, 1228
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act
 Amdt. bill, 16, 61, 68, 151, 2413, 2553
 Convictions under, 716, 2972
 Monette, Mr. P., legal services, 1882
 Pension board, politics and, 536
 Pensions and National Health Dept.
 Employees, 2121
 Estimates, 2142, 2623, 2814, 2967, 3043
 Medical officers, 2145
 Reorganization, 2989
 Soldiers' advisers, 1882, 2418-19
 Pensions, Great war, 1883
 Pollution of inland waters, 2984
 Privilege—Ottawa Journal article, 536
 Quarantine stations, 2975, 2985
 Returned Soldiers Ins. Act Amdt. bill, 2800
 Rockefeller foundation, 2981
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1752
 Sausage meat, colouring matter, 2973
 Select standing committees, striking com. report, 172
 Sick and distressed mariners, care of, 2984
 Soldiers' adviser at Calgary, 1882
 Venereal diseases, 2988
- King George**, illness of. *See* King, His Majesty
- King, His Majesty**, 47
 Illness of. *See* references in speeches on Address; Budget
 Message of thankfulness at promise of complete recovery, 4-5
 Message from His Majesty the King, 1834, 2037
 Res. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 4, agreed to, 5; message from Senate, 69
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; Secretary of State for External Affairs; President of the Privy Council)
 Address in reply, 29. Speeches of mover and seconder; factors in prosperity; Providence working through men and governments, 29-30; surpluses, reduction of taxes and debt; reduction of indirect taxation; butter exports and marketing of milk, 30; imports of butter and exports of manufactured products; employees in agricultural implement industry; value of agricultural implement production; primary industries the basis of prosperity; consolidation of Canadian National Railways; extension of branch lines; railway rates; Crowsnest pass agreement, 31; maritime freight rates; Canada-West Indies steamship service; furthering of export trade; decrease of industrial unrest; immigration policy; export of raw materials; agricultural products; commodities capable of reproduction, 32-3; forest, fishery and mineral resources in relation to export; market for Nova Scotia gypsum in United States; building up domestic industry by exporting raw materials, 33; development of markets abroad; increased export of manufactured commodities; Canada's manufacturing development; improved health of His Majesty the King; appointment of Minister of Fisheries; natural resources of western provinces, 34; agreement with Alberta; royal commission on return of Manitoba resources; negotiations in relation to Saskatchewan; personnel of railway commission; immigration policy; British miners for harvesting operations, 35-36; appointment of representatives of Great Britain, France and Japan in Canada; Canadian representation at Paris and Tokyo; multilateral treaty and attitude of United States towards Great

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.
Address in reply—*Con.*

Britain, 36-7; references to domestic affairs of other countries; statement respecting possibility of early Dominion election, 37

Agricultural instruction, 316

Agriculture com., enlargement of reference, 1118

Air mail services, 315

Alberta, provincial subsidy, 521-2

Anglo-French naval negotiations, 249

Article in Mail and Empire, translation, 2797

Asquith, Mr., appointment to House of Lords, 94

Automobile seizures at Athelstan, Que., 3149

Banting, Dr., 168

Battlefields memorials, 3611

Beauharnois power project, 669, 819
Statement be made to parliament, 669

Boundary Waters Treaty of 1909, 413

Briand-Kellogg treaty, 236, 365

British Columbia
Fisheries patrol service, 2677
Penitentiary, wardenship, 537
Railway belt lands, transfer to, 523

British preference, 2436

Budget, 1382. Speech of Mr. Guthrie; factors in and character of prosperity, 1382-3; improvement in public finances; increase in production of basic industries; power installations, 1383; gross value of manufactures in 1928; increased employment in manufacturing; iron and steel industries; general volume of production; foreign trade; favourable trade balance; domestic trade; gain in employment in wholesale and retail establishments; tourist trade; transportation; increase in car-loadings; earnings of railway companies; St. Lawrence canal traffic; freedom from serious industrial disturbances; ordinary revenues and debt reduction; increase in bank savings deposits; increase in current loans, 1384; sales of life insurance; unprecedentedly heavy production in agriculture and other basic industries; investment in new and existing enterprises; government policies largely responsible for progress and prosperity; promotion of friendly relations with other countries; establishment of legations; reduction in public debt, 1385; funded and unfunded debt; temporary loans or

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.
Budget—*Con.*

floating obligations; reduction in interest-bearing debt, 1386; surpluses under Liberal and Conservative governments; increase and decrease of debt, 1919-29, 1387; net and per capita debt, 1922-29; interest-bearing debt and annual interest charges, 1922-29; taxation and expenditures on war account, 1388; revenue receipts, disbursements, deficits, war and demobilization accounts, 1914-15 to 1919-20; making payments on the cost of the war; sinking fund and public debt reductions; rate and burden of taxation, 1389; Mr. Gladstone on the burden and rate of taxation; importance of ability to pay; cost of government in 1924 and 1928, 1390; indices of the growth of the country's business; cost of government under liberal and Conservative regimes, excluding war and Post Office accounts, 1391-2; taxation and Conservative government borrowings; tax-exempt bonds, 1392; policy of borrowing rather than taxing; balancing the budget; debt increase, 1918 to 1922, under Conservative government; debt decrease under Liberal government, 1925-29; statement of taxation necessary to balance the budget, 1393; per capita taxes required to balance budget, 1921-29; interest charges, 1918-22 and 1925-29; pension payments, reductions in taxation under present administration; income tax exemptions; tariff changes, 1394; penny postage; reductions in cheque, receipt and sales taxes; responsibility for Canadian National Railways, 1395; consolidation of national railway system; Mr. Guthrie's reference to railway situation in 1919, 1396; Grand Trunk Railway acquisition bill; legislation respecting Canadian Northern and Intercolonial systems, 1397; Mr. Meighen and government ownership, 1398; consolidation of the national railway system and appeal to privy council on Grand Trunk situation, 1399; purchase of Canadian Northern common stock; passing of the Canadian National Act; centralized control of national railways under Sir Henry Thornton; administration of railways under late Hon. W. C. Kennedy, Hon. George P. Gra-

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.
Budget—*Con.*

ham and Mr. Dunning; charge of extravagance in establishment of legations; purchase of Washington legation building; Hon. Vincent Massey, 1400; expenditure on Paris legation; Canadian building in London; High Commissioner's office, 1401; Ottawa confederation park; demolition of buildings; Parliament buildings tower; purchase of Daly building, 1402; budget amendments; United States tariff changes, 1403; British preference; condition of countries' affairs on Liberal party assuming office; fighting in advance an imaginary tariff war; amendments, want of confidence motions, 1404; Conservative party and protection; tariff program of Winnipeg convention; "safeguarding" and "protecting", 1405; Liberal party and the British preference; tariff policy of the government; tariff advisory board and tariff changes; references to St. Lawrence waterway in tariff discussion, 1406-7; United States farmers and the St. Lawrence waterway; neither amendment in the national interest, 1408

- Debate, precedence, 585, 1118
- Bulgaria, treaty with, tabled, 9
- Business of the house
 - Amendments
 - Notice of, 552, 680
 - Supply, in, resuming debate on Thursdays and Fridays, 1800
 - Ascension day adjournment, 2145
 - Bills for third reading, M. 147-9
 - Committees
 - Changes in membership, 460, 506, 585, 979, 1380
 - Select standing, 5
 - Powers of, 174
 - Divorce bills, procedure, 1794
 - Easter adjournment, 913, 937
 - Eleven o'clock rule, suspension of, 3638, 3715
 - Estimates, com. to consider, M. 147-9
 - Further legislation, 1197
 - Internal Economy Commission, 5
 - Morning sittings, 2675
 - Motions
 - Dropped, reviving, 1761, 1801
 - Keeping position on order paper, 349
 - Proceeding with when called, 349

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.
Business of the house—*Con.*

- Newspaper articles reflecting on honour of parliament, 2793
- Private members' days, 586, 937, 979
- Procedure, rules of, 103
- Prorogation, arrangements for, 3747
- Returns for 1928, 150
- Saturday sittings, 3383
- Standing orders committee report, 586
- Supply
 - Amendments
 - Thursday or Fridays, resuming debate on, 1800
 - Undisposed of on Wednesdays, 1761
 - Opportunity for discussions in, 3155
 - Victoria day sitting, 2576, 2675
 - Wednesday evening sittings, 2506
 - Canada House, cost, etc., 308
 - Canadian flag, 3086
 - Canadian Minister at Washington
 - Diplomatic uniform, 665
 - Embassy, cost of, 308
 - Canadian National Railways, 1395, 1805
 - Bill of, 1919, 744
 - Capitalization, proposed reduction, 1395
 - Canadian National Safety League, 3605
 - Chicago drainage canal, 419
 - Civil Service
 - Civil Service Act, exemptions from, 1333
 - Civil service commission, chairman, 3674
 - Professional and technical employees, commission, report, 2635, 3767
 - Salary increases to lower grades, 1774
 - Conservative administration, 1919-1921, 313
 - Corrupt Practices Inquiries Act, com., 353, 405
 - Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2587
 - Death of Marshal Foch, 1143
 - Debates committee, report, 665
 - Degrees and decorations conferred on, 92, 98
 - Deputy ministers, salaries, 2664, 3673
 - Diamond jubilee medals, 2677
 - Diplomatic representatives, duties of, 2673
 - Disarmament conference, 3532
 - Dominion Elections Act
 - Bill, 3445
 - Special com., 353, 405
 - Dominion lands, 524
 - Dominion-provincial conference
 - Natural resources, western provinces, 204
 - Power and navigation rights, 416
 - Dominion-provincial rights in water powers
 - Supreme Court reference, 719, 784
 - Duncan report, speech, reference, 882-3
 - Edwards, the late Hon. J. W., 1673
 - Electric power, export of, 415

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
- Estimates, reference to com., 586
 - Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2586
 - External affairs, salaries, 2666
 - Federal and provincial expenditures, 311-17
 - Federal grants for highways, and, 1478
 - Federal treasury, provincial demands on, 311, 321
 - Fish traps in British Columbia, 2464
 - Forke, Mr., references to, 2848
 - Fruits and vegetables from U.S., 666, 3532
 - Geneva, visit to, references, 11
 - Geneva protocol, 2574
 - M. for approval of, 2630
 - German reparations, 2376, 2463
 - Goodison, the late Mr. W. T., 5-6
 - Government, obligations of, 162
 - In 1919, 285
 - Governor General's Secretary's office, 2663
 - Grading of wheat, protein content, 867
 - Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 92
 - Grand Trunk shareholders, 3324
 - Harvest help from Great Britain, 36
 - High Commissioner's office, 1401, 2666
 - Hoover, president, message to, 822
 - House of Commons, regulation and internal economy, 1509
 - I'm Alone incident, 1244, 1334, 1799, 2659
 - Correspondence tabled, 1966
 - Immigration policy, election of 1925, 2857
 - Imperial cable merger bill, 2479
 - Imperial Conference of 1926, 511
 - Compulsory arbitration of international disputes, optional clause, 17, 248, 2147, 2299
 - Consultation with dominions, 249
 - "Industry and Humanity," principles underlying work, 2280
 - Interim supply bill, 2068
 - International disputes
 - Arbitration, 248
 - Expenditure, 2674
 - Members of government, expenses, 308
 - International Joint Commission, 241, 413
 - International peace
 - Multilateral treaty
 - M. for approval, 236, 267, 365
 - Printing, 8
 - Permanent court, optional clause, 17, 248, 2147, 2299
 - Japanese immigration, 2126
 - Kennedy, Mr., reference to speech of, 1254
 - King, His Majesty, res. of thankfulness on recovery, 3
 - Message from His Majesty, 1834
 - Senate, message to, 69
 - Lafontaine monument, 355
 - Lancot, the late Mr. Roch, tributes, 3082
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, senatorships, and, 96
 - League of Nations, 239. *See also under this title, International Peace.*
 - Canada's contribution to expenses, 3608
 - Cost to Canada, etc., 308
 - Legations
 - Establishment of, 36, 1400
 - Paris, 1401, 2672
 - Tokyo, 2673
 - Washington, 308, 665, 1400, 2672
 - Library of Parliament com., 175
 - Liquor, exports to United States, 354
 - Clearance of vessels carrying, 1462
 - Liquor traffic, convention between Great Britain and United States, 1835, 2434, 2659
 - Tabled, 2039, 2464, 2532
 - Manitoba natural resources, 514
 - Agreement, 582
 - Commission, 518, 3639, 3759
 - Maritime provinces, federal payments to, 217, 316
 - Miner bird sanctuary, 538
 - Motor and pleasure boats, taxation, 866-7, 914, 981, 2882
 - Multilateral peace treaty. *See under this title. International Peace*
 - National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 310
 - National revenue department, appointment of Mr. Richardson, 3149
 - Natural resources
 - Alberta agreement of 1926, 191
 - Approval of parliament, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 512, 541, 574, 622
 - Amdt. (Mr. Church), 551
 - Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 574, 582
 - Amdt. to (Mr. Stevens), 660, 680
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 723
 - Conscription in time of war, M. (Mr. Irvine), 349
 - Manitoba royal commission, 518, 3639, 3759
 - New Brunswick, 1726
 - Prairie provinces
 - Eastern provinces, claims of, 203
 - M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 203
 - Western provinces, 582
 - Correspondence, 8, 73
 - Bracken, Premier, with, 514
 - Naval armament, limitation of, 326
 - Navigable Waters Protection Act, 421
 - Niagara falls, preservation, 419
 - Convention with U.S., 8
 - M. for approval, 446, 478, 2635, 2642
 - Northwest Territories Act, amendment, 538, 1836
 - Old age pensions, 316, 322

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, special com., 175
- Optional clause, signing. *See under this title*, International Peace
- Ottawa, improvement and beautification, 1402
- Paris peace pact, 236
- Paris legation. *See under this title*, Legations
- Parliament, time of meeting, 3677
- Passports, 2670
- Peace river block, transfer of, 522
- Pelagic sealing treaty claims, 2244
- Pelee island, flood conditions, 2463
- Penitentiary Act Amdt. bill, 123
- Pensions, 3741
- Permanent court of international justice, optional clause, 17, 248, 2147, 2299
- Post office estimates, 1761
- Power and navigation rights, jurisdiction, 525-6
- Preston, late Dr. R. F., 9
- Printing committee, 175
- Privy Council, estimates, 2663
- Prorogation, arrangements for, 3762
- Provinces
 - Financial aid to, 163
 - Subsidies, 168
 - War obligations, 317
- Public Accounts committee 2506
 - Report, 1913, 1918
- Public debt
 - Increase in 1920, 313
 - Interest payments, 162
- Public expenditure
 - Attributable to war, 317
 - Borrowing by, 313
 - Requests for, 310
 - Resolutions involving, 310
 - Under Conservatives, 1345
- Railway Belt Water Act, 681
- Railway commission, 35
- Receipts and expenditures, 1915-1928, 320
- Relief, expenditures generally for, 822
- Research work
 - Centralization of, 1938
 - Laboratories, 163, 1938
- Returns, inquiries for, 355, 1198
- Roche, Hon. Mr., salary, 2665
- Rockefeller Institute, and, 1408
- Russia, relations with, 355
 - Trade delegations, 2125
- St. Lawrence river commission, 414
- St. Lawrence waterway, 541, 1406
 - Development and canalization, 80
 - Government policy, 188

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- St. Lawrence waterway—*Con.*
 - M. (Mr. Church), 349, 412
 - Tariff question and, 1406
 - Saskatchewan
 - Grain inquiry commission, 309
 - Natural resources, 522
 - Senate, communication with, 3747
 - Session of 1919, peace treaty and, 744
 - Seven Sisters falls, 512, 520, 680
 - Simcoe postmastership, 1800
 - Skelton, Dr. O. D., 367
 - Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 1221, 2574, 2575
 - M. to refer to Marine and Fisheries com., 2630
 - Statement, 3186-7
 - Speeches, references to
 - Edmonton, in 1924, 1251
 - Woodstock, Ont., on Australian treaty, 951
 - Stewiacke valley railway, 3149
 - Supplementary estimates, 2881
 - Supreme Court, power and navigation reference, 413, 416
 - Technical education 80, 161, 168, 316, 405, 601, 789
 - Ontario, expenditures, 311, 317-18
 - Thornton, Mr. James W., employment, 2626
 - "Thoroughly vicious principle," 316, 322
 - Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 76, 94
 - Tokyo legation. *See* Legations
 - Toronto building trades strike, 2377
 - Trade commissioners, 315
 - Treaties and conventions affecting Canada, 73, 2882
 - Tufts, Inspector R. W., resignation, 2466
 - Unemployment, 915
 - Insurance, M. (Mr. Heaps) 145
 - Relief, 316
 - Unionist party, 1347
 - United States tariff, 1403
 - University degrees, and, 92, 98
 - Visit to Washington, 3747
 - War memorials and paintings, 2299
 - War reparations 506, 2588, 2804
 - Washington legation. *See* Legations
 - Water powers, disposition, 719, 784
 - Welsh miners, relief, 406, 1198
 - Western postal employees, 2257, 2279, 2510, 2577, 2583
 - White slave traffic, suppression, 3196
 - Winnipeg postal strike, 2257, 2279, 3759
- Kings County, P.E.I., settlement, qu., 1229**
- Kingston, Ont.**
- Dredging, 2403
 - Martello tower, protection, 1977
- Kinkora, P.E.I., postmastership, 1665**

- Kinley, Mr.**, medical supplies for Hudson bay expedition, 1355-9
- Kirk**, letter carrier in Toronto, case of, 2212
- Kitchener, Ont.**, postmaster, dismissal, 940, 1681, 1699
- Knight, Hon. Jean**, letter acknowledging tribute to Marshal Foch, 1221
- Knox, J. A.** *See* Halifax, N.S., customs preventive service
- Kota Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
- Labouchere, Henry**, "Truth", 2369
- Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Emigration; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries
- Accidents, Quebec legislation, 1372-3
- Agricultural. *See* Farmers
- Aliens, importation of, 2964, 3674
- Apprentice training, 157
- British artisans and industrial workers, 982
- British preference empire requirement. *See* British preference
- Canadian, preference for, 1413
- Canadian trades, suppression by U. S. manufacturers, 1270
- Casual labourers, condition of, 3665
- Char service in government buildings, 1984-5
- Cheap
- Foreign, competition, 1455
- Low tariff, and, 915
- Chinese, 2962
- Civil service. *See that title*
- Combines Investigation Act, 3654
- Communists, right of assembly, 2364
- Conciliation and Labour Act, 3654
- Conditions, 47-48
- Contract labourers, importation of, 2964
- Department
- Annuities Act, admn., 3654
- Cost of living, minimum, 754, 1614
- Estimates, 3412, 3654
- Immigration, and, 2956
- Industrial disputes, and, 32
- Maritime provinces officials, qu., 1920
- Salaries, 3672
- Disabling illness, effect on, 2622
- Eastern provinces, harvest help available in, 1093
- Eight-hour day, 961
- Government contracts, 3667
- Government employees, 1027
- Legislation, 3186
- Steel industries, in, 955-6
- Labour—Con.**
- Employment, 7, 754
- Agricultural implement industry, 751
- Climatic conditions and, 2863
- Election day, allowance of time for voting, 3089
- Fabricating raw materials in Canada, 1522
- Fiscal policy and, 3539
- General index, 1384
- Hull, Que., 1292-3
- Immigration, and, 2744. *See also* Immigration
- Increase, 1383
- Industries, in, 945
- Manufacturing industries, 1384
- Returned soldiers. *See under* Post Office, Postmasters
- Seasonal, 944-5, 2863
- Shipbuilding industry, 3483
- Water power development, 962
- Employment Offices' Co-ordination Act, 3665
- Fair wages and inspection, 3334, 3839
- Farm labour, 2762, 2736
- Foreign, replacing Canadians, 10
- Germans at Oshawa, 823
- Germans at Toronto, 10, 58, 736
- Future of labouring classes, 883
- General unskilled labour, 2762
- Government carpenters, variation in wages, 1068-9
- Government contracts, workmen's wages, 3197
- Great Britain
- Conditions, 2758
- Harvest help from, 22, 53-4, 990, 1545
- Employment services meeting at Winnipeg, 1092
- Heenan, Mr., reported attitude on, 22, 1092-3
- Winnipeg, Mounted Police and, qu., 282
- Halifax, conditions, 1448
- Immigration, 984. *See also that title*
- Immigrants, employment by Canadian Pacific Railway, 1042
- Independent Labour Party, communist party and, 2353
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3669
- Industrial training. *See* Technical Education
- Industry and Humanity, principles underlying work, 2280
- International Labour Conference at Geneva. *See that title*
- Labour Gazette, 3655
- Labour unions, 2368
- Non-recognition of, 1006-07
- Machinery, employment and, 1372
- Mechanics, training of, 159

Labour—Con.

- Meetings, restriction of languages used, 2352
 Minister of, press comment on, 3658
 Northern Ontario, conditions, 2354, 2362
 Nova Scotia miners and steel-workers, 957, 1353-4
 Organizations, 2368
 Peace treaty, labour clauses, 247
 Penitentiary work, competition with, 3238
 Prison, 3622
 Railways, 1092, 1290-1
 Construction work, immigrants and, 2955
 Wages, 1091-2, 1290
 Research and, 157
 Safeguarding rights of, 889
 Seasonal, 873, 958, 2762
 Skilled and other industrial labour, 2762
 Importation of, 166
 Steel companies, 3671
 Strikes, 1384
 Liberal and Conservative regimes, under, 1097
 Oshawa, German workers and, 823, 1293
 Textile workers, 874
 Toronto building trades, 2377
 Winnipeg strike of 1919, postal employees and, 2249
 Syndicalism, 2368
 Technical education. *See that title*
 Textile industry, 755
 Titles of honour, and, 99
 Trades and Labour Congress
 Amalgamated postal workers, 2258
 Heenan, Mr., address before, 1092-3
 Old age pensions, 1096
 Seven Sisters falls power site, 561
 Technical education, 157
 Trades unions and campaign funds, 105
 Transportation systems, employees, 1083
 Unemployment, 48, 97, 754, 767, 1031-2, 1370, 2862
 Canada and United States, 926
 Cities, in, 801, 889, 915, 957-8
 Discriminatory treatment of unemployed and immigrants, 1044
 Highway construction and, 231, 330
 Immigrants, 952-3, 2852
 Industry should solve problem, 1372-3
 Insurance, M. (Mr. Heaps) to refer to Ind. and Int. Relations com., agreed to, 145
 Prosperity and, 1383
 Relief, 316, 754
 Expenditure since 1920, 316
 Provinces, and, qu., 407-08
 Seasonal conditions, 2863
 Toronto, conditions in, 873
 United States in, 925, 1010

Labour—Con.

- Unemployment—*Con.*
 Relief—*Con.*
 Vancouver, 48
 Winnipeg, 49
 Responsibility for 890
 Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, suppression, 1919, 1967, 2354
 Wages, 47, 958, 1290-1, 1472
 Automobile industry, 1291
 Average, 802, 958-9
 City employees, 2190
 Cost of living, and, 85
 Farm workers, 2177
 Flin-Flon mining area, 616
 Fishermen, 1364
 Hudson bay railway, 3121
 Increase, 1097, 1293
 Industrial workers, 1741, 2177
 Minimum wage, 87, 961
 Canadian cities, in, 3655
 Less than in 1917, 1294
 Loss through disease, 2619
 Reduction, 915, 1049
 Steel industry, 1054
 Statistics, 3655-6
 Sydney, N.S., 1293-4
 Textile workers, 995-6
 Toronto, 2190

Labour Party

- Platform, 695
 Titles of honour, 104

Lac Seul storage facilities, 452, 630**Lacombe, Mr. Liguori (Laval-Two Mountains)**

- Budget, 932. Prosperous condition of finances and reduction of taxation; increased customs collections; duty reduction and surplus; attention to the needs of agriculture, 962; construction contracts in 1928; Canadian National and Canadian Pacific capital expenditures; era of prosperity; references to Mr. Meighen; Mr. Guthrie's amendment; Conservative tariff policy; desirability of seasonal tariff on certain natural products; fruit and vegetable industry; grading of garden products; markets for products of agriculture; development of dairying industry; expansion of industry and trade; increase in acreage of land under cultivation, 933
 Maps, French edition, qu., 1224
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 342

- Ladner, Mr. Leon J.** (Vancouver South)
 Aeroplane transport, increase in, 2216
 Air mail services, 2213, 2217
 Airports, aid to, 2217
 Alberta railways purchase bill, 2504
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 142
 Bank mergers, 142
 British Columbia air mail service, 2216
 Budget, 915. Old age pensions; financial picture disclosed by budget; plan for retirement of national debt; indefiniteness of government's fiscal policy; low tariff and competition of cheap labour; ratio of cost of raw material to price of manufactured articles; decrease in wages of workingmen; increase in cost of living, 916; tariff policy of Conservative party; United States tariff changes; investments of United States and Great Britain in Canada; authority to government to vary tariff having regard to action taken by United States, 917; increased duties do not necessarily involve increased prices; Sir Leonard Tilley and tariff policy; budget speech of 1882, variation in prices as result of tariff duties, 918; consequences of application of national policy; results in Hamilton; British Columbia an exporting province; shipping at Vancouver; diversified employment in British Columbia; safeguarding industry and agriculture; Australian treaty, 919; health insurance; Vancouver airport; improvement of harbour of North Arm of Fraser river; national highways; confederation and wagon road to connect with prairies, 920; United States tariff changes and protection of Canadian interests, 921
 Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3387, 3395
 Canadian copyright, 102, 354
 Civil service, salaries 2214
 Professional and technical officers, 2635
 Deputy minister of Trade and Commerce, 3313
 Divorce proceedings, domicile of married women, 1862, 2327
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3029
 Eggs, production, import and export, 910
 Federal bank of rediscount, 142
 Freight rates, discriminatory, appeal, 3138
 Hospitals, scientific apparatus, 2340
 Liquor, excise tax, 231
 Mining stocks, transfer, taxation, 2545
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 232
 Northern Alberta Railways bill, 605
- Ladner, Mr. Leon J.—Con.**
 Old age pensions, 316, 915
 Peace River railway outlet, 2504
 Post Office estimates, 2214
 Railways, aid in construction of, 232
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2545
 Steamship services, 3312
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 168
 War reparations, 530, 2612
 World's poultry congress, 3731
- Lafamme, Mr. Leo K.** (Montmagny)
 Parliamentary restaurant com., report, 3250
- Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hyppolite**, monument to, 355
- Laidman Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Lake Clearance Association**, report on harbours, 3048
- Lake Erie**, liquor carriage to United States, 2695
- Lake Levels.** *See* Chicago Drainage Canal; Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Lake St. Louis**, dredging, 2389
- Lake of the Woods**
 Levels, 452
 Regulation Act, 722
 Storage basin, 630
- Lake Shore Mine.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Lake Winnipeg**, aids to navigation, 3337
- Lakeview**, steamship, qu., 1884
- Lameque, N. B.**, wharf, 2296
- Lanctot, Major Gustave**, qu., 1231, 1288
- Lanctot, the late Mr. Roch M.P.**, 3082
- Lands.** *See also* Colonization; Immigration; Natural Resources; Settlement; Soldier Settlement
 Acreage under cultivation, increase in, 933
 Agricultural, 2742. *See also* Immigration
 Allotment by constitution. *See* Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Edwards)
 Available within fifteen miles of railways, 1278
 Clearing
 Brush cutting machines, 2732
 Cost of, 2731
 Fire, by, 2734, 2854
 Methods of, 2730
 Subsidies for, 2864
 Colonization lots, 974
 Colonization societies, grants to, 615-6

Lands—Con.

- Dominion lands
 - Available for entry, 2748
 - Highways and, 294
 - Letters patent, 524
 - Transactions in, 524
- Federal, partition, maritime claims, 198
- Homesteads, 615-6, 986-7, 3643
 - Administration of, 216
 - Cleaning, 2735
 - Increase in, 986-7
 - Peace river district, 2853
 - Procedure, 578
 - Second homesteads, 1273, 2854
- Irrigation, 815
- Land values, depreciation, 3161
- Mining, 524
- Oil, 615
- Privately-owned, for settlement, 2748
- Railway companies
 - Holdings, 2731
 - Subsidies to, 1067-8, 2842
- School lands, 524. *See also* Natural Resources
 - Saskatchewan, sale of, 663
 - Sec. 26, Twp. 32, range 32, 613
 - Settlement, 1277, 3700
 - Soldiers. *See* Soldier Settlement
 - Temperance Colonization Society grants, 615
 - Timber and grazing, 524, 578
 - Unearned increment. *See under* Hudson Bay Railway, Fort Churchill

Lang, Mr. Malcolm (South Timiskaming)

- Communism, Northern Ontario and, 2365
- Finnish newspaper Vapaus, 2364
- Hollinger mine disaster, 2365
- Mining stocks, transfer, tax on, 2447, 2459
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2536
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2447, 2459
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) mining shares, 2536
- Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, 2364

Language Questions. *See also* Canadian Nationality; French Language; Racial and Religious Questions

- Bulgarian, 2356
- Communism, and, 2352
- Foreign languages, use in publications, 2369
- Language and school rights, 195
- Language rights of nationals, 2358
- Macedonian, 2356
- Ukrainian. *See that title*
- Wales, 2371
- Yiddish, 2356

Lapierre, Mr. E. A. (Nipissing)

- Budget, 961. Budget favourably received by press and people; nation-wide character of prosperity; Mr. Crerar on

Lapierre, Mr. E. A.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

growth of western Canada; development of pulp and paper industry, 961; water powers an important source of wealth; employment and water-power development; mining industry; proportion of Canada's territory comprising mining-areas; production of nickel, asbestos and copper, precious metals, 962; Nipissing mining developments; base and precious metals of Sudbury area; copper production in British Columbia and northern Quebec; value of exports per capita of United States, Great Britain and Canada; trade relations with the United States; factors in the United States tariff policy; attitude in the United States towards desirability of trade with Canada, 963; retaliation undesirable; "no truck or trade" and "brick for brick" policies, 964

- Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2362
- French River improvements, 1333
- Mining conditions, Northern Ontario, 2362
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 340
- Tourist traffic, 340
- Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, 2362

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest (Minister of Justice)

- Administration of Justice, Yukon territory bill, 1562, 2567
- Agriculture and Colonization com., 1287
- Alimony, provision for in divorce bills, 2222
- Bankruptcy, trustees in, 2950
- Beam wireless system, 2207
- Bilodeau case, 3636
- Bourdon divorce bill, 2021
- British Columbia
 - Fisheries, 1919
 - Penitentiary, wardenship, 1245, 1677
- British North America Act, provinces and, 2777
- British preference, 1339
- Bronfman, Harry
 - Attempted bribery charge, 2247
 - Prosecution, 2677, 2721, 2822, 3021, 3635
- Budget, 1334. International peace treaty; development of psychology of peace; League of Nations and new international conscience; compulsory arbitration of international disputes; 1334; international economic conference at Geneva; obstructions to international trade, 1335-6; customs tariffs and agriculture; economic tendencies affecting peace, 1336; tariff policy of Liberal party, 1337; prosperity; buoyant con-

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

Budget—Con.

ditions in transportation and industry; customs tariff changes in United States; protection a menace to peace; tariff retaliation; Sir Robert Peel on tariff policy, 1338; reciprocity with United States; British preference; sub-amendment a motion of want of confidence; shaping fiscal policy in accordance with Canada's interests, 1338; Laurier and Fielding the originators of the British preference in Canada, 1339; trade with Great Britain, 1340

Business of the house, secret session, 1510

Carrier, Gus, Prince Albert penitentiary, 2509, 2627, 2819

Chignecto canal, 3412

Civil service

Civil Service Commission, 2249

Salaries, attitude, 2195

Communists, activities of, 2627

Conservatives, tariff amendment, 1257

Criminal Code Amdt. bills, 3617

Sedition and seditious libel, 1077, 3502

Customs and Excise

Commission of 1926, 1651

Prosecutions, 2677. *See also under this title, Bronfman*

Divorce bills, procedure, 1569

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2225, 2329, 2700, 2931

Dominion Gresham Guarantee and Casualty Company, 3411

Eligibility of women to sit in Senate, 3411

Fisheries situation in Nova Scotia, 2198

Grand Trunk Railway, shareholders' claims, 1611

His Majesty's Mail, substitution for, 2201

Immigration, joint provincial and federal control of, 2923

Imperial cable merger, 2473, 2476

Industrial and International relations com., report, 2777

International economic conference, 1335

Jackson, George Edmund, case of, 3623

Judges' salaries, 3614

Justice department

Estimates, 3614

Rulings of, 2153

Juvenile Delinquents 3633

Amdt. bill, 2016, 2568, 2643, 3196

Labour department estimates, 3412

Leader divorce bill, 2225

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3205

Mignault, Mr. Justice, retirement, 2951

New Westminster penitentiary, 2433, 2467

Niagara falls, preservation of, 2639

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

Pacific cable merger, 2216, 2207

Penitentiaries

Accidents in, 3597

Inmates

Allowance to, 1229

Paddling and shackling, 3251

Transfers, 2950

St. Vincent de Paul, Lussier estate, 3633

Stony Mountain, 3618

Under eighteen years, 1221, 2120

Postmasters, temporary appointments, 2153

Prisoners' wives and dependents, welfare of, 1651, 3621

Private letters, reading in house, 2021

Public Accounts committee report, 1915

Questions, purpose of, 1288

Regina armoury, 1949

Royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2201

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3634

Drumheller, Alta., qu., 1565

Port Arthur, east of, 1331

Transfers, 3252

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1751

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3661

Stark, George, case of, 1224

Strachan divorce bill, 2029

Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2818, 2951

Taschereau, Lady, proposed pension, 3741

Unemployment insurance, 2777

Water-powers reference, cost, 1564

Lapsed Policies. *See* Insurance Act Amdt.

Larch, Steamer, qu., 715

L'Archeveque, N.S., harbour, qu., 1331, 2064

Last Post Fund, 3017

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid

British preference, 1339, 1350-1, 1406

Civil Service

Political partisanship, 1807

Reform, 1084

Education, provinces and, 195

French language, use of, 195

Government by Order in Council, 642

Political partisanship

Dismissals for, 1717

Postmasters, 1669

Prohibition, 97

Quebec railway terminal facilities, 3042

Railway policy, 1394

Senatorships, and, 94, 116-17

Technical education, 158, 1084

Titles of honour, and, 93

Laverty Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

- Lavigne, Mr. Henri E.** (Quebec-Montmorency)
 Budget, 811. Mr. Speaker's lectures at the Sorbonne; new members; attempt on life of Hon. Mr. Taschereau; surplus and reduction of taxation; sales tax; immigration; repatriation movement in Quebec, 812-13; expenditure on public works; old age pensions; Quebec city railway terminal facilities; minority stockholders of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, 813; Beauportville public building; island of Orleans bridge; grant to Quebec provincial exhibition; island of Orleans telephone system, 814-15
 Ile d'Orleans-North Shore bridge, 814
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, qu., 2245
 Montreal railway terminals bill, 3042
 Quebec
 Palais station, 813, qu., 1229
 Railway terminal, 813, qu., 1229, qu., 2245, 3042
 St. Charles river, dredging, 2393
- Lawrence, Hon. Joseph,** Chignecto Canal commission, 431
- Lawrence, Mass.,** industrial conditions 1010
- Lawson, Mr. J. Earl** (West York)
 Budget, 969. Vegetable-growing industry; domestic production and marketing of excess; rolling of cars from the United States, 969; protection for the home market; returned soldiers on the land; advances by soldier settlement board in Ontario; duty on tomatoes; seasonal specific duty on vegetables; fruit and vegetable hearings before tariff advisory board, 970
 Divorce bills, 3426
 Introduction, 1
 Mining shares, transfer, tax on, 2347, 2373, 2460, 2549
 Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company of Canada bill, 2698
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2347, 2373, 2460, 2549
 Wilson divorce bill, 1621, 1622
- Lazard Brothers,** Pacific cable and, 2211, 2470
- Leader Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- League of Nations,** 100. *See also* International Peace
 Accomplishments of, 239
 Arbitration of international disputes, 248, 272
- League of Nations—Con.**
 Article 16 of the covenant of the league, 359
 Budgets, 1919-1929, 3609
 Canada's contribution to expenses 11, 3607-8
 Canadian nationality. *See that title*
 Canadian society, 271, 1480
 Cost, members of government attending, etc., qu., 308
 Expenses, allocation of, 3608
 General act for settlement of international disputes, 51
 Health organizations, smallpox, 2621
 International economic conference, 1335
 International labour organization, 2263
 Minority rights, and, 276
 National personality, Herr Stressman on 3543
 New international conscience, 1334
 Pacific settlement of international disputes, 51
 Permanent court of international justice, 248, 272, 3608
 Optional clause, signing, 17, 51, 2147, 2299
 Shaw, Bernard "A First Visit Impression" of, 269
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, Canadian delegate, qu., 1885, 3659, 3663
- Leamington, Ont.**
 Breakwater, 2565
 Customs port, qu., 1224
 Post office, qu., 1225
 Postmaster, dismissal, 1743-4
- Leather.** *See also* Hides
 Customs tariff, and, 1267, 3183
 Imports of, qu., 1236
- Leblanc, Fidele,** compensation to, qu., 1330
- Legal Services.** *See also* Justice
 Campbell amendment, grain trade and, 1132
 Employment of outside counsel, 1244
- Legations.** *See also* Constitutional Status; Foreign Relations
 British and foreign in Canada, 13
 Buildings, cost of, 747, 1400
 Cost of maintenance, 310, 1112
 Establishment of, 12, 36, 773, 1385, 1400
 Expenditure on, 310, 747
 Paris, 36-37, 252, 747
 Expenditure on, 1401
 Salaries and allowances, 2672
 Prosperity and, 1385
 Tokyo, 36-37, 96, 747, 794-5
 Salaries and allowances, 2673
 Washington, 747, 794-5, 1105, 1251, 1446, 1464
 Cost of, 1218-19, 1400
 Expenditure on, 300

Legations—Con.Washington—*Con.*

I'm Alone correspondence, 2656

Legation building, 1400

Salaries and allowances, 2672

Leger, Alban, Dupey's Corner, N.B. *See* Dupey's Corner, N.B.**Legere, N.B.,** postmastership, qu., 3145**Legislation.** *See also* British North America Act; Government; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate

Agreements with political groups respecting, 1132

Extra territorial, correspondence with Great Britain, 614, 717

Further, inquiry, 1197

Natural resources. *See that title*Provincial. *See* Provinces

Retroactive, 424

Social, 28-29, 909

Conservative party, under, 1084

Unemployment insurance. *See* Labour unemployment**Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe.** *See* Speaker**Lennox, Mr. T. Herbert** (North York)

Linton divorce bill, 2606

Letellier De St. Just, Mr. J. Etienne (Compton)

Budget, 971. Debt reduction; increased value of goods distributed; exports and imports of capital; absorption of bond issues; Canada's investments abroad, 971-2; agricultural industry; new policies looking to increased production; experimental farms; Lennoxville experimental farm; young breeders' clubs; grading of dairy produce; 972; increased premium on Canadian cheese; production of cheese and butter in Quebec; restricted area plan; sheep industry; number of sheep in Canada and volume of wool clip, 973; world's poultry congress; colonization in Compton county; Colonization Bill No. 16 of 1926, 974

Family allowances, M. 85

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 331

Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt. bill, 102, 379, 3232

Tourist traffic, 333

Letter Carriers. *See* Post Office**Letters of Credit.** *See* Auditor General**Letters, Private,** reading in house, 2021**Level Crossings.** *See* Railways**Liberal Party.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Elections; Government

Achievements, 1350

Agricultural conditions, 3161

Agricultural implements, 750

British preference, 796, 1339, 1394, 1406, 2443

Campaign promises of cabinet ministers, 1423

Canadian National Railways, and, 1385, 1395

Ministers of Railways, and, 1400

Canadian Pacific Railway, 1083

Caucus, Speaker's regulations, and, 1508

Civil Service

Commission, 2193

Reform, 1824

Conservative contracts under Liberal administration, 1359

Emigration to the United States, 2750. *See also that title*Fiscal policy. *See under this title*, Tariff

Fish traps, licenses, 3506

Free trade, 758, 898

French-Canadian members and western block, 45-6

Government. *See also that title*

Cost of, 1390

Order in council, by, 541, 650

Immigration policy, 2848, 2857. *See also* immigration

Platform of 1919, 2880

Income tax exemptions and reductions, 1394

Liberal convention of 1919

Income and business profit taxes, 1252-3

Protection and, 1414

Tariff policy, 1214

Liberals in Union government, 1395

Monopolies, and, 803

National resources, prairie provinces, 191

Naval debate, Ginger Group, 567

Parliament, supremacy and powers of, 541, 658

Political bloc, 43-4

Population, shrinkage under, 1080

Postal workers' salaries, 2180. *See also* Post Office

Provincial rights, 628

Public debt, reductions, 742, 934, 1393

Public ownership, 744

Railways, reorganization and consolidation, 743

Rural mail service, 1632

Senate reform, 661

Steel and coal policy, 1034

Surpluses, 1923-1929, 742

Liberal Party—Con.

- Tariff policy, 595, 929, 1337, 3534
 - Adjustment according to circumstances, 1431
 - Compromise and, 1514
 - Implements of production, 1385
 - Low, 1301
 - Reductions, 1273, 1340
 - Tariff for revenue, 1496
- Taxation, 746. *See also that title*
- Thornton, Sir Henry, appointment, 1400
- Titles of honour. *See that title*
- Trade treaties, 3540. *See also* Australia
- Transcontinental railway, 1358
- Wage-earners, interest in, 754
- War expenditure, 1389
- Western Liberals, 1281-2
 - Policy, change of, 2849
 - Wheat pool and, 1130

Liberal-Progressive Party, position of, 706

Liberty of the Press. *See* Press

Library of Parliament

- Fire protection, 2012
- Joint committee, 101
- Personnel, 174, 175
- Supplement to reference No. 107, 2148

Life-Saving Services. *See* Marine and Fisheries

Lighthouses. *See* Marine and Fisheries

Limitation of Armaments. *See* discussion under International Peace on Multilateral Treaty

Lindbergh, Colonel, place names honouring, qu., 1645

Lindsay, Ont., dominion arsenal

- Payments to E. A. McPhee, 1887
- Repairs, 822, 3021

Linseed Oil, British preference 2442

Linton Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Lion's Head, Ont., dredging, 749

Liquor

- Admiral Beatty, seizure of, 3527
- Beer, permits for shipment, 2703
- Bootlegging, 2683
- Brewers and distillers, campaign funds, 2682
- Bronfman liquor interests. *See* Bronfman
- Commercial smuggling. *See under this title*, Smuggling
- Corn for distilling purposes, 752
- Cuba, shipments to United States, 854
- Customs and excise. *See also* discussion on National Revenue Estimates
 - Revenue from, qu., 1239
 - Taxes, receipts, qu., 1230

Liquor—Con.

- Distilleries
 - Breweries and, licenses, qu., 1238
 - Excise tax, 2707
 - Export trade, qu., 1882, 2682
 - Gross production and revenue, qu., 1565
 - In Canada, qu., 1239
 - Increase of, 2710
 - Licensed, qu., 1238, 1882
 - Malt excise tax, 2352, 2374
- Excise tax, 2707, 3428
- Export bond liquor houses, 2702
- Export docks, reduction of. *See under this title*, Export to United States
- Export to United States, 50, 149, 307, 770, 853, 1422, qu., 2701
 - Action by the government, qu., 612
 - Calgary Labour party, women's section, letter against, 354
 - Clearance of liquor-laden vessels, 307, 3412, 3428, 3446. *See also* discussion on National Revenue estimates
 - Contraband liquor, vessels carrying, 355, 1462, 3432
 - Notice to United States authorities, 2702
 - Recommendations of customs inquiry commission, 50
 - Regulation of traffic
 - Convention between United Kingdom and United States, 1835, 2464, 2648, 2685
 - Lawlessness and, 2707
 - Statement (Mr. Cahan) on M. for supply, 2648
 - Tabled, 2039, 2434, 2532
 - Text of, 2653
 - United States revenue laws, enforcement, 1649
 - Vessels
 - Clearances, 2679
 - Seizures, 2650, 2655
 - Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 2679
- Illicit traffic
 - Customs preventive service, and, 3446
 - Vessels, clearances, 355, 1462, 3432
- Intoxicating Liquor Act of 1928, 2697
- Malt, excise tax, 2352, 2374
- Malting plants in Ontario, qu., 2120
- National Prohibition Act of the United States, enforcement, 2648
- Ontario
 - Net profit from sale of, 318
 - Ontario Liquor Control Board report, press comment on, 149
 - Prohibition union, activities, 853
 - Provincial revenue from, 231, 317-18, 341

Liquor—Con.

- Rum-running, 895, 1422, 2696
 - Cuba to United States, 854
 - St. Pierre-Miquelon, 3292, 3422, 3428
 - Seizures in United States, 3413
- Smuggling, 3448
 - Commercial, 3456
 - Conference, 2685
 - Prince Edward Island, 853
- United States traffic, with. *See under this title*, Export.
- Whiskey
 - Exports, 3292
 - Production costs, 2708

Little Bras d'Or, N.S., wharf, 2049**Little Montreal River, dredging, 2389****Little Saanich, B.C., astrophysical observatory, 2011****Live Stock. See also Address; Agriculture; Budget; Exhibitions and Fairs; Soldier Settlement**

- Bran and shorts, 3169
- Cars, inspection of, 1649
- Cattle, 1059
 - Bovine tuberculosis. *See also under this title*, Restricted area
 - Eradication work, 973, 3736
 - Research work, 3764
 - Dairy cows, 3163. *See also Dairying*
 - Exports to United States, 757
 - Prices, 3538
 - Restricted area, compensation, 716, 822, 888-9, 1070, 1073, 2245, 3759
 - Dayspring, N.S., 190, 1243
 - Fraser Valley, 2147, 2576
 - Nova Scotia, 1026, 1243
 - Provinces, by, qu., 1563
 - Saskatchewan, free areas, qu., 2146
 - Sherbrooke county, qu., 939
 - Tuberculin test records, 1070, qu., 3254
 - Shipments to United States, 757, 3535
- Corn for feeding purposes, 752
- Estimates, 3729, 3763
- Health of animals, 3571
 - Animal Contagious Diseases Act, 1920
 - Animal quarantine, breaking of, qu., 3254
 - Bovine tuberculosis. *See under this title*, Cattle
 - Mange, 3571
- Hog cholera, 1281
 - Compensation for, 3732
 - Essex county, in, 309, qu., 611
- Hogs
 - Grading, 798
 - Joint swine committee, qu., 510
 - Production, 802-03

Live Stock—Con.

- Horses, upkeep, cost of. *See Post Office*, Rural mail contracts
- Production, 802
- Sheep, 973, 1248
- Sheep-raising industry, 973, 1248, 2747
- Shipping, inspection of, 3321
- United States restrictions, removal, 848
- Young breeders' clubs, 972, 1073, 1281

Liverpool, N.S., dredging, 2049**Lloyd, Bishop of Saskatchewan, on Central European immigration, 2900, 2961****Lloyd George. See Great Britain****Lobster Season. See Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill****Local Council of Women, technical education, 160****Locomotives. See Railways, Equipment****Lodge, Henry Cabot, on Kellogg treaty, 361****Logan, Hon. H. J.**

- Chignecto canal, 434
- Resignation from Canadian National Railways directorate, 309

London Agreement, printing of in connection with British North America Act, 3650**London, England**

- Canadian building, 748, 794, 1401
- Beam wireless and cable service, conference, 2204

Long Branch, Ont., rifle ranges, qu., 2508**Long Term Farm Loan Act, qu., 1236****Longley, Charles F., claim of, 3527****Lorneville, N.B., wharf, 2296****Lotbiniere County, railway facilities, 877****Lott Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed****Louisburg, N.S.**

- Historic site, restoration, 374, 3648
- Wharf, 2046

Love Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed**Lovie, Mr. W. J. (Macdonald)**

- Swan Lake Indian reserve, qu., 2122

Lower Detroit River. See Detroit River**Lower Lakes Transshipping Terminal, 144****Lucas, Mr. W. T. (Camrose)**

- Agriculture com. M. for enlargement of reference, 1178
- Camrose customs office, qu., 1229

- Lucas, Mr. W. T.—Con.**
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 1178
 Canada year book, 3299
 Canadian boys, settlement of, 2926
 Civil air operations, 3209
 Cold storage warehouses, 3717
 Flying clubs, 3208
 Grain grading, 1178
 Immigration
 Medical inspection, 2986
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae) 2866
 Seed grain relief, 3649
 Soldier settlement, Ogilvie case, 3700
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3157
 Tractors, duty on, 1551
 Wheels of fortune and lotteries, 3617
- Luchkovich, Mr. Michael (Vegreville)**
 Budget, 1014. Income tax; economy in administration; surplus and debt reduction; nuisance taxes; the budget and agriculture; Liberal tariff policy, 1014-15; difference between Liberal and Conservative tariff policies; tariff revisions under budgets of 1927, 1928 and 1929; textile schedules, 1015; tariff advisory board; balance between rural and urban interests; platform and pre-election pledges of Liberal party; farm members and low tariff; highways and technical education; railway construction policy, 1017; Peace river transportation requirements; railway extensions in northern Canada; equality of two railway systems in regard to franchises; Willingdon-Edmonton line; Swift Current-Northwesterly branch, 1018-19; policy in branch line construction; powers conveyed by Canadian Pacific charter; duplication of line on Willingdon-Edmonton branch; equality of Canadian Pacific and Canadian National as to charter rights, 1019.
 Central European immigration
 Lloyd, Bishop, on, 2900
 Ukrainian newspapers on, 480
 Class B fairs, 3730
 Cut Knife-Willingdon branch line, 372
 Immigration
 In 1926-27-28, 2246
 Policy, 2900
 Jackson, George Edmund, case of, 3628
 Justice department, salaries, etc., 1244
 Lloyd, Bishop, letter on central European immigration, 2900
 Minimum wages, 3656
 Naturalization certificates, 3654
 Northern Alberta Railways bill, 605
- Luchkovich, Mr. Michael—Con.**
 Reference to, 1273
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 1331
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 163
 Vegreville public building, 1971
- Lumber.** *See also* Address; Budget; Forests and Forestry; Pulp and Paper; Timber
 Australia, trade with, 905, qu., 939
 British Columbia industry, 905
 Fraser valley, 927
 Japanese tariff, 1324
- Luncheon Hours** in departmental offices, 3411
- Lunenburg County, N.S.**
 Branch lines, 1649
 Fishing fleet, 1364
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1708
- Lusitania Case, 529, 2614.** *See also* War Reparations
- Lussier Estate, St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, 3633**
- MacDonald, Mr. Finlay (Cape Breton South)**
 Alberta coal, transportation, 3589
 Budget, 1260. Difference of opinion regarding prosperity, 1260-1; Halifax Morning Chronicle on prosperity; Dominion Iron and Steel Company and protection, 1261; condition of workers; majority of people are not prosperous; use of surplus; Mr. Bennett's visit to the maritimes; gypsum industry; duties on agricultural implements, 1262-3; prices of agricultural implements, 1921-28; bonus on steel; tariff advisory board and bonus question; statement of Mr. Ralston on the steel industry, 1263-4; relation between steel and coal interests of maritimes; tariff board and bonus on steel, 1265
 Coal transportation, 3593
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3092
 Fish collecting service, 3356
 Glace Bay
 Customs staff, qu., 2351
 Post office, qu., 2507
 Wharf, 2046
 Homeville, N.S., post office, 1855
 I'm Alone incident, 2672
 Labour department officer in maritime provinces, qu., 1920
 Maritime claims, 209
 Maritime freight rates, 2529
 Maritime provinces, dredging, 2412
 Mulgrave-Point Tupper car ferry, qu., 1231
 National resources, M. (Mr. Edwards), 208

MacDonald, Mr. Finlay—Con.

Natural resources, prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 208
 New Waterford post office, 1899
 Old Bridgeport, N.S., postmastership, qu., 909
 Political patronage, steamer Scotia, 1560
 Port Maitland breakwater, tenders, 2063
 Port Morien, N.S., breakwater, 2290
 Postal workers, salaries, 2203
 Scatarie life-saving station, 3327
 Sydney, N.S.
 Post office salaries, 1853
 Wharf, 2287
 Sydney-New Waterford-Glace Bay mail service, qu., 2244
 Western postal employees, 2265
 Winnipeg strike, 2265
 Yarmouth, harbour dredging, 2290

Macdonald, Hon. J. A. (Kings)

Budget, 849. Budget and factors in prosperity; prosperity confined to larger cities; Mr. McMillan's statement respecting high protection and prosperity; present government maintaining high protection, 849-50; Canada and free trade; United States tariff policy; Liberal contention that tariff is a tax; increase of customs duties collected; average increase in taxation under Liberal and Conservative rule; taxation and expenditure; technical education; aid to highways; sales tax, 850; improvement of markets and transportation; Havana as port of call for West Indies steamships; markets for maritime provinces potatoes; condition of potato market; freight rate on potatoes to western Canada; equalizing Canadian and United States duties on potatoes, 851; use of Florida and Georgia potatoes in parliamentary restaurant; protecting the farmers from outside competition; Australian treaty; decrease in dairy-
 ing industry; imports and exports of butter; building up industrial population and providing markets for farm produce; developing home market; decline of population in Prince Edward Island, 852; old age pensions; cost of scheme in Prince Edward Island; liquor smuggling in Prince Edward Island, 853
 Charlottetown railway wharf, 2040
 Customs outports in maritime provinces, 3437
 Fish and game wardens, Prince Edward Island, qu., 1883

Macdonald, Hon. J. A.—Con.

Georgetown customs office, 3437-40
 Graham's Pond, P.E.I., harbour, 190
 International Fresh Fish Corporation, 3367
 Kings county settlement, qu., 1229
 Liquor export to United States, 3437
 McPherson's Cove, P.E.I., wharf, 190
 Murray Harbour-Georgetown branch line, 1552, 1762
 National revenue estimates, 3437
 Post office inspector, Prince Edward Island, 2241
 Prince county, P.E.I. customs prosecutions, qu., 1676
 Prince Edward Island
 Car ferry, 3079
 Customs ports, 3438
 Post office district superintendent, 2241
 St. George's chapel wharf, P.E.I., qu., 1778
 Souris breakwater repairs, 2040
 Westville wharf, 2042

Macdonald, Mr. J. A. (Richmond-West Cape Breton)

Cory, Mr. T. L., qu., 2245
 Travelling expenses, qu., 2508, qu., 2720
 Cory, Mr. W. M., employment, qu., 2245
 Deputy minister of fisheries, 3360
 Experimental farms, 1974
 Fish, prices, 3358
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3475, 3485, 3501
 Fisheries commission
 Recommendations, 3475
 Report, 3360
 Fishermen, cooperative organizations, 3359
 Fourchu, N.S.
 Harbour improvements, 2045
 Lightkeeper, 3345
 Gabarus, N.S., breakwater, qu., 1243, 2046
 Hendry's Limited, chartering of vessels from, 3371
 Hudson bay and strait, ice conditions, 3342
 L'Archeveque, N.S., harbour, qu., 1331, 2064
 Lightkeepers salaries, 3336
 Loch Lomond, N.S., post office, 1439
 Louisburg, historic site, 3647
 Mackenzie, Mr. George P., qu., 2123
 Matane wharf, 2389
 Mechins wharf, 2391
 National parks, 3647
 Navigation schools, 3320
 Odell, Mr. Russell K., qu., 2123
 Petit de Grat wharf repairs, 2049
 Quebec, dredging, 2395
 Rear Big Pond, N.S. post office, 2951
 St. Peter's-Louisburg branch line, 373
 Scatarie life-saving station, 3323, 3325
 Shipbuilding industry, encouragement, 3485
 Veniot, Mr., reference to, 1631

- Macdonald, Sir John A.**
 Manitoba bill of 1870, 215
 National policy, 1271
 Titles of honour, 93, 114
- Macdougall, Mr. I. D. (Inverness)**
 Budget, 1408. Speech of the Prime Minister; the budget as a tabulation of fiscal and trade figures; taxation largest since confederation; tax reductions at expense of poorer people, 1408-9; prosperity as indicated by condition of common people; reduction of wages under Liberal regime; increase in cost of living; the budget as an indication of public policy; international economic conference, 1409-10; the tariff a question of internal policy; maintenance of protective principle; protection and prices; protection and foreign competition; purchasing power the true basis of prosperity; protection of basic industries; trade between Canada and United States, 1410; imports of steel and steel products from the United States; steel industry in Nova Scotia; bonus on coal used in the manufacture of steel; speech of Mr. Ralston; British Empire Steel Corporation; implementing of Duncan report; Nova Scotia fishing industry, 1411-12; decline in employment in fishing industry; fisheries commission; appointment of Minister of Fisheries; statutory lobster season for Nova Scotia, 1412; long term loans for fishermen; fiscal policy of Conservative party; preference in Canada for Canadian labour; use of Canadian ports, 1413
 Canadian National Railways branch lines bill, 392
 Clothing, boots and shoes, sales tax, amdt., 2721-2
 Coal, transportation costs, 3590
 Eight-hour day, government contracts, 3668
 Fair wages and inspection, 3669
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3490
 International Labour Conference, 3840
 Inverness county
 Postmasters, dismissals, qu., 1781
 Preventive officers, qu., 2124
 Inverness railway, 393
 Inverness Town, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1887
 Lakeview, steamship, qu., 1884
 MacMillan, Mr. A. S., government tender, 2063
- Macdougall, Mr. I. D.—Con.**
 Mulgrave-Port Hawkesbury ferry, qu., 1023, 1026
 Nova Scotia passenger steamers, qu., 2625
 Post office dept., administration, 2130
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill amdt., 2721-2
- Mackenzie, Mr. George P., employment, qu., 2123**
- Mackenzie, Mr. J. Moir, British labour content, 2314**
- Mackenzie, William Lyon, titles and, 108**
- Mackenzie and Mann**
 Gaspe railways, 2528
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, and, 1395
- Mackenzie Basin radio service, 3248**
- Macoun, Sask., postmastership, 2134**
- Mackenzie River**
 Discovery, 2728
 Mail services, 2233
- Mackie, Col. H. J., conditions in Russia, 355**
- MacLaren, Mr. Murray (St. John-Albert)**
 Airports, establishment of, 3247
 Baie Verte canal, 435
 British North America Act, printing, 3650
 Budget, 1099. Overseas trade; imports entering Canada through Canadian and United States ports, 1919-28; preference for direct importation, 1099; bananas from West Indies via St. John and Halifax; exports from Canada through Canadian and United States ports; transshipment through United States; car-loadings and employment, 1100; diversion of commerce from United States to Canadian ports; proportion of Canadian grain exported from Canadian ports, 1101; establishment of free ports on Atlantic seaboard; application of maritimes for export grain rate on transcontinental; attitude of Montreal board of trade; retaining our export trade; desirability of favourable freight rates, 1102
 Canadian National Railways, telegraph lines, qu., 537
 Chignecto canal, M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 435
 Copper, tariff on, 2335
 Escuminac, N.B., breakwater, 2295
 Expropriation proceedings, 3102

MacLaren, Mr. Murray—Con.

- Federal lands, partition, maritime claims, 1203
 Fish, freezing for transportation, 3369
 Gaspé railways, 2524
 Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 496
 Harbour commissions, reports, 2882, 3020
 Hudson bay railway, terminals, 3102
 Leprosy in Canada, 2975
 London Agreement of 1866, printing, 3650
 Lorneville, N.B., wharf, 2296
 Mails, designation of, 2203
 Manitoba natural resources commission, 203
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3205
 Moncton post office, 1907
 Natural resources, prairie provinces, 202, 822
 M. (Mr. Edwards), Frontenac) 202
 New Brunswick public works, 1907
 Postal helpers, salaries, 1694
 Prince Edward Island car ferry, 3080, 3095
 Quebec Oriental and Atlantic, Western Railways, 2524
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1750
 St. John, N.B.
 Harbour commission report, 3334, 3474
 Post office conditions, 1846
 St. John and Quebec railway, 1332, 2248, 2530
 St. John river wharf, 2297
 Scientific apparatus, customs tariff, 2324
 Tabucintac, N.B., wharf extension, 2378

MacLean, Mr. A. E. (Prince)

- Canadian Reparations Association, 1611
 Chignecto canal, M. (Mr. Smith) 437
 Customs ports, closing of, 3443
 Fish collecting service, 3356
 Lightkeepers' salaries, 1633, 3338
 Maritime subsidies, 205
 National revenue estimates, 3443
 Natural resources, prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 204
 Potatoes, special rates on, 842
 Prince Edward Island
 Railway, 205
 Transportation to mainland, 204
 Provincial subsidies, 205
 Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 1632
 War reparations bill, 2616

MacLean, Hon. J. D. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board

Macleod Oil Company, 2540

MacMillan, Mr. A. S., government contracts, 2147, 3499

Bedford Basin magazine, 1354, 1914, qu., 2243

Halifax, 1359

Hudson bay, 1355

MacMillan Construction Company, Hudson bay supplies, 1355

MacNutt, Mr. George T. (Colchester)

Bedford Basin powder magazine contract, 1901

Bovine tuberculosis, compensation for, 1026
 Shubenacadie public building, 1901

Standard Construction Company, 1901

Truro, N.S., post office, qu., 738, 1901

Wharves, creosoted timber for, 2394

Macphail, Miss Agnes C. (Southeast Grey)

Agricultural conditions, 3174

Anglo-French naval negotiations, 212

Arbitration of international disputes, 272

Armaments, reduction, 271

Assembly, right of, 2366

Australian treaty, 3174

Briand-Kellogg treaty, 270

Budget, 1084. Conservative party and franchise to women, 1084-5; prosperity; farming conditions; insurance companies and farm mortgages, 1085-6; Mr. Drury on farm conditions; increased wages and increased prices of farm products; expenses of the farmer; increase of taxation; wheat crop and railway earnings, 1087; loss of population in Southeast Grey; Liberal and Conservative parties and protection; agricultural products and the tariff; trade with the United States, 1088; protection and prices; manufacturers and the tariff; immigration and the agricultural problem, 1089; the farmer must enter financial and legislative fields; cheese production in Canada; co-operation in apple production; co-operative marketing of farm products, 1090; importance of basic industries; tariff advisory board; grading of farm products; financing of the wheat pool; supremacy of the cabinet; position of private members; cabinet should be subject to parliament, 1091

Cadet services, 3212, 3232

Communist meetings, Toronto, 2364

Dairying industry, 3174

Dargavel divorce bill, 3574

Divorce bills, procedure, 1604

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2328

Dominion Elections Act Amtd. bill, 3087

- Macphail, Miss Agnes C.—*Con.***
 Education of prisoners, 3629
 Eligibility of women to sit in Senate, 3411
 Freedom of speech, 2366
 Girl Guides, 3605
 Immigration policy, 2873
 Income tax, 234
 International peace, 270, 3212
 Lanctot, the late Mr. Roch, 3084
 Liberty of the press, 2366
 Liquor export to United States, 2690
 Militia services, 3207
 Multilateral peace treaty, 270, 2299
 National defence
 Estimates, 3207, 3212
 Expenditure, 272
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 234
 Optional clause, signing, 272, 2299
 Non-permanent active militia, 3241
 Paris peace pact, 270
 Penitentiaries
 Accidents in, qu., 3597
 Inmates
 Payment for work, 3628
 Transfers, qu., 2950
 Paddling and shackling, qu., 3251, 3631
 Rules and regulations, 2720
 Stony Mountain, 3618
 Work for inmates, 3238
 Permanent court of international justice, 272, 2299
 Royal Military College, 3212, 3243
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3662
 Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3742
 Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 77, 93
 Toronto labour temple, Mr. Woodsworth and, 2366
 Typewriters, House of Commons, 3611
- McAdam, N.B.**, post office, 1906
- McClymont, Mr. R. A.**, advertisement in Ottawa Journal, 936
- McColl, Mr.**, Pictou wharves, and. *See* Pictou N.S., railway wharves
- McCrimmon, Capt. N. J.**, soldier settlement, 3709
- McDonagh, Mr. F. G. H.**, barrister, employment, qu., 1223
- McDonald, Mr. Arthur**, appointment, qu., 1241
- McDonald, Senator.** *See* Manufacturers' Finance Corporation.
- McDonald's Bar.** *See* Fraser River
- McFarlane Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- McGibbon, Mr. Peter (Muskoka-Ontario)**
 Agricultural implements, prices, 2308
 Automobiles
 Canadian content, 2301
 Excise tax, 1541, 2301, 2308, 2334
 Banting, Dr., insulin discovery, 113
 Boys, immigration, 799
 British preference, labour content, 2334
 Budget, 799. The Minister of Agriculture, 799; spotted prosperity; capital drifting out of industry into stock exchange; United States tariff proposals and protection of farmers; tariff policy of the Liberal party; 800-01; dairying industry; fruit and vegetable industry; poultry industry; Mr. Motherwell's visit to Great Britain, 801; average earnings of workmen in chief Canadian cities; unemployment; reduced production of butter fat and milk; importations of butter from New Zealand; reduction of dairy herds, 802; production of swine; slaughtering and pork-packing industry; increase in importation of butter; Liberal party and monopolies; Petersen contract; lake freight rates; bank amalgamations; alienation of water-powers, 803; Beauharnois power project; Combines Investigation Act; Lloyd George on status of dominions, 804
 Butter fat, production, 869
 Christie Street hospital, treatment of soldier patients, 3000
 Consumers' League, 1491
 Cowansville public building, 1928
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill (possession of weapons) 1859
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1755, 1795
 Divorce court for Ontario bill, 489
 Dominion buildings, rentals, 2002
 Eleven o'clock, voting after, 2462
 Elevator attendants, salaries, 1984
 Experimental farms, 1974
 Federal district, creation of, 3199
 Ford car prices, 1536
 Health department, 2807, 2970
 Hospitals, scientific apparatus for, 2339
 Immigration
 Barnardo boys, 2956
 Domestic servants, 2939
 Estimates, 2956, 2967
 Juvenile, 2935
 Income tax, 305
 Inquiry for returns, 1968
 Interwoven Stocking Company, qu., 3466
 Juvenile Delinquent Act Amdt. bill, 2570

McGibbon, Mr. Peter—Con.

- Land drainage, government expenditure, 2393
- Legations, expenditure on, 310
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 2986
- Military hospitals, care of patients, 3002
- Ministers of the crown, perquisites, 1989
- Montreal railway terminals bill, 2830
- Motherwell, Hon. Mr., reference to, 800
- Motor and pleasure boats, taxation, 866, 914, 981, 1332, 2467, 2882, 3314
- Muskoka-Ontario postmasters, 1332
- Narcotic drug convictions, qu., 716, 2971
- National gallery, portraits, 3067, 3144
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 289, 305, 310
- National research council, 3298
- Northern Ontario public works, 1332, 1836
- Old age pensions, 310
- Ontario mail services, 1332
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, com. report, 507
- Oshawa, strike, and German workers, 823
- Ottawa, drinking water, 1982
- Ottawa river storage dams, 3071
- Pensions and National Health dept. estimates, 2623, 2807
- Post office dept. estimates, 1686
- Rathburn, Ont., postmastership, 1681
- Research laboratories, 3059
- Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amdt., 2798
- Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1752
- Rural mail service, 305
- Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2952
- Tariff advisory board, 1491, 1513
- Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 113
- Tourist traffic, 305
- Uffington postmaster, 1686, 1689, 1745, 1869
- Vote called, must be concluded, 2491
- Water storage dams, 3072
- Western postal employees, 2267, 2287, 2511
- Winnipeg
- Hospital for pensioners, 1940
- Strike, 2267

McGregor, Mr. F. R. *See* Fruit, Combine

McGregor, Mr. R. H. (South York)

- Mining corporations, tax exemption, qu., 3251

McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R. (North Battleford)

- Budget, 1347. Popularity and stability of Robb budgets; Providence and prosperity, 1347-8; references to difficulty of governing Canada; national policy; statement as to achievements of Conservative party; political, fiscal and

McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

military reasons for confederation; Liberal party and commercial treaties, 1348; achievements of Liberal party; Conservative party and protection; Winnipeg Conservative convention and tariff policy; preferential tariffs; debt reductions under Liberal and Conservative regimes; imperial preference; Sir Wilfrid Laurier and British preference, 1350-1; Conservative party and annexation movement of 1849; railway policy; tariff retaliation; trade with the empire, 1351; control of securities in Canada; financial retrenchment and fiscal reform; Paris peace pact; Canada's relations with the mother land, 1352

Industrial and Int. Relations com. reports, 281, 2118, 3081, 3324

M. for concurrence, 2771

McKay, Norman, land sale to, qu., 189

McKenzie, Mr. Robert (Assiniboia)

Blind, in Canada, qu., 1233

Bovine tuberculosis, Saskatchewan, qu., 2146

Budget, 977. Agriculture and the tariff; public expenditure; emigration to the United States; tariff on mining machinery and equipment; production of coal in Canada, 977-8; Assiniboia coal industry; briquetting of lignite coal; Bienfait briquetting plant; carbonizing machinery; by-products of carbonization, 978

Lignite coal, briquetting, 978

Standing orders committee report, 3445

McKeown, Hon. Mr. *See* Railway Commission

McLean, Mr. Angus, Chaleur post office, 1825

McLean Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

McLean, Mr. Malcolm (Melfort)

Agriculture com. report (grading of grain), 1129-30, 1162

Amdt., 1169

Canada Grain Act, admn., 1162, 1183

Casual labourers, conditions of, 3666

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3026

Experimental farms, 1973

Flin-Flon mining area, 616

Fruit dehydration, 3729

Gold reserve, 2298

Grading of wheat (agriculture com. report), 1129-30, 1162-9

Grain crop of 1928, loss in, 1162

Harvesting machines, 1548

McLean, Mr. Malcolm—Con.

Liberal party and protection, 2345-6
 Members, present but not voting, 267
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth),
 577
 Press, criticism of members by, 1508
 Protection, Mr. Cannon, and, 3545
 Seven Sisters falls, 577
 Victoria building, Ottawa, 2005
 Water powers, disposition, 577

McLennan, Professor, Toronto University, indus-
 trial research, 2618

McMaster, Mr. Andrew R., Sutton, Que., post
 office, 2108

McMillan, Mr. Thomas (South Huron)

Budget, 844. Reduction of debt; agricul-
 ture and protection; Conservative
 party and protection; burden of
 taxation and requests for increased
 expenditures, 844-5; volume of foreign
 trade and expenditure on public
 works; fiscal policy of the Liberal
 party; increase in Canada's trade;
 elimination of needless trade barriers;
 845-6; exports under Liberal and Con-
 servative rule; United States tariff
 proposals; reciprocity in natural pro-
 ducts; market for Canadian meat
 in the United States; President
 Hoover on international peace;
 846-7; "shadow" government of
 1926; Canada as the interpreter of
 French, British and United States
 characteristics; Australian trade treaty
 and dairying industry; prices of but-
 ter in Canada, 847; removal of United
 States restrictions against Canadian
 live stock; United States tariff com-
 mission, 848; United States sugar
 trust; sugar monopoly in Canada;
 board of commerce, 849

Amendment of Mr. Spence, 1313. Protec-
 tion and sugar prices in 1920; board
 of commerce, 1313; subamendment;
 lowering of trade restrictions; sub-
 amendment a motion of want of con-
 fidence; policy of the Progressive
 party; Mr. Kennedy and the customs
 inquiry committee; 1315; Conserva-
 tive party and the sugar question;
 preferential arrangement with West
 Indies and Australia, 1316

Debate, relevancy, 2176

Divorce Court for Ontario bill, 486

Farmers, average earnings, 2176

McMillan, Mr. Thomas—Con.

Kennedy, Mr., and customs committee of
 1925, 1315-16
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 338
 Postal workers, salaries, 2176

McNair, Arnold D., treaties, approval, 2636

McNeill, Mr. Walter, St. Francis Harbour,
 2065

McPhee, Mr. George W. (Yorkton)

Bertram divorce bill, 1999
 Keesekoosee Indian reserve, 3756

McPherson, Mr. E. A. (Portage la Prairie)

Airports on the border, 3247
 Canned goods, rubber gaskets for, 2318
 Coal face-loading machines, 2310
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 618
 Seven Sisters falls, 618
 Water powers, disposition, 618

McPherson's Cove, P.E.I., wharf, 190

McQuarrie, Mr. W. G. (New Westminster)

British Columbia
 Fisheries, poaching, 3352
 Penitentiary, wardenship, 537, 1245, qu.,
 1677
 Railway belt lands, 523
 Telephone lines, 3156

Budget, 1324. Interest of British Columbia
 in welfare of prairie provinces, 1325;
 increasing trade with the empire;
 Japanese tariff and lumber industry;
 Conservative representation from Brit-
 ish Columbia and the tariff, 1325-6;
 protection for agriculture and indus-
 try; climatic advantages of the United
 States agricultural producers; United
 States and Canadian tariffs on farm
 products; poultry industry in British
 Columbia; the prairie farmer and pro-
 tection, 1326; British Columbia Wool
 Growers Association and dumping
 clause; speculation in mining stocks;
 wildeat mining propositions; assistance
 to prospectors; British Columbia fish-
 ing industry; depletion of sturgeon
 fishery; British Columbia salmon
 pack; Minister of Fisheries, 1327;
 halibut and whale fisheries; pensions
 to returned soldiers; Department of
 Health; grants to Victorian Order of
 Nurses and Canadian Red Cross
 Society; establishment of health
 units, 1328; Vancouver airport; air
 mail service to British Columbia

McQuarrie, Mr. W. G.—Con.

Budget—Con.

- coast; Canadian National Railways development work in New Westminster, 1329
- Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3392
- Civil service
 - Appointments, interference by Post Office department, 1707
- Civil Service Commission, 2193
- Certificate, refusal of, 1707
- Salaries, 2191
- Immigrants, ports of landing 2954
- International Fisheries Commission, 3380
- Japanese immigration, 2126
- Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 2571
- Lightkeepers salaries, 3343
- Mail matter, careless handling of, 2202
- Mail vehicles, 2202
- New Westminster
 - Penitentiary, 2433, 2466
 - Post office, 1707, 1762, 1846
 - Employment of stenographer, 1708, 1846
- Onion Lake Indian agency, 2246
- Penitentiary guards, salaries, 2192
- Pilotage in British Columbia, 3338
- Post Office estimates, 1846, 2191

McRae, Mr. A. D. (North Vancouver)

- Alberta railways purchase bill, 2500
- British Columbia parks, 3644
- Buffalo, Fort Vermilion at, 3640
- Civil servants, pensions, 3746
- Class B fairs, 3730
- Fish culture, 3372
- Fish traps in British Columbia waters, 3514
- Fisheries reference to Privy Council, 3691
- Fishery officers and guardians, 3353
- Fishing bounties, 3698
- Fruit dehydration, 3903
- Hair seals, destruction, bounty, 3379
- Halibut fisheries, 3690
- Immigration policy, amdt., 2726-38
- International fisheries commission, 3690
- Land clearing, cost of, 2731
- Land settlement policy, 774
- Marine biological board, 3691
- Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2455
- Montreal terminal facilities, 2498
- Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 632
- Peace river country
 - Immigration, 2728
 - Railway outlet, 2500
- Skeena river, sockeye salmon, 3373
- Sockeye salmon fisheries, 3693
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2455
- Swift Shore banks, Vancouver island, fishing, 3350
- Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3743

Machinery. See also Agricultural Implements; Customs Tariff Items; Mines and Minerals

- Brush-cutting, 2732
- Carbon monoxide gas, safety appliances, 2310
- Coal-mining
 - Face-loading machinery, 2310
 - Imports, qu., 737, 878-9
- Customs tariff, 595
- Engines, boilers and locomotives, 779
- Fish nets, manufacturing, 2312
- Gasoline engines for fishing boats, 1365, 2309
- Harvesting, 1544
- Manufacture in Canada, 1031-2, 3541
- Mechanical contrivances and technical training, 159, 2309
- Mining machinery, 2446. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
- Printing presses, 1543
- Quarrying, 2309
- Road-building, for, 344
- Stone-dust distributing equipment, 878-9, 2321
- Well-drilling, customs tariff, 1395

Macoun, Sask., postmastership, 2134**Magazines and Periodicals. See also Press Book paper imports, 284****Magdalen Islands, air mail service, 2136, 2229****Mahone Bay, N.S., customs officer, 2125****Mail Order Houses, competition from, 1106****Mail Services. See Post Office****Main à Dieu, N.S., shed on public wharf, 2046****Main Estimates. See Estimates****Malaria. See Health****Malcolm, Hon. James (Minister of Trade and Commerce)**

- Agriculture com. report, 1077, 1119, 1146, 1189
- Australian wool imports, 938
- Blind, number in Canada, 1233
- British and foreign news service, 3280
- British Columbia lumber, for Australia, 939
- Bruce county public works, 947
- Budget, 943. Country reasonably prosperous; 943, Providence and prosperity; distribution of wealth; increase in car-loadings; unemployment, 944; seasonal unemployment; increase in number employed in industry; in-

Malcolm, Hon. James—Con.**Budget—Con.**

creased purchasing power of people; growth of building in the cities; expenditures on luxuries; increase in savings and life insurance; dairying industry and Australian treaty, 945; growth of production in dairy factories; production of milk and milk products; prices of butter; condensed milk; export of manufactured goods to New Zealand; cost of living; imports of agricultural implements, 946; Conservative party and duties on farm tractors; North Bruce public works, 947; Canada's export trade; imports of hides from the Argentine; proportion of labour in exported manufactured goods; trade commissioners; steamship services to South Africa and South America; exports to the Argentine, 948-9; Canada-Australia steamship service; trade with Australia and New Zealand; Vancouver - British West Indies steamship service; subsidizing of transportation services, 949

Butter imports, Australia and New Zealand, from, 509

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 1077, 1119, 1146, 1189

Amdt. bill, 3383, 3393, 3403

Grading of grain, 42

Revenue and expenditure, 1025

Canada year book, 3299

Canada's foreign born population, 509

Canadian National Steamships, 3311

Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 186

Canned salmon, shipment to New York, 3285, 3293

Commercial intelligence service, 3280

Couture, Mr. Hippolyte, dismissal, 3259, 3270

Dairy products, imports, 1885

Deputy minister of trade and commerce, 3313

Egg imports, 509, 1885

Exhibition branch, 3306

Fort William-Port Arthur elevators, wheat shipments, 511

Fruit, imports from United States, 1781

Government advertising, 3304

Grain commission. *See under this title*
Canada Grain Act Amdt. Bill

Hybrid grain ticket, 940

Grain grading

Agriculture com. report, 1077, 1119, 1146, 1189

Protein content of wheat, report, 1022

Malcolm, Hon. James—Con.

Grain mixing at Montreal elevators, 1197

Grain storage on boats, 3310

Hendry's Limited, vessels chartered, 3372

International customs tariff bureau, 3299, 3307

Kota wheat, shipments, 511

Liberal western members and wheat pool, 386

Mixing of wheat for export, 3085

Motion picture bureau, 3302

Mutton and lamb exports, 1776

National research council, 3297

North Bruce public works, 749

Power exports to United States, 1239

Precious Metals Marking Act, admn., 3297

Prince Rupert grain elevator, shipments, 188

Privilege—statement in Mail and Empire, 387

Raw materials from United States, 1780

Saskatchewan grain inquiry commission, 354

Steamship services, 3307

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3280

Trade with United States, 1781

Washington, visit to, 1245, 1289

Western Liberals and, reference of Toronto Mail and Empire, 386

Wheat congestion at terminals, 2352

Wheat markets in Europe, 3284

Winter grain storage in United States ships, 781

Worsted yarn imports, 938

Malignant Cove, N.S., wharf extension, 2050

Maloney, Mr. Martin J. (South Renfrew)

Budget, 1102. Budget a lean and unsatisfactory statement, 1102; taxation and expenditure; distribution of wealth; condition of wage-earning classes; abandonment of farms; balance of trade and export of raw materials, 1103; taxes on railway and sleeping car tickets; sales tax; duties on agricultural implements; effect of tariff reductions on woollens and yarns; closing of woollen mills; sheep industry falling off; Australian trade treaty; imports of New Zealand meat and butter and United States eggs; encouragement of domestic production, 1104; public expenditure; representation at Washington; technical education; expenditures on beautification of Ottawa; aid to highways; tariff advisory board; improvement of rural mail facilities, 1105; postage rates on catalogues of mail order

Maloney, Mr. Martin J.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

houses; tax on penny mining stocks; export of raw materials; export of poplar pulpwood; immigration policy, 1106; railway situation; Canadian National Railways service in Renfrew county, 1107

Civil service, superannuation, 2183

Consumers' League and tariff advisory board, 1489

Dominion buildings, rents, 2001

French Canadians, repatriation, 2766, 2922

Fuel policy, 3589

Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2765, 2922

New Edinburgh mills property, 3064

Post office estimates, 2183

Renfrew rural mail service, 1631

Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1631

Soldiers' pensions, 2998

Tariff advisory board, 1489

Tubercular soldiers, treatment of, 2998

Winnipeg hospital, 1941

Malt, excise tax, 2374, 2352

Malted Milk Company of Canada, 2552-3

Malting Plants. *See* Liquor

Mange. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

Manion, Hon. R. J. (Fort William)

Agriculture estimates, 3550

Beach expropriation case, 3101

Budget, 787. Beauharnois power project; lack of positive proposals in budget; reduction of debt; absence of tinkering with the tariff, 787; sales tax; increased production of agriculture and mines; emigration to the United States, 1922-1925; prosperity not general; immigration policy; Mr. W. T. R. Preston and immigration; fruit and dairying industries and outside competition; iron and steel industries; importation of iron ore; Ontario bounty on development of Canadian ore, 1788; importation of iron and steel products; disadvantages of Canadian shipyards; public expenditure; technical education; war expenditures, 789; increase of burden of taxation; adoption of Canada first policy; manufacture and importation of farm implements; employment and protection in England and France; trade with the United States and United

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

Kingdom, 790-1; trade with foreign countries; imports of manufactured goods from the United States; per capita trade with the United States; United States investments in Canada; United States tariff proposals; operation of United States tariff against Canadian goods; calling of special session in relation to United States tariff changes, 792; trade within the empire; courageous policy to develop Canadian economic life, 793
Amendment, 1474. Government not responsible for prosperity; acreage in field crops, 1474-5; use of word "protection"; comparison of British and Canadian war taxation; tariff and St. Lawrence waterway, 1475; conscription of wealth in time of war; reference to "red-blooded Canadian policy"; speech of the Minister of Justice; international economic conference, 1476; safe-guarding of industries in Great Britain; the tariff a weapon in negotiating for trade favours; protective resolution of Quebec legislature; tariff retaliation; Canada's status; "hush-hush" policy; taking our policies from Washington; Senator Borah on tariff on agricultural products; members of the cabinet in the United States during Easter recess; old age pensions and "vicious principle," 1478; character of leadership offered by government; protectionist speeches of Liberals; Canada's interests should govern in shaping fiscal policy, 1479

Business of the house

Adjournment, 2242

Amendments, relevancy, 568

Calgary public building, 1969

Camp Borden, 3751

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3388

Cardinal and Iroquois customs ports, 3440

City post offices, salaries, 1852

Commercial intelligence service, 3289

Commons chamber, temperature, 3044, 3077

Copper rods, 2338

Customs ports, closing of, 3440

Dauphin, Manitoba, postmaster, 2419

Dominion public buildings, rents, 1999

Dupey's Corner, postmaster, 2092

Emigration to the United States, 2898

Racial origin, 2898

Skilled artisans, 2905

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

Experimental farms, 1972, 3550
 Demonstration farms, qu., 2243
 Expropriation proceedings, 3101
 Fort Churchill townsite, 3101
 Fort William, Ont., post office, 1929
 Geneva protocol, 2634
 Great lakes life-saving service, 3326
 Hospitals, scientific apparatus, 2339
 Hudson bay railway terminals, 3101
 Hudson strait icebreaker, 3341
 Icebreakers, construction, 3333
 Immigration
 Estimates, 2890
 Expenditure, qu., 1436
 Immigrants in 1928, qu., 1023
 Medical examiners, qu., 1563
 Policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2745
 Imports from U.S., 925
 Labour department estimates, 3412
 League of Nations, expenditure, 2674
 Library of parliament, 2012
 Liquor control board and, 1818
 Liquor export to the United States, 2695
 Malcolm, Hon. Mr., visit to Washington, 1245
 Military stores, accommodation, 2015
 Mining industry, 2338
 Mining shares, taxes, 2375, 2446, 2455 amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 2548
 Morning sittings, 2676
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 292
 National revenue estimates, 3440
 Natural resources M. (Mr. Woodsworth), amdt. (Mr. Geary), 567
 Niagara Falls
 Memorial Bridge Company bill, 1991
 Preservation, 469, 477
 Old age pensions, 163
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 63
 Ottawa drinking water, 1982
 Passport office, 2670
 Political partisanship, dismissals for, 3270
 Post offices, salaries, 1852
 Postal workers' salaries, 2175
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., immigration, 2751
 Prince Edward Island car ferry, 3080
 Public Accounts committee report, 1914
 Public works estimates, 1988, 1991
 Quebec public works, 1927
 Railway Act Amdt. bill (return tickets) 260
 Railway companies, disputed territory, 370
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1751
 St. Lawrence waterway, Toronto Globe article, 187
 Sales tax, 2375
 Saskatchewan public buildings, 1945
 Saskatoon public building, 1942
 Seven Sisters falls, 567

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

Sheep-raising industry, 2747
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, appointment as Canadian delegate, 3659
 Sorel shipyard, 3342
 Special War Revenue Act, 2375, 2446, 2455 Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2548
 Amendment, 1967
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 160, 163, 600
 Victoria building, 2006
 Victoria day sitting, 2676
 Western postal workers, 2282, 2262
 Winnipeg strike, 2262, 2282

Manitoba. See also Grain and Grain Trade;

Western Provinces
 Boundaries, extension, 199, 532
 Bracken, Premier
 Aliens, public offices and, 46
 Natural resources, correspondence with, 514. *See also* Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Winnipeg Electric and. *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Creation of, 527
 Farmers, income tax and, 1009
 Fisheries, 3690
 Galicians and Hungarians in, 885
 Hudson bay railway, res. respecting rates, 3106-07
 Hudson's Bay Company, land grants, 663
 Hydro electric system, 561
 Industrial development, 708
 Liberal members, Seven Sisters falls and, 442, 542
 Lieutenant-Governorship, Mr. Forke and, 98
 Members in federal parliament, letter to Hon. Mr. Stewart on power question, 443
 Mineral development, 627, 1524-5
 National park, establishment of, 2717
 Natural resources, 457, *See also* Natural Resources
 Agreement, 559, 582
 Commission of inquiry, 24, 35, 203, 517
 Expenses, 3759
 Report of, 3639
 Negotiations, outline, 512
 Old age pensions, 317, 587
 Power resources, Nesbitt-Thomson interests and, 539
 Public buildings, 1936
 Public Utilities Commission, 550
 Pulp and paper, Backus interests, 452
 Res. of legislature on Hudson bay railway rates, 3106-07

- Manitoba—Con.**
 Riel rebellion, 213
 School rights of minorities, 191
 Seven Sisters falls, 442
 Water powers, 579, 659. *See also* Natural Resources; Seven Sisters Falls; Water Powers
 Wheat prices, 1152
- Manitoba Co-operative Dairy**, 870
- Manitoba Free Press.** *See* Press
- "Manitoba Group".** *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Seven Sisters Falls
- Manitoba Paper Company**, Pine falls lease, 410
- Manufactured Goods.** *See also* Imports and Exports; Industries; Prices; Textiles
 British-made. *See* British Preference
 Copper wire and rods, 1522, 1528
 Cost of distribution, 1065
 Cottons, imports, 860
 Customs tariff and manufacture in Canada, 1496
 Exports, 31, 34, 949, qu., 3148
 New Zealand, to, 946-7
 Proportion of labour in, 948
 Imports, 18-19. *See* Imports and Exports
 Comparison between Canada and United States, 1299-1300
 Increased, 895
 United States, from, 790-1
 Production, 1384
 Purchase of goods which could be manufactured in Canada, 981, 1297
 Ratio of cost of raw material to price, 915-16
 Ratio of labour in production of, 1051
- Manufacturers.** *See also* Address; Budget; Industries; Protection; Textiles
 Assessment for privileges under tariff system, 1267-8
 Automobiles, excise tax, 1530
 Customs tariff, and, 2346. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
 Distribution system, 3181
 Iron and steel tariff, and, 942
 Manufacturers' taxes, 591
 Printing, abroad, 1372-3
 Prosperity, 1383
 Sales tax, 777, 2723
 Taking advantage of protective duties, 1256
 Tariff advantages, and, 810
 Tariff and price-fixing, 1267-8
 Tariff bargaining with party managers, 1268
 Trough belt conveyors, 2587
- Manyberries, Alta.**, experimental station, 2246
- Manufacturers' Finance Corporation**, res. of Mr. Neill, 1257
- Maple Creek, Sask.**, sale of school lands, 663
- Maple Products Act**, administration, 2968
- Maple Sugar and Syrup**, 2968
- Maps.** *See also* Surveys
 Customs tariff, 2323
 French edition, qu., 1224
 Immigration department, descriptive atlas, qu., 713, 2753
 Montreal terminals, display of, 2497
- Marcil, Hon. Charles** (Bonaventure)
 Blackwell divorce bill, 1992
 Budget, 1045. Giving Canadians the same advantages as immigrants in colonization; Canadian population in the United States; Mr. Guthrie's speech on the address in 1901, 1045; amendments to the budget; Liberal tariff policy; introduction of the British preference; reciprocity agreement of 1911, 1046; surplus; debt reduction; payment of loans out of maturing revenue; development of the port of Montreal; Quebec water-powers; Gaspé railways; increase of Canada's trade, 1047-8; Montreal Gazette annual review of business conditions in 1928; Canadian Pacific hotel in Toronto; progress of Canadian National Railways; grain passing through Montreal harbour elevators, 1049-50; Canadian Bankers' Association on banking conditions; Montreal stock market; Canadian chamber of commerce on mercantile situation; Canadian Manufacturers' Association on business conditions; Canadian General Electric Company, progress of electrical industry, 1050; value of new construction; policy of Liberal party, 1050
 Carruthers divorce bill, 1791
 Causapscau-Gaspé branch railway, 176
 Chaleurs, N.B., postmastership, 1825
 Civil service reform, 1084, 1824
 Cross Point, Que., wharf, 2386
 Curry divorce bill, 1993
 Death of Marshal Foch, 1144
 Divorce bills
 Children, effect on, 2400
 Procedure, 1572, 1580, 1625, 1791
 Remarriage, right of, 2224

Marcel, Hon. Charles—Con.

- Domicile of married women, 2227
- Dunn divorce bill, 2606
- Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2361
- Gaspé railways, 2521, 2529
- Guerin divorce bill, 2425
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bourassa), 2488
- House of Commons, internal economy, 1511
- Kemp divorce bill, 2601
- Laverty divorce bill, 1996
- Liberal party, measures introduced under, 1084
- McLean, Mr. Angus, 1825
- Natural resources, western provinces, 529
- Nicholl divorce bill, 2600
- Peribonka wharf, 2394
- Post office
 - Administration, 2155
 - Outside service, appointments, 2155
 - Postmasters, appointments, 2155
 - Printing committee reports, 1673, 1726
 - Private bills, referring to committee, 2020
 - Privilege—Montreal Star—article substituting name for Mr. Bennett, 1566
 - Quebec Oriental and Quebec, Atlantic and Western Railway, 2521
 - Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1752
 - Savery divorce bill, 2629
 - Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1823
 - Speaker's ruling, not debatable, 1661
 - Standing orders committee, 2145
 - Strachan divorce bill, 1995, 2025
 - Technical education, 1084
 - Telfer divorce bill, 1992
 - True divorce bill, 2402
 - Vair divorce bill, 2602
 - Veniot, Hon. Mr., attacks on, references to, 1823

Marconi Wireless Company, 2204, 2238

See also Imperial Cable Merger; Pacific Cable; Radio

Margaretsville, N.S., breakwater, qu., 2351**Marine and Fisheries.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Fish and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels

- Aids to navigation, 3337
- Bigney, Amsey, employment, qu., 1232
- Biological board, 3691
- Building fishways and clearing rivers, 3353
- Construction of lights, 3337
- Deputy minister of fisheries
 - Maritime fisheries, and, 3359-60
 - Salary increase, 3338
- Dominion steamers, replacement of, 3318
- Estimates, 3325, 3690

Marine and Fisheries—Con.

- Hydrographic and tidal and current surveys, 3329, 3339
- Icebreakers
 - Construction, 3333
 - Fort William and Port Arthur, 1332, qu., 3255
 - Maintenance, 3314
- Life-saving service, 3322, 3325
 - Great lakes, qu. 3254
 - Scatarie Island, 3323, 3325
- Lightkeepers
 - Salaries and allowances, 1633 3334, 3343
 - Summerside, P.E.I., 1633
- Meteorological service, 3338
- Navigable waters. obstructions, removal, 3320
- Navigation schools, 3319
- Ocean and river service, 3314
- Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., appointment as publicity agent
- Registration of shipping, 3320
- Reorganization of department, 1037-8
- St. Lawrence river ship channel, 3333
 - Dredging fleet, 3342
- Salaries, 3690
- Wrecking plants, subsidies to, 3321
- Wrecks, investigation into, 3319

Marine and Fisheries Committee, 173

- Bills, consideration by, 1612
- Leave to sit, 2771
- Reports
 - First, 819, 866
 - Second, 2016, 3081
 - Third and fourth, 3081

Marine Hospitals. *See* Hospitals**Marine Railway Company, Chignecto, 436****Maritime Claims.** *See* discussion on Natural Resources. Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)**Maritime Claims Commission, 99, 1356, 1364**

- Maritime freight rates, 2530
- Partition of federal lands, 199
- Party expediency and, 617
- Recommendations, carrying out of, 878-9, 881, 1035, 1323-4, 1362, 1411, 2517. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill
- Subsidies, 168, 204. *See also* Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces

Maritime Coal, Railway and Power Company, Joggins branch line, 372**Maritime Freight Rates Act**

- Payments under, 587, 3202
- Quebec city and port, discrimination, 3203

Maritime Freight Rates Act—Con.

- Quebec, railway terminus at, qu., 2245
 Sydney and Louisburg railway, qu., 3252-3

Maritime Provinces. *See also* Maritime Claims Commission; New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island

- Air mail service, 102, 2219
 Boards of trade, Chignecto canal, 433
 Canals, expenditure on, 438
 Chignecto canal. *See that title*
 Coal and steel industries, 922-3, 1032, 1321
 Colonization, 2863
 Confederation, attitude towards, 617, 1321-2
 Dredging, 2412
 Employment in, 1032
 Expert grain rate on transcontinental, 1102
 Federal payments to, 316
 Freight rates, 32. *See also that title*
 Duncan report, 882, 1361
 Fishing industry, 3475
 Fruit-growing industry, 997
 Highways, federal aid and, 323
 Industrial conditions, 1353-4, 3182
 Labour department official in, qu., 1920
 Liquor smuggling, 3448
 Maritime provinces associations, 3493
 Natural resources, proprietary rights in, 617.
 See Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
 Partition of federal lands, claims, 198
 Population, loss of, 1321, 2924
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1668
 Potato-growing industry, 835-6, 839, 851
 Proprietary rights at confederation, 198
 Public buildings, 1893, 1925
 Rupert's Land, proprietary rights in. *See* Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards)
 St. Lawrence waterway, 429
 Shipbuilding industry, 3483
 Special grants to, 587
 Subsidies, 167-8, 217, 317, 1321
 Technical education, 159
 Unemployment, 1032
 West Indies trade with, 437

Markets, 594, 1338. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Imports and Exports; Industries; Live Stock; Trade

- Agricultural co-operative marketing, 3678
 Agricultural produce agent, Great Britain, 3677
 Agricultural products, for, 757, 933, 1301, 1433
 Apples, 997-8
 Prairie market for, 943
 British coal in Canada, 870-1

Markets—Con.

- British preference, 1339. *See also that title*
 Canadian cattle in Great Britain, 1044
 Competition, 2866
 United States products with, 819
 Co-operative marketing, 1090
 Copper markets, 2436
 Dairy products, 2440. *See also* Dairying Industry
 Decline of butter market in England, 953
 Developing by-products, 943
 Dividing with United States, 811
 Domestic. *See under this title*, Home
 Fish, for, 1035, 1368, 3479, 3678
 Foreign, development, 34
 Grain. *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
 Hay crop in New Brunswick, qu., 2818
 Hides, 752
 Home, 1297-8
 Expansion of, 897, 1089
 Importance of, 953
 Protection, 969-70, 1276
 Immigration, and, 2748. *See also* Immigration
 Location, 595
 "Made in Canada" goods, 594
 Marketing problems, 1469-70
 Newsprint for, 856
 Nova Scotia crude gypsum, for, 1000
 Potatoes, 834, 851, 1282, 1316
 New Brunswick, 1020
 Research, and, 158-9
 Seeds, 3721
 Tobacco, 752, 1286
 United States, in, 33-4, 756
 Vegetables, 969
 Wheat, 750. *See also* Grain

Marking of Imports. *See* Dairying Industry
 Precious metals, 1525**Married Women,** domicile. *See* Divorce proceedings**Marshal Foch.** *See* Foch, Marshal**Marsouins, Que.,** wharf, 2389**Martello Towers,** protection, 1977**Martin, Mr. Justice,** British Columbia railway lands, 295**Massey, Hon. Vincent.** *See* Legations, Washington**Massey Harris Company,** 1218

- Agricultural implements, prices, 2309
 Harvesting machinery, 1549

Massey Harris Company—Con.

Manufacturing in United States, 1308
Stock, increase in value, 1030

Matane, Que., harbour improvements, 1911, 2389

Matapedia Railway. *See under* Canadian National Railways, Branch lines, Quebec Oriental

Matapedia Valley potatoes, special rate, 841, 837, 1316

Matthews, Mr. R. C. (Toronto East Centre)

Budget, 1203. Retirement of public debt; securities comprising funded debt, 1203; buying Canadian bonds annually for sinking fund purposes; debt retirement in Great Britain; Lord Rosebery on Pitt's debt retirement plan, 1204-5; debt reduction in the United States; debt retirement plan in Ontario; foreign bond issues made in New York, 1205-6; elimination of unnecessary expenditure and reduction of taxation; scheme of orderly reduction of debt over fixed period; provision for retirement of Canadian government securities, 1206

Canadian National Railways, 389

Montreal Railway Terminals bill, 2829

National revenue receipts for 1928, qu., 1230

Maulson Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Mawson, Miss K. T. *See* New Westminster, B.C. post office

May Day Celebrations, 2352

Maybee, Mr. M. E. (Northumberland)

Cobourg harbour, dredging, 3053

Returns, inquiries for, 1462

Unpaid duties and taxes recovery, 910

Mayors, Canadian, commemorative medal of diamond jubilee for, 2677

Meats. *See also* Live Stock

Bacon grading, 798

Beef

Markets for, 1059

New Zealand treaty and, 3163

Canadian market in United States, 846-7

Distribution system, 3181

Exportable surplus, 1180

Grading for home consumption, 3731

Imports, 753

Mutton and lamb, 3163

From New Zealand, 3731

Imports, 738

Monthly exports, qu., 1775-6

Meats—Con.

Packing houses amalgamation, 1422

Production, reduction in Canada, 803

Sausages, colouring, 2973

Slaughtering and pork-packing industries, 803

Mechins, Que., wharf extension, 2390

Medical Men, organization of. *See* Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons

Medical Officers. *See* Pensions and National Health Department

Medical Research. *See* Research

Medicine Hat, Alta., railway facilities, 371

Medicines and Drugs. *See* Customs Tariff Items; Health; Narcotic Drugs

Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur

Bonaventure railway facilities, 2522

Canadian National Railway bill of 1919, 743

Canadian National Railways, public ownership, 1398

Carleton, Que., speech in 1926, 2522

Fish traps in British Columbia waters, 3505

Lake of the Woods regulation, 711

Public ownership of railways, 743, 1398

War reparations, attitude in 1925, 2598, 2611

Members of Parliament. *See* House of Commons, Members

Mennonites in Saskatchewan, 887

Mercier, Mr. J. A. (Laurier-Outremont)

Budget, 1113. Mr. Speaker's lectures at the Sorbonne; views of Canadian banks as to prosperity, 1113-14; progress of Canadian National Railways; development of harbour of Montreal, 1115-16; automobile business, 1116; increase in revenue; reduction of debt; increased business of Bell Telephone Company; building construction in Victoria, B.C., 1117

Standing orders com. report, 1196

Mercier, Mr. Paul (St. Henri)

Canadian Re-Insurance Corporation bill, 171

Catelli Macaroni Products Corp'n bill, 691

Railway Brotherhood Casualty Insurance Company bill, 171

Mercury, British preference, 2437, 2441

Mergers. *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill; Banks and Banking

Merritton, Ont., filtration system, 3134

Mersey Paper Mill Company, Brooklyn, N.S., pier, 2043

- Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,** health preservation work, 2808
- Mexico,** liquor, refusal of clearances, 2686
- Michaud,** William J. and Company, borax glass, 1496
- Middleton, N.S.,** post office site, 1910
- Mignault,** Mr. Justice, proposed retirement of, 2951
- Migratory Birds Convention Act,** resignation of Inspector R. W. Tufts, 2466
- Militarism.** See International Peace; National Defence, Estimates
- Military Decorations,** awarding of, 91
- Military Hospitals.** See Hospitals
- Military Service.** See National Defence
- Military Training.** See discussion on National Defence Estimates
- Militia Pension Act Amendment Bill**
(Computation of amount of pension payable to officers retired compulsorily or seconded, and to amend procedure for computing pensions for officers who have served on defence council)
Res., 57, 154; 1r., 154; 2r., com., 404, 601; 3r., 601
- Milk.** See Dairying Industry
- Millar, Mr. John** (Qu'Appelle)
Agriculture com., M. for enlargement of reference, 1135, 1180, 1193
Budget, 804. Amendment of Mr. Guthrie; suggested safeguarding and protection of agriculture; tariff increases cannot help the wheat grower, 804-5; mixing of grain; diversion of cars; inaccurate system of grading; distribution of evidence taken before agriculture committee of last year, 805-6; grading of grain; per capita consumption of wheat; rust research; agriculture and immigration; remedies for grain mixing, 806; setting up of international appeal board; provision of standard samples equal to average passing Winnipeg; farmer selling direct to miller; board of grain commissioners; protein test in the United States; Manitoba millionaires and Winnipeg grain exchange, 807
Debate, procedure, 586
- Millar, Mr. John—Con.**
Canada Grain Act
Admn., 1135, 1180, 1193
Amdt. bill, 3392, 3394
Contract grades of wheat, M., 726
Grain commission, administration, 1135, 1180, 1193
Grain grading, 804-07
Agriculture com. report, 1135, 1180, 1193
Marketing, and, 805
Halifax Harbour commissioners bill, 495
Saskatchewan grain inquiry commission, 309, 354
- Milling Industry.** See also Grain and Grain Trade
Bran and shorts, 757, 3169
Buffalo, N.Y., 1108
Canadian wheat for U.S. millers, 1108
Duty on, 1266
Diversion of cars by millers, 1444
Flour
Prices, 1266-7
Liverpool and Canadian, 3183
Minneapolis and Winnipeg, 1267
Grading of wheat, protein content, 726, 1119, 1145. See also under Grain and Grain Trade, Grading, Wheat
Profits of Canadian miller, 1266-7
- Milne, Mr. Robert** (Neepawa)
Budget, 1063; Income and sales tax, primary producer not sharing in prosperity; cost of distributing grain; low grade of last year's crop, 1063; expense of moving wheat from prairie provinces to Liverpool; prices of Prince Edward Island potatoes in Winnipeg; average value of farm buildings in Saskatchewan; home conveniences of western farmer; increased output of farm and factory workers in United States, 1064; protection of little benefit to the farmer; cost of distribution of farm products; spread in eggs, dressed chickens and potatoes; cost of distribution of manufactured products; co-operative farmers organizations; Combines Investigation Act, 1065; suggestion that protected industry could absorb products of farmers; additional population required to consume surplus dairy, meat and grain products; the tariff and capital cost of railway system; prices of rolling stock in Canada and the United States; tariff on railway equipment, 1066; railway land subsidies, cash bonuses and guaranteed bonds; protection and the steel industry;

Milne, Mr. Robert—Con.

Budget—Con.

production of minerals in Canada;
iron ore; freight rates; cement for
work at Churchill; Canada Cement
Company and the tariff; monopoly
in Canadian cement business, 1067;
tariff on paint, 1063

Miner, Jack, bird sanctuary, 538, 1197

Grant to, 1445

Mines and Geological Survey, estimates, 3528, 3580, 3693, 3747, 3806**Mines and Minerals. See also Coal; Fuel; Iron and Steel; Natural Resources**

Abana, 2449

Aconda, 2449

Argonaut, 2449

Asbestos, 962, 1522, 1526

Export of, 950

Britannia Mining Company, 2333

Cape Breton, 374, 1362

Columbus Kirkland, 2375, 2446

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Corporation, 1524

Coal. *See that title*

Copper, 1383

Bounties, qu., 3466

British Columbia industry, 2333

British preference, 2436, 2444

Copper bars, tariff, 595

Copper industry, 962, 1528

Copper rods, 1211, 1522

Electrical conductors for, 2325

Export, 1528

Noranda smelter, 1211

Peace river district, 2500

Production, 962, 2325, 2333

Coppermine River mineral reserve, 2500

Crown Reserve Consolidated, 2348

Face-loading machinery, 2310

Falconbridge nickel, 2449

Feldspar, 1529

Flin-Flon development, 580, 616, 627

Gaspe peninsula, 2529

Geological Survey, and, 2621

Gold

Marking, 1525

Production, 689, 1383

Granby Copper Company, 2333

Hollinger mine disaster, 2354, 2363, 2373

Indian reserves. on, 3613

International Nickel, 2538. *See also that title*

Iron ore. *See Iron and Steel*

Mineral rights, regulations as to, 525

Hudson Bay, 1445, 2333

Jackson-Manion, 2539

Mines and Minerals—Con.

Kirkland Lake, 2375, 2446

Lake Shore, 2450

Lead, 1383, 2529

Low-priced shares for mining development, 1374

McIntyre, 2375

Mineral production, 1068-9, 1383, 2547

Bounty on, 1058

Minerals, unprocessed, exported, 981, 1528

Miners

Harvest help, as, 405, qu., 716, 914

Northern Ontario, conditions, 2354, 2362, 2372

Safety helmets and lamps, 2310, 2317

Welsh, distress of, qu., 406

Proposed aid to, qu., 821, 1198

Mines, prevention of explosions, 2321

Mining areas, extent of, 962

Mining claims, 645

Recording of, 669

Mining companies, financial structure, 2447

Mining industry, 2373, 2454

Development of, 13, 962

Highways, and, 2534

Northern Ontario, 962

Production, 13, 982, 1383-4

Sydney, N.S., labour conditions, 48-49

Mining machinery, duty on, 856, 878, 977-8, 2309, 2446

Mining shares, tax on transfer, 596, 600, 2346, 2373, 2446

Amdt. to Special War Revenue Act (Mr. Bennett), 2533

Mining stocks, speculation in, 831. *See also Stocks and Shares*

Nickel, 962, 1383

Exports to France, 832

Nipissing district, 963

Noranda, 2375, 2446

Northern Ontario, 292

Ontario Mining Association

Flotation cells, 2309

Mining machinery and equipment, 2317

Ores

Export duty, 2457-8

Imported, duty, 1520

Manufacture in Canada, 1529

Picard, 2348

Platinum, production, 1518, 1528

Precious metals, 962. *See also Customs Tariff Items*

Production, 1524

Wales, refining in, 1524

Prospectors, aid to, 1327

Raw material, export of, 1519-29

Rotten Stone lake development, 627

Shares of stock, transfer, tax on, 596, 600

Mines and Minerals—Con.

- Sherritt-Gordon, 2333, 2375, 2450
- Silver production, 689
- Stone dust distributing equipment, 2321
- Sudbury area, 963
- Sudbury Contact, 2450
- Teck Hughes, 2348, 2375, 2450, 2535
- Treadwell-Yukon, 2450
- Water powers, and, 581
- Zinc, 1383, 2529

Mines, Forests and Waters Committee, 174**Minimum Wage.** *See* Labour, Wages**Mining Corporations.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Mining Shares,** tax on transfer of, 2346, 2373, 2446, 2533. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill**Ministers of the Crown.** *See* Government**Minority Rights.** *See* League of Nations, and discussion on Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)

Schools in prairie provinces, 191

Minorities

- Rights of, 1811, 1824
- War, treatment of in, 276

Miquelon, liquor export to, 1906, 2697, 3292, 3421-2 3428-9**Mission City, B.C.,** public building, 1972**Mitchell, Mr. Walter G.,** on nationalization of railways, 840**Mixing of Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat**Moncton, N.B.**

- Grade crossings, 400-01
- Labour bureau, Liberal committee and, 1319
- Post office, 1318, 1906-7, 1944

Monette, Mr. P., legal services, qu., 1882**Money.** *See* Banks and Banking; Capital; Finance; Wealth**Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills**Monopolies,** water powers, and, 803-04**Monroe Doctrine.** *See* International Peace, Multilateral Treaty, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)**Montmagny, Que.,** improvement to protection walls, 2391**Montreal (city)**

- Air mail service, 2218
- Board of trade, attitude on maritime freight rates, 1102, 1356-7
- Cahan, Mr., speech in December, 1928, 44
- Canadian National Railways
 - Mount Royal tunnel, 2494
 - Terminal facilities, 291, 2481, 2494
- Canadian Northern terminals, 2825
- City mail delivery, 2190
- Corn exchange, attitude on maritime freight rates, 1102, 1317, 1356-7
- Grade crossings, 2496
- Health survey, 48
- Labour conditions, 1371-2
- Maritime provinces association, 3493
- Post office, qu., 2146
- Postal station B, qu., 2245
- Public health conditions, 48
- Railway terminal facilities, 1610-11, 2494.
 - See also* Canadian National Railways Report of Mr. Frederick Palmer, 460, 2495
 - Action on, 537, 2300
 - Printing of, 665, 718, 1439
- Railways in, electrification, 3041
- Stock market, 1050-1
- Typhoid epidemic, 2813
- Unemployment, 2894

Montreal (port)

- Development, 1047-8, 1115-16
- Grain elevators, mixing at, 1197, 1444
- Harbour commission
 - Activities of, 1115
 - Guaranteed securities for south shore bridge, 592
 - Railway terminals, and, 3040
- Wheat congestion at, 2352
- Yard facilities, improvement, 2496

Montreal Association for the Blind, 3608**Montreal Harbour Commission.** *See* Montreal; Montreal Harbour Commissioners Bill**Montreal Harbour Commissioners Bill**

- (Loan of \$10,000,000 for terminal facilities)
- res., 57, 279; 1r., 281; 2r., com., 2554; 3r., 2557

Montreal Railway Terminals. *See* Montreal**Monuments and Memorials.** *See also* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites

- Battlefields, 3248, 3611
- Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hyppolite, monument to, 355
- Vimy memorial, 3612

- Moore, Miss Margaret Isabella**, New Westminster post office, 1708
- Moore, Mr. W. H.** *See* Tariff Advisory Board
- Moose Jaw, Sask.**
Grain inspection and order point, 3396
Seed cleaning plant, 3719
- Morecambe, Alta.**, post office, 2019, 2215
- Morin, Mr. G. D.** (Bagot)
Bovine tuberculosis, compensation, 822
- Morin, Mr. L. S. René** (St. Hyacinthe-Rouville)
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, amdt., 2587
Estimates, ref. to com., 460
Standing orders com., reports, 460, 1673, 1834, 1835, 2067, 2120, 2574, 2674, 2771, 2881
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morrisburg Dam**, 685. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Morrisburg, Ont.**, public works, 2018
- Mortgages.** *See* Finance
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.** (Minister of Agriculture)
Agricultural cooperative marketing, 3678
Agricultural Instruction Act, grants to provinces, 1234
Agriculture department
Estimates, 3551, 3677, 3714
Publications branch employees, 1230
Animal Contagious Diseases Act, 2721
Australian treaty, 795-6
Belleville entomological building, 3677
Binder twine, regulation of sale, 3728
Breaking animal quarantine, prosecutions, 3254
Budget, 793. Prosperity, 793-4; buying power of surrounding communities and prosperity in cities; expenditures on beautification of Ottawa; Canadian building in London; representation at Washington and Tokyo, 794-5; Australian treaty; imports of butter since 1896; oleomargarine, 795; preference on raisins; mixing of grain; Liberal party and British preference; Liberal budgets and agriculture, 796; farm implements; Winnipeg Conservative convention and the tariff; agricultural production highest in Canada's history; grading and standardization of farm products;
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—Con.**
Budget—*Con.*
World Dairy Congress, 797; cheese boxes for export; cheese certificates; grading of live hogs and bacon industry; white wheat on British market, 798-9; white wheat indicates mixing; World's Grain Congress; trip to Europe with motor car and chauffeur, 799
Canada Grain Act
Amdt. bill, 3406
Revenue under, 3725
Canadian Horticultural Council, 3717
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 3719
Civil service, salaries, attitude, 2195
Class B fairs, 3729
Cold storage warehouses, 3716
Cory, Mr. T. L., travelling expenses, 2508
Creameries, bonus to, 3716
Dairying industry, 3681, 3714
Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 3678
Doctor of laws degree, 952
Durum wheat, 3339
Empire bureau, 3680
Experimental farms, 3551
Demonstration farms, 2243
Harrow, 3253
Kapuskasing, 3555
Ottawa, 3565
Fairs, grants to, 715
Fertilizer control, 3728
Health of animals, 3572
Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, 2576, 3737, 3764
Dayspring, N.S., municipal farm, tuberculin-testing, 1243
Nova Scotia, bovine tuberculosis, 1243
Saskatchewan restricted areas, qu., 2146
Sherbrooke, compensation for tuberculin-tested cattle, 939
Hog cholera
Essex county, 309, 611
Compensation, 3732
Joint swine committee, 510
Lieutenant-Governorship of Saskatchewan, and, 98-9
Live stock, 3729
Car inspection official, 3738
Mange among animals, 3572
Manitoba water powers, 627
Meats, grading, 3731
Muskrat farming, 3564
National Dairy Council, 3681, 3714
Speech before, reference, 3167, 3171
Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 626
New Brunswick hay crop, 2819

- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—*Con.***
 Noxious weeds, 3564
 Oleomargarine, 2351
 Restricted area, compensation, 1563
 Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 17, 69
 Seed cleaning plants, 3724
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3720
 Tobacco investigation, 536
 Trip to Great Britain, motor car, and, 314,
 322, 799, 801, 832, 952
 Tuberculin test records, 3254
 University of Saskatchewan, degree from, 98
 World's Grain Congress, 3763
- Motion Pictures**
 Bureau, 3302
 Immigration department, use of, 2856
- Motor and Pleasure Boats.** *See* Taxation
- Motor Vehicles.** *See* Automobiles
- Mulgrave-Point Tupper** car ferry, qu., 1231
- Mulgrave-Port Hawkesbury, N.S.** ferry, qu.,
 1023, 1026
- Mulock, Sir William,** Post Office Department
 administration, 1826
- Multilateral Treaty.** *See* International Peace
- Mulvey, Mr. Thomas,** reparations, 2592
- Municipalities**
 Industrial development, provision for, 2587
 Power and transportation investments, 412
 Railway station facilities, 2841
 Schools, credit for operation of, 141
 Taxing powers, 288
- Munning Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills
 Discussed
- Murphy, Hon. Charles,** Toronto postal em-
 ployees strike, 2262
- Murray Harbour** branch line. *See* Canadian
 National Railways
- Muskoka Lakes Association,** motor boats,
 taxation, 866, 867, 914, 981, 1027, 3314
- Muskoka-Ontario** postmasterships, 1332
- Muskox,** conservation of, 3642
- Muskrat Farming,** 3563
- Naas River,** salmon fisheries, 3377
- Narcotic Drugs.** *See* Opium and Narcotic
 Drugs
- Natashquan, Que.,** wharf repairs, 2391
- National Association of Canada,** Central
 European immigration, 2900
- National Battlefields Commission,** 3612
- National Dairy Council,** 3681. *See also* Dairy-
 ing Industry
 Australian treaty, res., 1451-2
 Dairying industry and, 1062
- National Debt.** *See* Public Debt
- National Defence.** *See also* International
 Peace; War
 Aerial surveys, 2216
 Air services, 3747
 Camp Borden, operations, 3224, 3747
 Pensions, 3209
 Royal air force, qualifications, 3209
 Anti-gas measures, 2633
 Armies, reduction of, 245
 Armouries
 Port Arthur, Ont., 1783
 Redcliff, Alta., 1970
 Regina, Sask., 1945
 Westmount, Que., 1955
 Bedford Basin powder magazine, 1678
 Standard Construction Company contract,
 1901
 Cadet services 3212, 3219, 3226, 3232
 Alberta, qu., 2350
 M. (Miss Macphail) to reduce, 3235, neg.,
 3238
 Civil air operations, 3207, 3224, 3747
 Camp Borden, 3224
 Civilian employees, 3224
 Conscription of natural resources and ser-
 vices, M. (Mr. Irvine), 348, stands,
 349
 Decorations, awarding of, 91
 Department
 Coal purchases at Halifax (Mr. Quinn), 1566
 Estimates, 3017, 3207, 3232, 3428, 3747
 Generals, 3250
 Officers employed, 1566
 Salaries, 3249
 Arrears of, qu., 1024
 Deputy minister, increase in salary, 3249
 Expenditure, 165, 272
 For 1913-1914, 2038, qu., 2120
 Increased, 250
 General stores, 3238
 Halifax citadel, 1976
 Highways, and, 294
 Lindsay arsenal, repairs, 822, 3197
 Long Branch rifle range, qu., 2508
 Manufacturing establishments, 3238
 Military buildings, repairs, etc., 1976
 Military estimates, increase in, 272

National Defence—Con.

- Military Service Act, rejections, 2620
- Militia services
 - Administration, 3207
 - Foreign orders and decorations. *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
 - Honorary colonels, 97
- Military stores, accommodation, 1927
- Naval services, 3207
 - Destroyers, purchase, 3207
- Non-permanent active militia, 3225, 3239
- Ordnance land, Shelburne, timber sale, qu., 188, qu., 408
- Permanent force, 910, 1566, 3242
- Regular army, non-commissioned officers and men, qu., 714
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 3209, 3747
- Statistics, qu., 1436
- Wellington barracks, Halifax, qu., 1678

National Gallery of Canada

- Employees, appointments, qu., 2719
- Extra accommodation, qu., 283
- Paintings, purchase of, 3065
- War memorials and paintings, 2298, 3067
- Portraits, 3143

National Highways. *See* Highways**National-Liverpool Insurance Company, 102, 171****National Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks**National Research Council.** *See* Research**National Revenue Department**

- Appraisal service, qu., 1461, 3443
- British preference, labour and material content requirement, 2437
- Burns, Thomas H., absence, qu., 1227
- Commercial smuggling, conference, 2685
- Customs and excise
 - Amherstburg, Ont., revenue, qu., 1226
 - Assistant customs appraiser, Quebec, 1026
 - Automobile seizures at port of Athelstan, 3149, 3255
 - Camrose, Alta., office, qu., 1229
 - Collections, qu., 1884
 - Cumberland county, N.S., offices, 1566
 - Customs duties, revenue from, 320
 - Customs offices closed, 537
 - Customs preventive service, qu., 2124, 3446-7
 - Dismissals, qu., 1461
 - Inverness county, qu., 2124
 - Peterson, Austin, qu., 1885
 - Pictou, N.S., 3255
 - Drumheller, Alta., customs port, qu., 1564
 - Dumoulin, Mr., Notre Dame des Bois officer, 3256

National Revenue Department—Con.

- Customs and excise—*Con.*
 - Dumping duty, imposition of, qu., 612
 - Excise
 - Automobiles, remission, 1530-42
 - Liquor, tax on. *See under* Liquor, export to United States
 - Cigarettes, on, qu., 820
 - Glace Bay, N.S., customs staff, qu., 2351
 - Halifax inspector, Mr. Arthur Lovett, 2720
 - Halton county customs office, qu., 714
 - Hamilton customs office, qu., 79
 - Leamington, Ont., revenue, qu., 1224
 - Liquor duties, qu., 1239
 - Liquor export to United States. *See* Liquor
 - Mahone Bay customs officer, 2125
 - Outports, recommendations of commission, 3412
 - Prosecutions
 - Bronfman, Mr. Harry, 2677, 2678, 2721, 2822, 3013
 - Prince county, P.E.I., qu., 1676
 - Revenue for 1928, qu., 1230
 - Seizures, 3446
 - Sherbrooke, N.S., collector, qu., 2789
 - Thibeau, W. J., employment, qu., 3324
 - Walkerville, Ont., revenue, qu., 1226
 - Westmoreland and Gloucester counties, qu., 2625
 - Windsor, Ont., revenue, qu., 1224
- Customs ports, closing of, 3437, 3439
- Customs tariff. *See also* Customs Tariff
 - Items
 - Publication of 3418
 - Rulings, 1543
 - Estimates, 3017, 3412, 3428, 3446, 3517
 - Garrison case, 3500, 3517
 - Liquor traffic with United States, 2681, 2690.
 - See also* Liquor
 - Convention of 1924, enforcement, 2648
 - Liquor export houses, 2697
 - Vessels, clearances, 2680
 - Nova Scotia ports, revenue, qu., 1647
 - Pincombe, Charles A., dismissal of, 1332
 - Receipts for 1928, qu., 1230
 - Richardson, Mr., dry goods appraiser, Winnipeg, 3149, 3255
 - Royal commission on customs and excise, 1184. *See also* Customs Inquiry Commission
 - Wilmot, Major, investigations in Great Britain, 2442

National Trust Company, Limited, 430**National Unity.** *See* discussion on Canadian Nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett)

- Nationality.** *See* Canadian Nationality; Immigration; Naturalization
- Native-Born,** preference to. *See* Immigration
- Natural Resources.** *See also* Address; Alberta; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Mines and Minerals; Western Provinces
- Administration, cost of, 216
- Alberta. *See under this title,* Prairie Provinces; Western Provinces
- Alienation, 440
- Approval by parliament of disposition
- M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 440, 512, 533, 570-1, 615, 666, 695, 719; agreed to as amended, 726
- Amdt. (Mr. Church), 550; out of order, 552
- Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 566; out of order, 570; Speaker's ruling sustained, 570
- Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 571; agreed to, 726
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 670; agreed to, 704
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Bird), 708-09; neg., 725
- Coal. *See that title*
- Colonization, societies, land grants, 615-16
- Conscription of in time of war, M. (Mr. Irvine), 348; stands, 349
- Development of, 1108
- Disposition of. *See under this title.* Approval, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Early system of private grants, 220
- Exploitation of, 1472
- Extent of, 1079
- Manitoba. *See under this title,* Prairie Provinces; Western Provinces
- New Brunswick, 822, 1726
- Parliamentary control of. *See under this title* Approval of parliament
- Prairie provinces
- Highways and, 287
- M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 190; agreed to, 228
- Amdt. (Mr. Speakman), 219; withdrawn, 228
- Raw materials
- British preference, and, 2441
- Export of, 13, 18-19, 32-3, 3287, 3540
- Duty proposed, 1472, 1526
- United States, to, 755, 765, 923-4, 1272
- Building up domestic industry by, 33
- Manufacture in United States, 811, 1522
- Manufactured commodities in return for, 1297-8
- Research work, 158
- Return to provinces, 23
- Natural Resources—Con.**
- Saskatchewan. *See under this title,* Prairie Provinces; Western Provinces
- Self-government, and, 220
- Statutes affecting, 523
- Utilization, 595
- Water powers, administration. *See* Water Powers
- Western provinces, return to, 23, 34, 163
- Correspondence, 8, 73
- Manitoba, commission of inquiry, 518
- Maritime provinces, and, 2925
- Negotiations, correspondence, 514
- Naturalization, 1273**
- Canadian citizens, definition, 176
- Certificates issued since 1927, qu., 1647
- Naturalization Act, expenses under, 3611, 3651
- Naval Armaments,** reduction of. *See* International Peace, Multilateral Treaty
- Naval Compromise.** *See* Anglo-French
- Naval Rivalry.** *See* United States
- Navigable Waters,** obstructions, removal, 3320
- Navigable Waters Protection Act, 350, 441.**
- See also* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); St. Lawrence Waterway, M. (Mr. Church)
- Beauharnois power project, 670
- Navigable Waters Protection Act Amdt. Bill**
- (Approval by parliament of plans of power companies intending to operate in international streams)
- 1r., 79; M. for 2r., 262; neg., 265-6
- Navigation.** *See also* Hudson Bay; Marine and Fisheries; St. Lawrence Waterway; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels
- Aerial. *See* Aviation
- Detroit river, lights and buoys, qu., 907, 939, qu., 1230
- Dominion-provincial rights. *See* Jurisdiction
- Great lakes. *See that title*
- Inland, investigations, 435
- Navigable waters, 350, 441
- Powers of parliament, 422
- Water powers in, 621
- St. Lawrence river. *See that title*
- Neill, Mr. Alan W. (Comox-Alberni)**
- Anderson lake hatchery, 3378
- Armistice day, observance, 74
- Thanksgiving day, on, M. (Mr. Gershaw)

Neill, Mr. Alan W.—Con.

- Assembly, right of, 2367
 Bell Telephone Company bill, 464
 Blight divorce bill, 3231, 3467
 British Columbia
 Cannery licenses, 190
 Lumber, Australia, for, qu., 939
 Wrecking plants, 3321
 Budget, 1257. Failure of Manufacturers' Corporation, 1257-8; falsification of balance sheet, 1258; Home Bank disaster; Great West Permanent Loan Corporation; protection of investors; executive officers lending money to selves, 1259; use of members' and senators' names in prospectuses, 1260
 Chinese immigration, 2956
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3090, 3094
 Empire settlement scheme, 2948
 Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry. Co. bill, 691, 1310
 Estimates, reference to com., 460
 Fish traps in British Columbia, 2464, 3086, 3279, 3595
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3482
 Fishing bounty, 3699
 Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2360
 Freedom of speech, 2367
 Government telegraphs, 3157
 Employees superannuation, 102, 506
 Grievances, expression of in ways and means committee, 2360
 Henderson divorce bill, 3474
 Hydrographic surveys, 3330
 Immigration estimates, 2948
 Imperial Cable merger, 2473, 2478
 Ind. and International Relations com. report, 2788, amdt. (Mr. Heaps) 2775
 Liberty of the press, 2367
 Lightkeepers
 Annual leave, 3335
 Salaries, 3344
 Manufacturers Finance Corporation, 1257
 Marriage, Great Britain, in, 2628
 Newington light-boat, replacement of, 3318
 Pacific coast fisheries, United States fishermen, 3351
 Pelagic sealing treaty claims, qu., 2244
 Private and public bills, 461
 Private members' days, 1257
 Privilege—Sockeye salmon treaty, 2790
 Pulverized coal, use of, 3580
 Revaluation of soldier lands, 409
 Seymour narrows, ripple rock, 3320-1
 Social insurance, 2775, 2788

Neill, Mr. Alan W.—Con.

- Sockeye salmon treaty, 3188
 Privilege, 2790
 Standing orders com. report, 460
 Stark, George, case of, qu., 1224
 Sun Life Assurance Company bill, 464
 Thanksgiving day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 82
 Vancouver island hydrographic survey, qu., 407
 Wheat, discriminatory freight rates, 3137
Nesbitt-Thompson interests, Manitoba power resources, 539
New Brunswick. *See also* Maritime Claims Commission; Maritime Provinces
 Agricultural conditions, 1020
 Baxter, Premier, on aliens and public rights, 45
 Chignecto canal. *See that title*
 Colonization and settlement conditions, 2923
 Cotton industry, tariff changes and, 839
 Farm Loan Act of 1927, 839
 Fisheries, 1021
 Harbours and rivers, 2293, 2378
 Hay crop and markets, qu., 2818
 Highways, 323
 Immigration and colonization, 2923
 Overseas Settlement Committee, 2924
 Land settlement, 987-8, 2744, 2924
 Partition of federal lands, claim, 198
 Post office
 Administration, 2068
 Postmasters, 1855
 Dismissals, 1823, 2138
 Post offices closed, 1723
 Potato industry, 1020
 Preventive service, liquor traffic, 3448
 Provincial subsidy, 3607
 Returning officers, dismissals, 2168

New Brunswick Railway Company Bill, 2699, 2821, 2881

New Campbellton, N.S., wharf, qu., 1241

New Edinburgh Mills Property. *See* Ottawa

New England Fish Company, salmon traps, 3506

New Glasgow, N.S.

- Post office, 1899
 Public building, qu., 510

New Glasgow, Que., postmastership, 2131

New Waterford, N.S., post office, 1899

New Westminster, B.C.

- Canadian National Railways, 1329, 1389
 Grain elevators, 3392

- New Westminster, B.C.—Con.**
 Penitentiary, 2433, 2466
 Post office, 1707, 1722, 1727, 1762, 1846
 Moore, Miss, employment of, 1708, 1848
 Papers tabled, 1911
- New Zealand**
 British preference, content requirement, 2444
 Butter imports from, qu., 509, 950, 1105, 1248, 2768. *See also* Australia
 Customs tariff on butter, 3164
 Dairy herds, increase, 751, 1081
 Sheep-raising industry, 2747
 Trade with, 751, 3162, 3540. *See also* Australia
- New York State**, Niagara falls preservation, 466
- New York Stock Exchange**, Canadians and, 1081
- Newfoundland**
 Trade commissioner to, 3288
 Trade relations with, 842, 1196
- Newport, Que.**, wharf replacement, 2392
- News Service.** *See* Press
- Newspaper Ownership.** *See* Post Office Act Amdt. Bill
- Newspapers.** *See* Press
- Newsprint.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge Company Bill.** *See* Private Bills discussed
- Niagara Falls**
 Ice jams, 468
 Industries, refuse and sewage, 468
 Park commission, 468
 Plant and water rights, 615
 Preservation of, convention with United States, 8, 419, 563
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for approval, 466; debate adjourned, 479, 2635; M. agreed to, 2643
 Res. adopted in Senate, 122
 Special International Niagara Board, 466
- Niagara River**, power developments, 687
- Nicholl Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Nickle, Mr. W. F.** *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Nicomen Island**, British Columbia, protection work, 2409
- Nielson, Mr. F. K.**, three-mile limit, 2652
- Norris, Mr.**, Railway Commission appointment, 3136
- North Brookfield, N.S.**, postmaster, dismissal, 1725, 1727
- North Bruce County**, public works, 749, 947
- North v. the King**, seizure of vessel North, 2657
- Northern Alberta Railways Company Bill.** *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Northern Development Company**, road construction, 340
- Northern Electric Company.** *See* Bell Telephone Company
- Northern Ontario.** *See* Ontario
- Northport, N.S.**, wharf, 2242
- Northwest Grain Dealers' Association**, 1127
- Northwest Territories**
 Government of, 3637, 3639
 Transfer to Dominion, 530
 Water powers, 645
- Northwest Territories Act**, amendment, 538, 1836
- Northwestern Power Company**, Seven Sisters falls, 450, 572
- Norton, N.B.**, postmastership, 1666, 1855, 2134, 2148, 2167
- Norton Creek, Que.**, dredging, 2392
- Norway**, refusal of liquor clearances, 2686
- Notch Hill, B.C.**, post office, qu., 1233
- Notre Dame des Bois, Que.**, Mr. J. W. Dumoulin, customs officer, dismissal, 3256
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
 Agriculture, 1354-5
 Annapolis valley apple crop, 1365
 Boards of trade, resolutions, 1006-07
 Bovine tuberculosis, compensation, 1076, 1243
 Breakwaters, dredging and repairs, 1368-9
 Chignecto canal. *See that title*
 Coal industry, 882-3, 1004, 1033, 1363. *See also* Coal
 Coat of arms, 2467, 2678, 2721
 Conditions, 1364-5
 Duncan reports, 1362
 Farmers, increased tariff on butter, res., 1366
 Fisheries situation, 2037, 2198, 2249

Nova Scotia—Con.

- Fishing industry 1367, 1411, 3475
- Fruit-growing, 997-8, 1002
- Geographical location, 1040
- Gypsum industry, 33-4, 1000
- Harbours and rivers, 2011, 2241, 2287
- Highways, expenditure on, 168, 303, 323
 - Highway board, 303
- Immigration, 2959
- Industries, 3182
- Liberal party, 1358
 - Duncan commission, 1354
- Mining industry, 1360
 - Conditions, 1354
- National revenue collections, qu., 1647
- New Zealand treaty effect on, 1007-08
- Old age pensions, 1002, 1360, 1096
- Passengers steamers in, qu., 2625
- Payments to, Duncan report, 1362
- Postmasters, dismissals, 1866
- Proprietary right in western lands, 198
- Provincial subsidy, 3607
- Public works, 1894
- Rhodes, Premier, aliens and public offices, 45
- Sale of properties for unpaid taxes, 1450
- Shipping, war reparations, 2596
- Steel industry, 957, 1032, 1363, 1411
- Subsidy
 - Correspondence tabled, 1380
 - Increased, qu., 937
 - Special grant, and, 1331
- Taxation, municipal and provincial and national railways, 1362
- Tory, Hon. J. C., on maritime claims, 212

Nurses, decorations and medals, 76

Nut Mountain, Sask., postmaster, dismissal, 2214

Oakville, Ont., harbour, qu., 716

Oaths of Office Bill, 1r., 2

Observatories

- Ottawa, 3614
- Victoria, B.C., astrophysical, 2011

Odell, Mr. Russell K., qu., 2123

Odette, Mr. E. G. (East Essex)

- Border Cities Star, reported statement by, 1887
- Customs and excise collections, qu., 1884

Official Report of Debates. *See* House of Commons

Oil

- Coal, from, 3591
- Indian reserves, on, 3613
- Lands, 615

Okanagan Fruit Growers. *See* British Columbia

Old Age Pensions. *See* Pensions

Old Bridgeport, N.S., postmaster, qu., 909

Olean, N.Y., typhoid fever epidemic, 2621

Oleomargarine, 773, 795, 1073, qu., 2350, 3175

Oliver, B.C., postmastership, 1332, 2133, 2168

Onion Lake, Indian agency, 2246

Ontario

- Accounting, federal grants and, 311, 318
- Area, extension of, 194, 215, 220
- Automobile fees and gasoline tax, 325
- Boundary extensions, 532
- Colonization policy, 2864
- Corporation Tax Act, 2461
- Dairy products, marketing, 2440
- Debt retirement scheme, 740, 1205, 1285
- Dairying industry, 3167
- Education, estimates, 311
- Electrical transmission lines, 299
- Farms
 - Reduction of size of, 2865
 - Sale of, 749
- Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard, Simcoe Ont. appointment, 1818
- Great Britain, representation in, 2909
- Highways, 230
 - Construction, financing of, 289
 - Good roads movement, 345
- Hollinger Mine disaster, 2354
- Hydro-electric development, 350
- Immigration expenditure, 2909
- Kapuskasing land settlement 2864
- Land additions to, 194
- Liquor Control Board, 1818
 - Bootlegging, 2683
- Liquor, profit from sale of, 318
- Mail services, 1332
- Malting plants, qu., 2120
- Mining shares tax, 2455
- Milk and milk products, export, 892
- Municipalities, laying out for industrial development, 2587
- Niagara falls, preservation, 466
- Northern Ontario
 - Agricultural lands, 2749
 - Clay belt, 855
 - Climatic conditions, 2863
 - Colonization, 2863

Ontario—Con.**Northern Ontario—Con.**

- Highways and, 286
- Immigration, 2865
- Mining industry, 962-3
- Public works, 1332, 1836
- Resources, 292, 858
- Silver and gold production, 689
- Transportation facilities, 2865
- Northern Development Company, 340
- Population, loss of, 1088, 1215-16
- Power sites, disposition, 646
- Price, Hon. W. H., aliens and public offices, 46
- Public buildings, 1929, 3199
- Public debt, 1205
- Rabies outbreak, 2971
- Research, 169
- Rural depopulation, 2879
- St. Lawrence waterway, 350, 410
 - Plans, 419
- Southwestern peninsula, liquor traffic, 2714
- Technical education expenditures, 311, 318
- Thorold-Hamilton power transmission, 550
- Trustees in bankruptcy, qu., 2950

Ontario Liquor Control Board. *See* Liquor; Ontario**Ontario Mining Association** flotation cells, 2309**Opaqing Agents.** *See* Customs Tariff Items, Zirconium Oxide**Opium and Narcotic Drug Act**

- Administration, 2967
- Convictions under, qu., 508; qu., 716, 2971
- Immigration, administration, 2957

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment and consolidation of present bill)

- 1r., 16; 2r., com., 61; M. to refer to special com., 151; agreed to, 151; special com. appointed, 175; first report, 459, 465; M. to concur in, neg., 507; second report, 907; com., 2413; com., 3r., 2553

Opposition. *See also* Bennett; Conservative Government, criticism of, 449**Optional Clause.** *See* International Peace; League of Nations, Permanent Court**Orders of Merit, 93****Orders in Council.** *See also* Government

- Alberta grazing lands 425
- Australian treaty, 751, 3540
- Bank mergers. *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill
- Canada Grain Act, grain tickets, 1124, 1146, 1179
- Conservative government, dumping, 1283
- Dismissals, 3256
- Government by, 425, 440, 541
- Hudson Bay Company lands, 663
- Manitoba natural resources, 24-25
- Natural products, valuation for duty, 3545
- Northwest territories, 530
- Norton, N.B., postmastership, 2148
- Power to rescind or amend, 3258
- Public domain, granting by, 425
- Right of annulment, 422
- Seven Sisters falls, 425, 625
- Tariff advisory board, 1493
- Validation of, M. Mr. Stewart (Edmonton) 3019; agreed to, 3020
- Violation, 1187
- War reparations, 2592, 2595
- Western Canada postal employees, 2250, 2259, 2282

Ordinance Lands. *See* National Defence**Oriental.** *See* Immigration**Orleans Island**

- Bridge, 814
- Telephone system, 814-15

Oshawa, Ont.

- Industrial development, 2588
- Strike at, 823, 1291-2

Ottawa

- Beautification. *See under this title*, Improvement and beautification
- Booth farm, purchase of, 1071
- Bridges, 3043
- Central heating plant, 2014
- Commercial radio stations, qu., 3018
- Confederation building, 2002
 - Supervision of construction, qu., 1331
 - Tenders, 614
- Confederation park, 1402
 - Property demolished for, value of, 294, 1071, 2245-6
- Daly building
 - Cost of, 1402
 - Method of purchase, 1953
- Departmental buildings, estimates, 1936-7
- Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, 1402
- Drinking water, 1981, 2621
- Experimental farm, 3565
- Glebe Collegiate cadet dance, 3232
- Government buildings, qu., 1232

Ottawa—Con.

- Improvement and beautification of, 747, 778, 794, 832, 953, 1251, 1273, 1319, 1402, 2009
- Assessment of property expropriated for, 294, 1071, 2245
- Mail matter, method of handling, 2202
- National Research Council laboratories, 2014
- New departmental building, 2012. *See also under this title*, Confederation building
- New Edinburgh mills property, 832, 3058, 3142
 - Electric power, utilization of, 1983
- Parliament buildings, 2012
- Post office square, 294, qu., 2017
- Property, acquisition by government, qu., 1435
- Public buildings
 - Expenditure on, 1402
 - Grounds, and, water, 1981
 - Rideau hall. *See that title*
 - Russell House property, 1072, 1402
 - Fire, qu., 2121
 - Second new departmental building, 3198
 - Victoria building, 2003-04
 - Victory tower, completion, 1402
 - Wellington street
 - Buildings, 2009
 - Traffic lights, 2000

Ottawa Dairy Company, imports of New Zealand butter, 839

Ottawa River, storage dams, 3070

Oxford and Asquith, Earl of. *See* Great Britain

Oxford, N.S., post office, 1925

Oysters. *See* Fish and Fisheries

Ozone Generators. *See* Customs Tariff Items

Pacaud, Mr. Lucien T., Pacific Cable Board, 2068, 2142, 2148, 2198, 2208, 2238

Pacific Cable. *See also* Imperial Cable Board, Pacaud, Mr. Lucien, representative, 2068, 2142, 2148, 2198, 2205, 2238
 Communications Company, sale to, qu., 407
 Conference as to, 2203

Pacific Cable Merger. *See* Imperial Cable

Pacific Coast steamship services, 906

Pacific Fisheries Treaty. *See* Sockeye Salmon Fisheries Treaty

Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 2502. *See also* Canadian National Railways

Pacific Halibut Treaty, 3379

Pacific Settlement of international disputes. *See* International Peace; League of Nations

Packing Industry. *See* Meats

Pact of Paris. *See* International Peace

Paint, tariff on, 1068

Pairs. *See* Divisions

Paish, Sir George, on removal of restrictions of European trade, 857

Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., appointment of, 1037-8, qu., 1224, qu., 1240, 3352

Palais Station. *See* Quebec (city)

Palladium. *See* Customs Tariff Items; Platinum

Palmer Report, 2483, 2495. *See also* Montreal, railway terminal facilities

Parent, Mr. Georges (Quebec West)
 Canadian National Railways, special freight tariff, 613
 Civil servants over 70 years of age, 910
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3204
 Private bills com. reports, 1461, 1610, 1911, 2298, 2463, 2574, 3081, 3693
 Public Accounts com. report, 1911
 Titanium ores, report on, 3757
 Translation of gov't. publications, 910

Paris

Canadian Minister to, 36, 252, 747, 1401
 Peace pact. *See* International Peace
 Representation, salaries, etc., 2672

Paris Pact. *See* International Peace

Parker Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Parks. *See* Canadian National Railways

Parliament. *See also* Great Britain; House of Commons; Senate
 Agreements, confirmation or ratification, 1950
 Alimony granting of. *See* discussion on Strachan divorce bill *under* Private Bills Discussed

Approval of
 Bank mergers, 125-44
 Disposition of natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 440, 463, 512, 538, 570
 Works in international boundary waters. *See* Navigable Waters Protection Act
 Bank mergers, control over. *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill

Parliament—Con.

Civil Service salaries, and. *See* Civil Service; Post office

Delegation to United States, 3417

Divorces

Granting by, principle, 1566

Granted since 1867, 382-3

French language, use in, 195

Functions of, 957

Legislative and executive powers, 424, 525-9

Money grants, discretion in, 233

Natural resources, disposition. *See* Natural Resources

Orders in council, annulment of, 422

Party system, and, 686

Powers, subversion of, 1211

Prorogation, 3763, 3777

Public opinion, responsiveness to, 957

Reflections on honour of, 2793

Session

Cost of, 2186

Special, to deal with United States tariff changes, proposed, 792, 843

Time of meeting, 3598, 3676-7

Workingmen in, 99

Parliament Buildings

Elevators, operation of, 1983

Estimates, 2012

Sidewalks on parliament hill, 1932

Tower, completion of, 1402

Parliamentary Guide, 100**Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library

Parliamentary Procedure. *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker

Parliamentary Rules. *See* House of Commons, Rules

Parliamentary Restaurant

Joint committee, 101

First and final rep., 3144, 3250

Personnel, 174, 611

Potatoes from United States, use of, 852-3

Parlour Car Tickets, tax. *See* Taxation

Parole, prisoners released on, qu., 1646

Parrsboro, N.S., wharf, 2242

Parry Sound, Ont., dredging, 3044

Parties, Political. *See their respective titles*

Partisanship. *See* Political Partisanship

Passports

Hong Kong, agent in, 2860

Passport office, salaries and expenses, 2670

United States, to, 180

Patent Record, 3611

Patents, assistant commissioner of, qu., 3019

Patronage. *See* Political Patronage

Patterson, Hon. J. C., titles of Great Britain in Arctic seas, 3611

Peace. *See also* League of Nations; National Defence: War.

Briand-Kellogg proposals, 236

Economic tendencies affecting, 1336

International. *See* International Peace

Promotion of, reference to M. of Miss Macphail, 312

League of Nations, and, 237

New psychology of, 1334

Peace treaty

Canadian Nationals, definition, 176

Language rights of nationals, 2358

Protection, and, 1335-6

Peace Pact. *See* International Peace

Peace River District

Colonization, 2730, 2853

Grain production, 2858

History of, 2728

Homesteads, 2018, 2737, 2853

Immigration and, 2728, 2943-4

Lands, cleaning, 2731

Mining development, 2500

Natural resources, 2500

Pacific railway outlet, 2500

Correspondence and engineers' reports, 2298, 2417, 2819

Survey work, qu., 612, 666, 718

Peace river block, transfer to B.C., 523

Railway lines, 369. *See also* Northern Alberta Railways

School lands, sale of, 2735

Settlement, 986-7

Timber, 2731

Transportation requirements, 1016-17

Water powers, 2500

Wheat production, 1122

Pearce Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Peat Fuels, Limited, 1650, 1783. *See also* Alfred, Ont.

Peck, Mr. E. A. (Peterborough)

Char service in public buildings, 1987

Government contracts, wages, 3197

Lindsay arsenal, 822, 1462, 3021, 3197

McPhee, E. A., payments to, 1887

Peck, Mr. E. A.—Con.

Ministers, perquisites, 1990
 Ottawa experimental farm, 3566
 Peterborough county, rural routes, qu., 1565
 Port Arthur Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, qu., 407
 Return, inquiry for, 1462
 Trent canal water-powers, 2018

Peel, Sir Robert, tariff policy, 1338

Pelagic Sealing Treaty, claims, qu., 2244

Pelee Island, flood conditions, 2463, 2509, 3154

Pembina Valley Railway, purchase, 369. *See also* Alberta, Railways

Pembroke, Ont.

Post office, 1856
 Woollen mills, 1248-9

Pencil Manufacturers. *See* Canada Crayon Company, Limited

Penitentiaries. *See* Justice

Penitentiary Act Amendment Bill

(Visit and inspection by grand jury twice a year)

1r., 56; M. for 2r., 122; debate adjourned, 123

Pennsylvania Railroad Company, New York terminal, 2828

Penny Bank Act Amendment Bill

(Power to invest in guaranteed securities)

1r., 2717; order for 2r., transferred to govt. orders, 2817; 2r., com., 2823; 3r., 2824

Penny Mining Stocks, tax on. *See* Taxation

Penny Postage. *See* Post Office

Pension Board. *See* Pensions

Pensions. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Civil Service, Superannuation; Militia Pension Act; Pensions and National Health Dept.

Air service, 3209

Bell, Major Graham A., widow of, 3741

Canadian expeditionary force, officers, 72, qu., 3675

Canadian National Railways. *See* Grand Trunk Act, 1906-07, Amdt. Bill

Cheques mailed for, qu., 1883

Civil flying, 3043

European war and active militia, 3017

Farrow, Mrs. R. R., 3714

Federal appeal board, appeals, number and disposal of, qu., 2789

Gas poisoning, for, 3014

Pensions—Con.

Grand Trunk. *See* Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 Amdt. Bill

Judges. *See* Supreme Court Act Amdt.

Militia. *See* Militia Pension Act Amdt.

Old age, 28, 162, 170, 316, 813, 915, 960, 1094, 1309, 1353, 2773

Administration, 3672

History of legislation, 1093

Nova Scotia, 1002, 1450

Ontario, negotiations with, 719

Payments to provinces, 317, 587, 1394

Prince Edward Island, 853

Provinces, and, 162, 1096

Statement showing operation of agreements, 3383

Yukon territory, 615

Order in Council No. 8481, 1244, 2721, 2818

Penitentiary guards, for, 3631

Pension board

Correspondence with Pension Dept., 717

Medical examination, qu., 3251

Offices, 3063

Politics and, Ottawa Journal article, 536

Returned soldiers and, 1273

Pilots, to, 3338

Regina, heart and lung expert, qu., 3252

Ritchie, Dr. John B., qu., 3252

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 974-5

Soldiers, 162, 1820

In 1919, 285

Total payments, 1918-1928, 1394

Taschereau, Lady, 3741

Weller, J. L., 3142

Pensions and National Health Department

Care of patients and medical examination of pensioners, 2142, 2617, 2807, 2967, 2989

Employees, officials, physicians employed, qu., 2121

Employees' liability, compensation, 3016

Estimates, 2142, 2617, 2807, 2967, 2989, 3017, 3043

Expenditure, 2621

Federal appeal board, 2789, 3016

Health department, activities of, 2807

Hospitals, 1978

Medical officers, qu., 2145

Immigration inspection, qu., 1563

Operating expense and working capital, 3016

Pension board, correspondence with, 717

Reorganization, 2989

Sheltered employment, 3016

Soldiers' advisers, qu., 2418

Winnipeg hospital, 1939

Peonies, distribution. *See* Horticulture

- Peribonka, Que.**, wharf repairs, 2394
- Perley, Hon. Sir George H.** (Argenteuil)
 Amos, Que., wharf, 2383
 Battlefields memorials, 3611-12
 Bonds, purchase below par, 3601
 Bovine tuberculosis, 3759
 Civil Service
 Commission, appointments, 2790
 Orders for returns, 3760
 Commons chamber, temperature, 3043
 Deputy ministers, increase in salaries, 2241
 Domicile of married women, 2227
 Dundee, Que., improvement to drains, 2388
 Estimates, proposed reference to com., 461
 Forty-minute rule, interpretation, 2359
 Greene divorce bill, 3534
 Grondines wharf, 2389
 Hawkesbury-Grenville bridge, 3052
 Immigrants under 21 years, qu., 715
 Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference, qu., 407
 Mining shares, transfer, taxation, 2540
 Natashquan wharf, 2391
 Natural resources, western provinces, 74
 Needy settlers, relief, 3757
 Norton creek, dredging, 2392
 Ontario harbours and rivers, 2397
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 2415
 Pacific cable, 2203
 Prime Minister, visit to Washington, 3747
 Private members' days, 979
 Second new departmental building, 3198
 Soldier settlement, 3702
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill
 Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2540
 Standing order 37, expiry of time, 2359
 Standing orders com. report, 461
 Want of confidence motions, 2359
 War memorials and paintings, 2298
 Winnipeg postal employees 3758
- Permanent Court of International Justice**
See League of Nations
- Perras, Mr. F. W.** (Wright)
 Budget, 864. Reduction of debt and surplus, 854; tax reductions; county of Wright; Liberal policy and agriculture; Beauharnois power project, 865
- "Personal"** letters, production of, 1711
- Peterborough County**, rural mail, qu., 1565
- Petersen Contract**, 623, 803
- Peterson**, Austin, preventive officer, qu., 1885
- Petit de Grat, N.S.**, wharf repairs, 2049
- Petitions.** *See* House of Commons
- Petroleum Leases**, 524
- Pettit, Mr. George H.** (Welland)
 Civil service, superannuation, 1566
 Divorce bills procedure, 1590
 Library of Parliament, 2148
 Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge Co. bill, 2095, 2247, 2419, 2486
 Pension board, medical examination, qu., 3251
 Port Colborne elevator, 1888
 Welland, Ont., post office, qu., 2146
- Phelan Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Philips**, Eugene F., electrical works, copper rods, 2336
- Philosophical Apparatus.** *See* Customs Tariff
- Physicians and Surgeons.** *See* Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Bill
 Narcotic drug traffic, 2977
- Picton, Ont.**, postmaster dismissal, 822, 1702, 1719, 1733, 1868, 2127
- Picton County, N.S.**
 Patronage, qu., 2508, 3184
 Public works, 2419, 2509
 Railway wharves, 409, 2050
- Picton Landing, N.S.**, wharf, 2290
- Pictures.** *See* Motion Pictures; National Gallery
- Pilotage**, administration of, 3338
- Pilots**, pensions, 3338
- Pinawa Falls.** *See* Seven Sisters Falls
- Pinchot**, Mr. Gifford, power monopoly, 441
- Pincombe**, Charles A., dismissal of, 1332
- Pine Falls** lease, 410
- Pittendreich Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Place Names**, honouring Colonel Lindbergh, Sir John Alcock, Sir Arthur Brown, qu., 1645
- Platinum Wire.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Pleasantville, N.S.**, postmastership, 1716, 1721
- Plimsoll Mark.** *See* Shipping and Shipbuilding

Plunkett, Mr. D'Arcy B. (Victoria)

Air mail services, 1747

Budget, 903. Prime Minister and the peace pact; the budget and farmers and workingmen; prosperity and agriculture; Victoria, B.C., by-election, 903; Mr. Malcolm and subsidized steamship service to Australia; appointment of Dr. McLean to Farm Load Board; campaign for industrial development in Victoria, 904; Sir Henry Thornton and Victoria grain elevator; construction of cold storage plant at Victoria; British Columbia worsted mills; the tariff and the woolen industry; British Columbia lumber industry; trade with Australia in lumber, 905; Australian tariff on lumber products; subsidized United States lines to Australia and New Zealand; Canadian Pacific coast steamship service; currency—one-cent and five-cent pieces; Senate reform; Liberal tariff policy, 906; "dally, linger and wait" policy; United States tariff changes; suggested economic conference of dominions in Ottawa, 907

Canadian National Steamships, Pacific service, qu., 1774

Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway bill, 694
Introduction, 1

Letter carriers' salaries, 1747

Ministers of the crown, telephones, 1990

Permanent force, 3243

Saanch observatory, road, 2011

Victoria, B.C., post office, 1746

Weaving yarns, imports, 3676

Point Tupper-Mulgrave, N.S., car ferry, qu., 1231**Political Parties and Groups.** *See also* Conservative Party; Elections; Liberal Party; Progressive Party

After election of 1854, 1419

Agriculture and, 1275

Bank mergers, and, 127

Bonaventure French Canadians, 1825

Campaign funds

Brewers and distillers, from, 2682

Harry Bronfman, and, 3636

Civil service reform, 1824

Franchise and party machinery, 686

Legislation, agreements respecting, 1132

Manitoba members, Seven Sisters falls, 442, 542, 552

Maritime claims, 217

Party politics, abandonment, 341

Political Parties and Groups—Con.

Party system, 868

Political domination by racial and religious groups, 584

Provinces, education and taxation, 201

Titles of honour. *See that title***Political Partisanship**Dismissals for, 1708-09. *See also under*

Post Office, Postmasters, Dismissals

Amdt. (Mr. Cahan) 3256-69

Couture, Mr. C. H., 3256

Dorchester county, Quebec, in 1911, 3277

Pettit, W. V., 1706

Postmasters, 1717, 1686, 1669

Requests for, 1717

Without investigation, 1706

McDonald, Mr. Arthur, investigation by, qu., 1241

Moore, Mr. W. H., speech, 1511-12

Railway Commission appointments, 35

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3660

Political Patronage, 1670. *See also* Political Parties and Groups; Political Partisanship; Post Office, Postmasters

Abolition of, 2128

Canadian National Railways, on, 840-1, 1319

Fisheries patrol service, 3348

Intercolonial railway, 1559

Le Droit editorial, 1806, 1888

Pictou County, N.S., qu., 2508

Postal service in, article in Farmer's advocate, 2252

Postmasters, dismissals. *See under* Post Office, Postmasters, dismissals

Public officials, 3498

Spoils system, 1719

Pollution of Inland Waters, 2984**Population**, 746. *See also* Address; Budget; Emigration; Immigration; Statistics

Additional required to consume surplus agricultural products, 1066

Birth rate, falling off in, 957

Building up of, 1110

Canadian nationality, and, 186-7

Canadians, two or more generations, 178

Census of 1921, 2887

Climatic conditions, and, 2863

Conservation of, 1277

Distribution, 28-9, 298, 2851, 2863

Fishermen drifting to United States, 1323

Foreign-born, origin, qu., 509

Immigration and, 1080. *See also* Immigration

Industrial, building up, 852

Maritime provinces, 1321

Movement from country to city, 957-8, 985

Movement from east to west, 207

Population—Con.

- Northern Ontario, 2749
- Ontario, loss in, table, 1215-16
- Percentage of, immigrants in Canada and United States, 985-6
- Polling divisions, and, 3023
- Preservation of, 1277
- Prince Edward Island, 852
- Prosperity and, 2752
- Racial derivations, 179, 187, 2741
- Rural
 - Decline in, 2768, 2868, 3161
 - Urban, and, balance between, 2730
- School age, 165
- Shifting from productive to luxury occupations, 957-8
- Shrinkage, 1080
- Size of families, decrease in, 957
- Southeast Grey, less in, 1088
- United States, comparison with, 2361
- Unoccupied areas of empire and release of congested districts, 28-9

Porsild Brothers

- Reindeer investigation, 3638
- Report on Arctic regions, 1888

Port Arthur, Ont.

- Armoury, 1783
- Dredging, 3056
- Grain elevators, qu., 511
- Grain shipments through, 1149
- Icebreaking, coal and dredging government contracts, 1332, qu., 3255
- Immigration office, qu., 3675

Port Arthur Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, subsidies to, qu., 407**Port Colborne, Ont.**

- Grain elevator, 1157, 1186, 1888
- Wheat congestion at, 2352

Port Elgin, Ont., dredging, 749**Port George, N.S., postmistress, 2352****Port Greville, N.S., breakwater, 2242****Port Hawkesbury-Mulgrave, N.S., ferry, qu., 1023, 1026****Port Howe, N.S., post office, 1566****Port Huron, Ont., Canadian National Railways, reported elevator for, 2352, 2377****Port Lewis, Que., wharf, 2395****Port Maitland, N.S., breakwater extension, 2053, 2289****Port Maitland, Ont., harbour repairs, qu., 407****Port Moody, B.C., highway to, 294****Port Morien, N.S., breakwater, 2290****Ports.** *See also* British Preference; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Hudson Bay Railway; Imports and Exports; Steamship Services, *and also their respective titles*

Atlantic and Pacific, immigration, 2954

Canadian

Preference to goods entering by, 1020

Shipments by, 999-1000, 1100, 1413

United States, and, imports via, 1099

Free, establishment of, 1101

Halifax. *See that title*

Maritime, 1316-17

Trade through during winter, 1322-3

Montreal. *See that title*National, development of. *See* discussion on Halifax Harbour Commissioners Bill**Portugal**

Fish shipments to, 1035

War reparations, 2591

Possession of Weapons. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills**Post Office**

Air mail services, 53, 1056, 1640, 1747, 2068, 2136, 2147, 2198, 2213, 2216, 2228, 2237

Anticosti, 2229

Contracts, 2218

British Columbia coast, 1329

Contracts, 2220

Extension of, 1056, 2221

Magdalen islands, 2229

Maritime provinces, 102

Moncton-Charlottetown, 902

Sticker privilege, 2217

Toronto-Montreal, 2237

Transatlantic service, 2219

Weight of mail carried, 2219

Western Canada Airways contract, 1968, 2376

Bilingual stamps, 1806, 1824, 1888

Buildings. *See their respective titles, and also, under this title* Post Offices

Department

Administration, 1873

Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 2127; neg., 2141

New Brunswick, in, 2068. *See also* St. John, N.B.

Aeroplanes, 2218

Amalgamated postal workers, 2258

Appointments, returned soldiers, 2135

Beam wireless system, 2203

Post Office—Con.Department—*Con.*

- Bonding of officials, 2960
- City mail delivery, 2190
- Civil Service Commission
 - Appointments, interference with, 1707
 - Recommendations, qu., 1025, 1887
- Confidential reports, placing on Hansard, 2137
- Deficits, 2143
- Deputy minister, Simcoe postmastership, 1654
- District superintendents, 2234
- Prince Edward Island, 2241
- Procedure in absence of, 1854
- Employees. *See also under this title*, Letter carriers; Postal service; Railway mail service
 - Dismissed and re-employed. *See* Postal or Railway Mail Service Bill
 - Efficiency of, 2136
 - Number, 2136
 - Salaries, increase, 1289, 1381, 2143
 - Shortages, 1688
 - Theft by, 1681, 1688
 - Western provinces, readjustment, 1487, 2249, 2479. *See also* Postal or Railway Mail Service Employees
- Estimates, 1640, 1679, 1727, 1757, 1799, 1806, 1846, 1862, 1879, 2068, 2096, 2127, 2147, 2198, 2228, 3669
- Files respecting, tabling, 2038
- Imperial cable merger. *See that title*
- Letter carriers
 - Kirk, Mr., case of, 2212
 - Salaries, 1069, 1613, 1618, 1739
 - Toronto, 1635
- Pacific cable, 2203. *See also that title*
- Politics in, article in Farmers' Advocate, 2252
- Postal helpers, 1694
- Postal service
 - Salaries, 1069, 1292, 1679, 1739, 1872, 2173, 2201
 - Comparison with 1919, 2185
 - Parliamentary committee of 1924, 2186
 - Western Canada, adjustment, 1487, 2249, 2497, 2509
 - Sortation test, 2189
 - Sorters, 1694
 - Superannuation, 1679, 2177
 - Toronto, strike of 1924, 2262
- Railway mail service, 2233
 - Extension, 2136
 - Number of employees, 1739
 - Red Deer east, 2235
 - Salaries, 1289, 1381, 1739, 2234
 - Yukon territory, 2234

Post Office—Con.Department—*Con.*

- Rating board, 2234
- Receipts not a tax, 1391
- Returns
 - Incomplete, 1709, 1688, 2128
 - Personal communications, 1709, 1725
 - Tabling of, 2137
- Revenue and expenditures, 1392, 1638, 2171
- Salaries, 1679, 1727, 1757, 1846, 1862, 2241
- Shortages, 2128
- Statutory increases, 2197
- Stamp-cancelling machines, purchase, 1978
- Surpluses and deficits, 2143, 2171
- Temporary appointments, 2152
- Western postal employees. *See under this subtitle*, Postal employees
- Deputy minister, salary increase, 2241
- His Majesty's Mail, substitution of Canada Mail for, 176, 980, 1564, 2199
- Letters, thefts from, 1681
- Lost insured parcels, indemnity, 2202
- Mail bag padlocks, 2101
- Mail, loss of, 2202
- Mail order houses, catalogues, 1106
- Mail services. *See also under this title*, Air mail services and also Steamship services
 - Cocagne-Notre Dame, N.B., 2509
 - Edmonton-Prince Rupert, 2230
 - Enilda-Grouard, 80
 - Estimates, 2068, 2143, 2148, 2198, 2216, 2228
 - Mackenzie river, 2233
 - Magdalen islands, 2229
 - Mail contracts, "G.R.", 2200
 - Mail matter, handling, 2202
 - Ontario, 1332
 - Quebec-Cochrane, 2230-2
 - Royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2199
 - Shediac-Buctouche, qu., 2508
 - Sydney-New Waterford-Glace Bay, qu., 2244
 - Vehicles used for, 2200, 2202
 - Weight of mail matter, qu., 407
 - Whitehorse-Dawson, 2236
 - Yukon territory, 2234, 3445
- New postage stamp, 2193
- Newspaper carriage, revenue from, qu., 189
- Parcel post, insured parcels, indemnity for loss, 2202
- Penny postage, 11
- Post Office Act
 - Appointment, power of, 2152
 - "His Majesty's Mail", 2200

Post Office—Con.

Post offices

- Auburn, Ont., 1635
 - City post offices, salaries, 1852
 - Closed, 1913-1929, 1723
 - Drumheller, Alta., qu., 1565
 - Fairview, Alta., 80, 1707, 1728, 1846
 - Fox Creek, N.B., qu., 2719
 - Fredericton, N.B., irregularities, 1682
 - Halifax, N.S., 2098
 - Hamilton, Ont., qu., 79
 - Revenue, qu., 909, 1271
 - Hawkesbury, Ont., 1027, 2130
 - Homeville, N.S., 1855
 - Montreal
 - Mail delivery, 2190
 - Postal station B, qu., 2245
 - New Brunswick, 1855
 - New Waterford, N.S., 1899
 - New Westminster, B.C., 1707, 1722, 1727, 1762, 1846
 - Non-accounting, qu., 612
 - Norton, N.B., 1666, 1855, 2134, 2148, 2167
 - Oxford, N.S., 1925
 - Port Howe, N.S., 1566
 - Quebec, 2098
 - Rear Big Pond, N.S., (Mr. Macdonald, Richmond), 2951
 - Renata, B.C., 1869
 - St. John, N.B., 1854, 1891, 2068, 2236, 2136
 - Statement (Mr. Bennett) on M. for, of supply, 1891
 - Shediac, N.B., 2079
 - Sutton, Que., 1731, 1836, 1863, 2156, 2198
 - Sydney, N.S., 1853
 - Toronto, 1638
 - Victoria, B.C., 1746
 - Wabamun, Alta., 2134
 - Walton, Ont., 2237
 - Welland, Ont., 2146
- Postage rates, 1395
- Mail order catalogues, on, 1106
 - Penny postage, 1395, 2136
 - Postage stamps, new, 2193
 - Reduction, 20, 2143
 - Revenue, and, 2171-2
- Postal service. *See under this title*, Department
- Postmasters
- Alexandria, Ont., 2131
 - Appointments, procedure in, 2215 2153
 - Becancour,, Que., 1665
 - Box rentals, 1692
 - Brigden, Ont., 2131
 - Brus-els, Ont., 2132
 - Burlington, Ont., 717
 - Chaleur, N.B., 1825
 - Cocagne, N.B., 2509
 - Commissions to, 1686, 1691

Post Office—Con.*

Postmasters—Con.

- Danville, Que., qu., 3254
 - Dupey's Corner, N.B., 2068
 - Dutton, Ont., 1665
 - East St. John, N.B., 2133
 - Elora, Ont., 1667
 - Enterprise, Ont., 2131
 - Exshaw, Alta., qu., 509
 - Fairview, Alta., 80, 1706, 1728, 1846
 - Fergus, Ont., 1665
 - Foresters' Falls, Ont., 1856
 - Hartland, N.B., 1823
 - Hawkesbury, Ont., 1027, 2130
 - Iroquois, Ont., 2019
 - Irregularities, 1743
 - Kimkora, P.E.I., 1665
 - Kitchener, Ont., 1681
 - Legere, N.B., qu., 3145
 - Macoun, Sask., 2134
 - Morecambe, Alta., 2215-16
 - Muskoka, Ontario, 1332
 - New Glasgow, Que., 2131
 - Number in Canada, 2136
 - Old Bridgeport, N.S., qu., 909
 - Oliver, B.C., 1332, 2133, 2168
 - Pembroke, Ont., 1856
 - Picton, Ont., 822
 - Residence qualifications, 1652
 - Returned soldiers, preference, 1652. *See also under this title*, Simcoe Postmastership
 - St. Boniface, Man., 2132
 - St. David's, Ont., 1707, 1731, 1762
 - St. Marys, Ont., 1665
 - Simcoe, Ont. *See under this title*, Postmasters, Dismissal
 - Stanley, N.B., 1665
 - Summerland, B.C., 2216
 - Sutton, Que., 1708, 1862, 2107, 2156, 2198. *See also Sutton*
 - Temporary appointments, 2163
 - Wabamun, Alta., 2134, 2139
 - Walton, Ont., 2237
 - Waterhole, Alta., 1706, 1728, 1846
 - Whitney, N.B., qu., 3145
 - Williamstown, Ont., 1667
 - Woodbridge, Ont., 2134
- Postmasters, dismissals, 1668, 1717, 1731, 2101, 2214
- Antigonish county, 1715
 - Benacadia Pond, N.S., Mr. James Smith, 613
 - Billings Bridge, Ont., qu., 1024, 1027, 1748, 1757, 1830
 - Bonaventure county, 1715
 - Brazil Lake, N.S., 2247
 - Canterbury Station, N.B., 1867
 - Cape Breton-North Victoria, qu., 2016
 - Civil service commission appointees, 2127

Post Office—Con.

- Postmasters, dismissals—*Con.*
 Collingwood Corner, N.S., 1566
 Conquerall Banks, N.S., 1710, 1730
 Conservative party, under, 1668-9
 Defeated candidates, at request of,
 1708-09, 1717
 Dorchester county, Quebec, in 1911, 3276
 From 1911 to 1921, 1856
 Guysborough county, 1715
 Halifax county, qu., 1234
 Hornepayne, Ont., 2246
 Inverness county, N.S., qu., 1781
 Inverness Town, N.S., 1887
 Irregularities, for, 1681
 Kitchener, Ont., 987, 1699
 Leamington, Ont., 1743-4
 Lunenburg county, N.S., 1708
 Members, requests for, 1717
 New Brunswick, 1823
 North Brookfield, N.S., 1725, 1727
 Norton, N.B., 1666, 1855, 2134, 2148, 2167
 Nut Mountain, Sask., 2214
 Papers tabled, 1783, 1835, 2119
 Picton, Ont., 1702, 1719, 1733, 1868
 Pleasantville, N.S., 1716, 1721
 Political partisanship, for, 1669
 Rathburn, Ont., 1681
 Renata, B.C., 1869
 Sarty's, N.S., 1708, 1727
 Sifton, Man., 176
 Simcoe, Ont., 613, 939, 1332, 1700
 Amdt. to supply (Mr. Stewart, Leeds)
 1652-6, 1761, 1799, 1806, 1836, neg.
 1844
 Theft, for, 1684
 Uffington, Ont., 1686, 1700, 1731, 1745, 1869
 Upper Branch, N.S., 1714
 Waterford, N.S., 1725, 1730, 1864
 Railway mail service. *See under this title,*
 Department
 Rural mail service, 305, 1747
 Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1612-16, 1627, neg.,
 1639
 Boisdale-Shenacadia, N.S., route, 284
 Boxes, tenders, 2196
 British Columbia, 2231
 Carriers, remuneration, 1069, 1612, 1627,
 1873, 2182, 2188
 Cobden, Ont., 1856
 Extension, 2136
 Highways and, 294
 Improvement, 1105
 Renfrew, Ont., 1631
 Routes, 1244, 2199
 Applications for, 2199
 Established, 1908-1929, 1718, 1723
 Extension, 2199
 Peterborough county, qu., 1565

Post Office—Con.

- Rural mail service—*Con.*
 Stratford, Ont., carrier, 1636
 Vehicles for transporting mail, 2200
 Savings banks, qu., 612, 2136
 Signs, 3086, 3186
 The Thunderer, barring from mails, 940

Post Office Act Amendment Bills

1. Newspaper ownership. Mr. Church
 1r., 56; 2r., com., 123; 3r., 172
2. Restoration of words "His Majesty's
 Mail". Mr. Church
 1r. 866

Postal or Railway Mail Service Employees Bill

- (Respecting western postal employees, read-
 justment of salaries and eligibility
 for reappointment)
 Res., 2249, 2479; 1r., 2480; 2r., com., 2509;
 M. for 3r. stands, 2532; 3r., on div.,
 2576-86

Postmaster General, attacks on. *See under*
 Post Office, Postmasters, dismissals,
 and also Veniot**Potatoes. *See* Vegetables****Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François (Temiscouata)**

- Address in reply, 43. Mr. Speaker's lectures
 at the Sorbonne, 43-4; attitude of
 Conservative party towards rights of
 French Canadians; Mr. Cahan's speech
 in Montreal; statement respecting
 French-Canadian Liberal members and
 the Western block, 45-6; holding of
 public offices by aliens; Arvida and
 Racine, Quebec, provincial enactment
 respecting appointments of aliens;
 views of provincial premiers, 45-6;
 respect in Canada for His Majesty
 and the royal family, 47

- Aliens, public offices held by, 45-6
 Budget, 833. The stock market; the Min-
 ister of Agriculture; surpluses under
 Liberal and Conservative rule; grad-
 ing and standardization of farm pro-
 ducts; dairying industry; butter in-
 dustry in Quebec; butter prices; Aus-
 tralian treaty and butter industry;
 potato crop, average price and
 total volume, 833-4; exports and
 imports of potatoes; provinces with
 favourable balance of trade in pota-
 toes; finding new markets for Cana-
 dian potatoes; countries to which
 Canadian potatoes were exported in
 1928; United States potato crop; mar-
 ket for seed potatoes in Bermuda,
 835; marketing New Brunswick and

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

Budget—Con.

Prince Edward Island potatoes; use of certified seed stock in potato growing; grading of potatoes; building of potato sheds at railway stations; reduction in freight rates; co-operative societies for exportation of farm products, 836-7; Department of Agriculture and dairying industry, 837

Amendment, 1479. Sir Robert Borden and Ottawa branch of League of Nations Society; resolution congratulating Prime Minister on attendance at League of Nations and signing of Paris Peace Pact, 1480; Mr. Manion and the Conservative party; reference to Canadian cabinet ministers in the United States during Easter recess; Conservative party capitalistic; tax-free victory bonds; the Minister of Justice, 1481; resolution passed by Quebec Assembly; three kinds of protection; Premier Taschereau and prosperity; Sir Robert Borden on attitude of United States business men towards Canada, 1482; Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph on Conservative party leadership, 1483; differences between Liberal and Conservative parties; Conservative party and the province of Quebec, 1484

Cabano, Que., wharf, 2384

Cahan, Mr.

Reference to, 3278

Speech in Montreal, 45-6

Catelli Macaroni Products Corporation, 691

Couture, Mr. Hyppolite, dismissal, 3278

Debates reporters, appreciation of work of, 1512

Dismissals, amdt. (Mr. Cahan), 3278

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2701, 2926

Dupey's Corner postmaster, 2100

Eligibility of women to sit in Senate, 3411

Export of liquor, 2711

"Glimpses of Parliament", Ottawa Citizen article, 936

Heenan, Hon. Mr., references to, 3658

House of Commons, secret session, 1511

Judges, superannuation, 3615

Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hyppolite, monument to, 355

Liquor export to United States, 2711

Minimum wages, 3655

Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2550

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 341

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

Postmasters, temporary appointments, 2161, 2163

Potato-growing industry, 834

Privilege

Article in L'Evenement, 1560

What constitutes question of, 1381

Public Accounts committee report, 1915

Quebec province, labour conditions, 3655

Rural mail boxes, 2197

St. Charles river, dredging, 2393

St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 2100

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3664

Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2550

Sun Life Insurance Co. bill, 1097

Poultry. *See also* Eggs

Baby chicks from Southern States, 1070-1

British Columbia, 929, 1326

Canadian Poultry Pool, duty on eggs, 3180

Canadian Poultry Review on suggested improvements, 1070-1

Exportable surplus, 1180

Poultry stock, testing for disease, 1070

Production, 1070

World's Poultry Congress, 973-4, 3731

Powell Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Powell River, breakwater, 2411

Power. *See* Electric Power

Power, Mr. C. G. (Quebec South)

Amendments, point of order, 569

Assistant customs appraiser, Quebec, 1026

Budget, 1320. Interpretation of rulings with reference to speeches in budget debate; standing of member speaking on main motion as against member speaking on subamendment; effect on forty minute rule; right of members to discuss general matters in budget debate; one speech on budget should be sufficient, 1320

Civil service commission, 2112

Civil service promotions within departments, 1439, 2126

Divorce bills, procedure, 1605

Dominion Elections Act

Amdt. bill, 3023, 3086, 3445

Special com., reports, 507, 664, 2793, 2818, 3250

Donnacona Paper Company, 2388

Eleven o'clock, suspension of rule, 2676

Empire settlement scheme, 2945

Halifax, N.S., customs inspector, 2720

House of Commons, regulation and internal economy, 1509

Immigration estimates, 2945

Leader divorce bill, 2225

Liquor clearances, 3524

Power, Mr. C. G.—Con.

- Maritime Freight Rates Act, discrimination under, 3203
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 155
- Morning sittings, 2676
- National Defence department, generals, 3250
- Pensions, medical history, 3004
- Privileges and Elections com. reports of 1928, M., for concurrence, 507
- Public Accounts committee report, 1918
- Rowell, Hon. N. W., expense account, 3524
- Ruling as Chairman, member quoting from document must produce it, 3151
- Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 1620
- Soldiers' advisers, 3011
- Speaker's ruling, point of order, 569
- Supplementary estimates, disclosure in advance, 3135
- Tremblay, Mr., Civil Service Commissioner, 2111
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 481
- War purchasing commission, 1965
- Western postal employees, 2271
- Winnipeg strike, 2271

Power Corporation of Canada, Limited, 444

Power Works in international waters. *See* Navigable Waters Protection Act Amdt. Bill

Prairie Provinces. *See also* Alberta; Manitoba; Saskatchewan; Western Provinces

- Alienation of property, 202
- Automobiles
 - Increase in traffic, 287
 - Federal government, 229
- British Columbia fruit-growers, delegation to, 816-17, 1209
- Catholic and French minorities, school rights, 191
- Census of 1925, 178
- Highways, 228
- Industrial possibilities, 809
- Natural resources, granting to, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 190; amdt. (Mr. Speakman) 219, withdrawn, 228
 - M. as amended agreed to, 228
- School lands, 190-228
- Stony lands, 215-16

Precious Metals Marking Act, 1518, 1524, 1525
Administration, 3297

Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bill

- 1r., 102; 2r., ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 379; 3r., Senate amtds., 3232

Precious Metals, mixing of, 1519-24

Preferential Tariffs. *See* British Preference; Customs Tariff

Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company of Canada Bill
1r., 784; 2r., 885; com., 3r., 1753

Prescott, Ont., terminal. *See* Lower Lakes Terminal

Prescott County, vacancy, 1196

Preservation of Niagara Falls. *See* Niagara Falls

Press. *See also* Advertising; Magazines and Periodicals
Border Cities Star

Gott, Mr., reported congratulations by Mr. Speaker, 1428, 1440

Odette, Mr., reported statement of, 1887
British preference, content requirement, comment on, 860-1

Canadian Daily Newspaper Association, printing presses and press blankets, 1543

Canadian Railway Employees Monthly, Finnish newspaper, Vapaus, 2354

Canadian Ukrainian on immigration, 2901

Christian Century, on United States cruiser bill, 272

Country Guide, liquor smuggling to United States, 2692

Daily Express, Kellogg peace pact, 364

Dalhousie Review, emigration to the United States, 2750

Edmonton Journal, natural resources of prairie provinces, Hon. Mr. Edwards, and, 465

English Review on Kellogg treaty, 268

Farmers' Advocate on politics in postal service, 2252

Financial Post

Bank mergers, 129

Canadian business, on, 900

Seven Sisters falls, 535

Grain Growers' Guide, liquor smuggling, 2692

Heenan, Mr., labour activities, comment, 3658

Huntingdon Gleaner, qu., 3597

Le Droit, Bennett, Hon. Mr., attacks on Postmaster General, 1806, 1888

L'Evenement, article on Mr. Pouliot, 1560

Liberty of, 2352. *See also under this title,* The Thunderer; Vapaus, Finnish newspaper

Lloyd, Bishop, letter on Central European immigration, 2900

Press—Con.

- London Morning Post, mixing of wheat, 3085
- MacLean's Magazine on liquor traffic, 3430
- Mail and Empire
- Cahan, Mr., reference to, 782
- Canada Grain Act, admn., 1129-30
- Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 2790
- Western farmer members and wheat pool, 385
- Manchester Guardian on Kellogg treaty, 363
- Manitoba Free Press
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., immigration, 2751
- Seven Sisters falls, 447, 543
- Montreal Gazette
- Immigration conditions, 2852
- Kennedy, Mr., and divisions in 1926, 1380
- Progressive party "making deal" with Conservatives, 1254
- Review of business conditions, 1048
- Western postal employees, 2251
- Montreal Herald on Chignecto canal, 433-4
- Montreal Star
- Post office department, admn., 2138
- Public Health, 48
- Seven Sisters falls power site, 640
- Morning Post on industrial conditions in Australia, 2757
- Nesbitt-Thompson interests, 539
- Newspapers, cost of carriage, qu., 189
- Nineteenth Century, on titles, 105
- Northern Miner, mining development, 2454
- Ontario Liquor Control Board report, comment on, 149
- Orange Sentinel, natural resources western provinces, 553
- Ottawa Citizen
- Hybrid grain tickets, 1147
- Pouliot, Mr., and "Glimpses of Parliament," 936
- Rural mail contracts, 1615
- Seven Sisters falls, 442
- Ottawa Journal
- Joint debates, Mr. Gott and Mr. Hepburn, 1507
- "Keep Politics out of the Pension Board," 536
- Public Accounts committee, alleged blocking in, 2147
- Royal grain commission evidence, 1444
- St. Lawrence waterway, 546
- Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph, Conservative party leadership, 1483
- Regina Leader, wheat pool, zoning, 1164
- Round Table on liberty of individual, 2358
- Rural mail contracts, on, 1615
- Saskatoon Star-Phoenix, "Unpreferred European" question, 2900
- Seven Sisters falls, on, 543, 546

Press—Con.

- The Thunderer, 940
- Anti-Catholic utterances, 2355
- Toronto on unemployment conditions, 872-3
- Toronto Globe
- British immigration, 1312
- "Communism Must Go", 2353
- Immigration policy, on, 1312
- Liquor traffic, on, 2684, 2692
- Rural mail contracts, 1615
- St. Lawrence waterway, on, 187
- Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1670
- Toronto Star on charitable institutions, 1200-01
- Toronto Telegram, royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2200
- Ukrainian newspapers on Central European immigration, 480, 2901
- United States on peace treaty, 356
- Vancouver Daily Sun
- Air mail surveys, 2217
- "Patronage Gone Mad," 913
- Vapaus, Finnish paper, 1919, 1961, 2352
- Western Labour News issues, photographic copy, 2253
- Winnipeg Evening Tribune, Russia religious organizations, 2353
- Winnipeg Free Press
- Dumping provisions, on, 817-18
- Postal workers and Winnipeg strike, 2257
- Preston, late Dr. R. F., M.P., 9**
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R.** on Liberal immigration policy, 788, 2751
- Preventive Service.** See National Revenue
- Prevost, Mr. J. E. (Terrebonne)**
- Raw materials from United States, qu., 1780
- Trade with United States, qu., 1781
- Price, Mr. O. B. (Westmorland)**
- Bourgeois, Mr. Wilfrid D., qu., 1676
- Buctouche fishery overseer, 2509
- Budget, 1316. The budget and relief to labouring classes, 1316; imports of potatoes; special rates on potatoes; marketing Matapedia valley crop; improvement of traffic through maritime ports; farm loan board; Halifax a port of call for White Star line; export rate on grain from Fort William to St. John and Halifax via transcontinental, 1317; opposition of Montreal Corn Exchange; inclusion of Quebec in Atlantic region; Moncton post office; Cape Bauld breakwater, 1318; federal district commission expenditures; closing of Kent county customs offices; Shediac customs

Price, Mr. O. B.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

office; politics in the Canadian National Railways; Moncton labour bureau and Liberal committee, 1319; extravagance of government; tariff advisory board; expenditure on automobiles, 1320

Canadian National Railway employees, qu., 1022

Compensation for injuries, qu., 1330

Cocagne postmastership, 2509

Cocagne-Notre Dame mail contract, 2509

Fish nets, needles for repairing, 2319

Fox Creek, N.B., post office, qu., 2719

Grand Trunk Act 1906-07 Amdt. bill, 59

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 498

Hartland, N.B., postmastership, 1823

Kent Boom, N.B., public wharf, qu., 2508

Kent county customs house, 1910

Leaman, John R., case of, 3013

Moncton post office, 1907, 1944

New Brunswick hay crop, qu., 2818

Postmasters, dismissals, 1823

Railway Act Amdt. (grade crossings), 401

Returned soldiers, medical treatment, 3013

Shediac-Buctouche mail contract, qu., 2508

Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1817, 1822

Westmorland and Gloucester county, N.B., excise officers, qu., 2625

Price Brothers, Donnacona and Matane wharves, expenditure, 2388, 2390

Prices. *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget; Cost of Living; Emigration; Immigration; Markets; Taxation; Trade

Agricultural implements, 1263, 2308, 2312

Agricultural products, 1467

Automobiles, 1531, 2304, 2306

Butter, 847, 946, 3163

Customs tariff, and, 1516

Electric power, 658, 675

Farm labour, 2869

Fish, 3358

Flour, 1267, 3183

Fruit, 857

Increased customs duties, and, 918

Industrial power, 675

Leather, 3183

Manufactured articles, 3182

Newsprint, 2866

Potatoes, 1063-4

Production and, 965, 2875

Pulpwood, 1052

Wheat, 727, 1151, 1164, 2868

School land sales and, 664

Prime Minister. *See also* King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie

Salary of, 777

University degrees. *See* discussion under Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)

Prince Albert Penitentiary, Gus Garrier, 2509, 2627, 2819, 3148

Prince County, P.E.I., customs prosecutions, qu., 1676

Prince Edward Island. *See also* Maritime Provinces

Car ferry, 2949, 3078, 3095

Carrots, importation, 1007

Chignecto canal. *See that title*

Customs ports, closing, 3437

Communication with mainland, 204

Customs revenue at confederation, 206

Employees Provident Fund Act. *See* Inter-colonial

Debt allowance, 205

Expenditures, increase, 206

Fish and game wardens, qu., 1883

Fishing industry, 438, 901

Fox-farming, 902

Harbours and rivers, 2039

Highways, and, 206, 323, 330

Liquor smuggling, 853, 3437

Old age pensions, 853

Oyster beds, 2970

Partition of federal lands, claim, 198

Post office district superintendent, 2241

Potato-growing industry, 437, 851, 1063-4

Provincial subsidy, and, 205, 3607

Publicity and Tourist Association, 900

Railway improvements, 1553

Railways, 206

Extension, need for, 331

Representation, Hackett motion of 1906, 2786

Richmond-Bedeque proposed canal, 438

Rural mail carriers, 1634

Saunders, Hon. A. C., Premier, aliens and public rights, 45

Stone and gravel, lack of, 206, 215

Taxation, average rate, 206

Technical education grants, 331

Treasury, demands upon, 206

War reparations, 2616

Prince of Wales, references to, 11. *See* speeches on Address

Prince Rupert, B.C.

Air mail service, 2229

Fish traps, licenses, 3508

Grain elevator, 2502

Alberta wheat pool, and, 188, 284

Prince Rupert-Edmonton mail service, 2230

Prince Rupert Land, acquisition, cost of.
See Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards), Frontenac)

Printing. See also Public Printing

Manufacturers having printing done abroad,
1372-3

Parliamentary and departmental publications, 3299

Printing presses, etc., tariff, 1543

Tariff advisory board evidence, 1489, 1492, 1495

Printing Bureau. See Public Printing and Stationery

Printing, joint committee on, 101

First report, 1673, 1726

Leave to sit while house in session, 2771

Personnel, 101, 173, 175

Second report, 2949, 3017

Prisoners. See Justice, Penitentiaries

Private Bills Committee, 172

Reports

First, 585

Second, 1196

Third, 1461

Fourth, 1610

Fifth, 1642

Sixth, 1911

Seventh, 2298

Eighth, 2376, 2417

Ninth, 2463

Tenth, 2574, 2674

Eleventh, 2674

Twelfth, 2770

Thirteenth, 3081

Fourteenth, 3323

Fifteenth, 3444

Sixteenth, 3532

Seventeenth, 3693

Private Bills Discussed

Abraham divorce bill, 2326, 2605

Ainsworth divorce bill, 3470

Alderton divorce bill, 2601

Bank pension funds bill, 885

Barkey divorce bill, 2397

Bell Telephone Company bill, 1310

Bertram, Clare Doutré Walters, divorce bill,
1999

Blackwell divorce bill, 1992

Blight divorce bill, 3228, 3467, 3574

Bourdon, Antoine Joseph divorce bill, 2019

Bourne divorce bill, 3425

Brown divorce bill, 2601

Bullis divorce bill, 3425

Private Bills Discussed—Con.

Campbell divorce bill, 2032

Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 808

Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 886

Canadian Re-Insurance Corporation, 171

Carruthers divorce bill, 1783, 2222

Catelli Macaroni Products Corporation,
691

Central Finance Corporation bill, 2821, 3124

Chartered Trust and Executor Company,
1000

Chretter divorce bill, 2397

Clarke divorce bill, 3425

Coffey divorce bill, 2605

Copping divorce bill, 2601

Cowie divorce bill, 3425

Croucher divorce bill, 1589

Cuneo divorce bill, 2247

Curry divorce bill, 1993

Dargavel, Louis Coit, divorce bill, 3468, 3574,
3693, 3769, 3772

Amdt. (Miss Macphail) 3575, agreed to,
3576

Declute divorce bill, 2033

DeNike divorce bill, 2400

Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company bill, 3125

Drakoulas divorce bill, 2605

Duffield divorce bill, 1999

Duncan divorce bill, 3424

Dunn divorce bill, 2606

Dymon divorce bill, 2605

Elliott divorce bill, 1754, 2428, 2489

Amdt. (Mr. Bourassa) neg., 2491

Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Company,
691-5, 1310

Farrow divorce bill, 3467

Faulkner divorce bill, 2023

Feldman divorce bill, 2820

Forbes divorce bill, 2034, 2420

Gee, Janet, divorce bill, 1994

Gendron divorce bill, 3470

Gilderoy divorce bill, 2432

Gillespie divorce bill, 2601

Gladstone divorce bill, 3125

Glass divorce bill, 2602

Goring divorce bill, 2602

Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power
Company, 2034

Greene divorce bill, 3532

Griffin divorce bill, 3423

Guerin divorce bill, 2034, 2422, 2487

Hambourg divorce bill, 3425

Haney divorce bill, 2433

Harrison divorce bill, 2574, 3149

Henderson divorce bill, 3474

Hervey divorce bill, 1589, 2023

Hewitt divorce bill, 3153

Private Bills Discussed—Con.

Hill, Effie Margaret, divorce bill, 1640, 1992, 2023
 Hitchman divorce bill, 2400
 Howell divorce bill, 2401
 Hurteau patent bills, 1002, 2821
 Joliette and Northern Railway Company, 2095, 2698
 Judd divorce bill, 3425
 Kearns divorce bill, 2601
 Kemp divorce bill, 2600
 Kendall divorce bill, 3426
 Ketchum patent bill, 1002, 2698
 King divorce bill, 3153
 Laidman divorce bill, 2428
 Laverty divorce bill, 1996
 Leader divorce bill, 2224, 2430
 Linton divorce bill, 2606
 Lott, Frances Gwendolyn Snow, divorce bill, 1586, 2033
 Love divorce bill, 2034
 McFarlane divorce bill, 2604
 McLean divorce bill, 2605
 Maulson divorce bill, 2096
 Munnings divorce bill, 2033
 National-Liverpool Insurance Company, 171
 New Brunswick Railway Co. bill, 2699, 2821, 2881
 Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge Company, 1992, 2095, 2247, 2419, 2486
 Nicholl divorce bill, 2600
 Parker divorce bill, 2601
 Pearce divorce bill, 3423
 Phelan divorce bill, 3153
 Pittendreich divorce bill, 2605
 Powell divorce bill, 1997
 Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company bill, 1753, 2698
 Railway Brotherhood Casualty Insurance Company Bill, 171
 Ranger divorce bill, 2629
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1749, 3031
 Sangster divorce bill, 2247
 Savery divorce bill, 2034, 2628
 Sheppard divorce bill, 2224
 Shields divorce bill, 2033, 2095
 Singer divorce bill, 3126
 Smith divorce bill 2819
 Spain divorce bill, 2400
 Spencley divorce bill, 3467
 Steele divorce bill, 2433
 Strachan divorce bill, 1994, 2024
 Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, 170, 1001, 1097
 Switzer divorce bill, 2034
 Taylor divorce bill, 2095
 Telfer divorce bill, 1993

Private Bills Discussed—Con.

Terry divorce bill, 3149
 Thompson divorce bill, 2033
 Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2019
 Townsend divorce bill, 3425
 True divorce bill, 2401
 Usher divorce bill, 2398
 Vair divorce bill, 2601
 Vallance divorce bill, 2032
 Vaughan divorce bill, 2606
 Walker divorce bill, 3150, 3471, 3577, 3771
 Wapiti Insurance Company, 690, 1754
 Warren divorce bill, 3467, 3472, 3474
 Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company, 259, 379, 886
 Weston divorce bill, 2033
 White divorce bill, 2698
 Wilson divorce bill, 3470
 Wisser divorce bill, 3153, 3227
 Wood divorce bill, 2677, 3149
 Zoppi divorce bill, 2430

Private Letters. *See* Letters

Private Members' Days. *See* House of Commons

Private Secretaries. *See* Civil Service

Privilege. *See* House of Commons

Privileges and Elections Committee, 172.

See also Dominion Elections Act

Reports of 1928

First and second reports, M. (Mr. Power) to concur in, agreed to, 507

Second and final report, recommendations, 353

Privy Council

Judicial committee, appeals to, 3138

British Columbia fisheries reference, 3691

Grand Trunk Railway, 1399

Great West Saddlery Company, 221

Ontario bank, 137

Salaries and contingencies, 2663

Production. *See also* Agriculture; Imports and Exports; Industries; Labour; Markets; Mines and Minerals; Textiles

Agricultural. *See also* Agriculture

Decrease, 1081

Percentage consumed in Canada, 953-4

Total, 931

Annual production of primary and secondary products, 1300

Basic industries, 1385

Dairying industry, 946, 973, 1217-18

Diversity of, 594

Production—Con.

- Domestic
 - Decrease, 1297
 - Encouragement, 596, 1104
 - Marketing, 968
- Exportable surplus, 1180
- Forest products, 1383
- General volume, 1927-28, 1384
- Increased
 - Decreased employment and, 47
 - Does not benefit producer, 1292
- Manufacturing industries, 594
- Mass production, building up, 810
- Mineral, 1383, 2457
- Prices, and, 2875
- Reducing cost to the farmer, 871
- Unbalanced, 1110
- Wheat, 727
 - Over-production, 664

Professional and Technical Civil Servants.

See Civil Service

Progressive Party. *See also* Address; Budget; Gardiner; Political Parties and Groups

- Agreement respecting legislation in 1926, 1132
- Budget amendments, 1403
- Farmers' platform, 585
- Forke, Mr., and, 2769
- Free trade, and, 809
- Independent member of, statement to press, 1131, 1135
- Liquor traffic, clearances, 2713
- "Making deal" with conservative party, reference to, 1254
- Maritime provinces, attitude towards, 219
- Political patronage, 1827
- Policy, 1315
 - Changing from direct to indirect taxation, 1417
- Possibility of co-operation with conservatives, 1256
- St. Lawrence waterway, 350
- Seven Sisters falls, 553
- Wheat pool, conference with grain commissioners, 1129-30

Prohibition. *See* Liquor**Proportional Representation.** *See* Elections**Proprietary or Patent Medicines,** admn. of act respecting, 2967**Prosperity,** 594, 1338, 1382. *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget

- Agricultural conditions, and, 3161
- Agricultural wealth, increase in, 234

Prosperity—Con.

- Consumption of food products and, 1208
- Contributing factors, 739, 759
- Credit for, 1382
- Distribution of, 749, 895
- Employment, and, 1383
- Farmer and, 1276. *See also* Farmers
- Government employees, salaries 1680
- Government policy, and, 1382, 1385
- Legations and, 1385
- Population, and, 2752
- Stock operations, due to, 1081
- Surplus, and, 740
- Unemployment, and, 754

Protection, 1417-18. *See also* Address; Agriculture; British Preference; Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries; Manufacturers; Markets

- Basic industries, 1410
- Budget amendments, and, 1403
- Cost of living, and, 1363
- Desiccated cocoanut, 1491
- Distributing system and, 3181
- Division among manufacturers, 2313
- Equalization of treatment under, 317
- Farmers 1301, 1303, 3169, 3541
- Fruit and vegetable growers, for, 816
 - Immigration problem and, 1214-15
- Industries, 1522-3. *See also that title*
 - Liberal party and, 1256, 1470
- International economic conference and, 1335-6
- Markets. *See* Markets and Marketing
- Menace to peace, 1338
- Ordinary business, people and poor investors, 1259
- Poultry farmers, 1070
- Prices and, 1089, 1410, 1528, 2751
- Protectionist tariffs, danger of, 1338
- Raw wool, 2747
- Safeguarding of industry, and, 766
- Seasonal, request for, 991
- Steel industry and, 1068
- Three kinds of, 1482
- Tobacco growers, 1285
- United States, 755, 1010, 1454
 - Surplus products, against, 818
- Wages, 1266, 1370
- Wheat, 930
- Winnipeg Conservative convention and, 100, 1405
- Woollen industry. *See* Textiles
- Wrong classifications, 1550

Protein Content. *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat

- Provinces.** *See also* Dominion-Provincial Conference; Jurisdiction; Railways; Taxation, *and also their respective titles*
- Admission into confederation, 200
- Agricultural Instruction Act, payments to, qu., 1234
- Air mail services, 2219
- Aliens holding public offices, 45
- Appeals to help provinces out of federal treasury, 311-12
- Automobiles, revenue from, 231, 296
- Breweries and distilleries, licenses, 2702, 2710
- British North America Act, 196. *See also that title*
- Budgets of, balancing, 170
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, 3612
- Charitable institutions, 167
- Dairy production, 3165
- Divorce courts, establishment of, 1567
- Domination of Dominion by, 584
- Education, control over, 195
- Electric power development. *See* Natural Resources; Water Powers
- Equality of status, 532
- Federal government, invasion of provincial field, 305
- Federal expenditure, lack of contribution to, 317
- Federal treasury, appeals to for help, 311
- Gasoline tax, 231
- Grants to, 3607
- Health, expenditure on, 2979
- Highways, and, 170. *See* discussion, under Highways, on National Highways, M. (Mr. Kellner)
- Hospitals, obligations, 167
- Immigration and, 2755, 2865, 2923. *See also* Immigration
- Boys, 2850
- Grants, 2944
- Policy, 2919
- International conferences, delegates, 3670
- Liquor trade, revenue from, 231, 317, 341
- Mines, minerals and royalties, 214
- Mining development, taxation and, 2456. *See also* Special War Revenue Act
- Natural resources. *See* Natural Resources
- Old age pensions, grants to, 162, 170, 1095-6
- Property rights, 194, 200
- Provincial premiers, views on aliens holding public office, 45-46
- Provincial services, increase of, 168
- Provincial subsidies, 205
- Provincial taxation, average rate, 206
- Requirements, federal expenditure and, 310
- Road-building machinery, 344
- Provinces—Con.**
- St. Lawrence waterway, and, 428
- Securities, direct and guaranteed, 2838
- Subsidies to. *See* Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 217, 337
- Adjustment of, 161, 163
- Taxation, per capita, 288
- Technical education, grants for, 600
- Transfer Tax Acts, 2374
- Unemployment, sickness and invalidity insurance legislation, 2776
- War obligations and, 162, 317
- Water powers, jurisdiction, 525
- Provincial Rights.** *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Provincial Subsidies.** *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
- Public Accounts.** *See also* Finance
- Balancing, 1383
- Consolidated fund account, 315, 318-19
- Fiscal year, ending of, 3300-01
- Funded debt, statement, 1386
- State of, 27
- Surpluses, and, 741. *See also* Speeches on Budget
- Public Accounts Committee,** 173, 2506
- Auditor General's report
- Consideration of items in previous reports, 1911
- Referred to, 56
- Reports
- First, 1142, 1196
- Second, 1911
- Debate on, 1911, 1967
- M. (Mr. Jacobs) for adoption, agreed to, 2119-2120
- Third, 2298
- Fourth, 3323
- Public Archives**
- Lancetot, Major Gustave, qu., 1231, 1288
- Salaries and contingencies, 3675
- Public Buildings.** *See* Public Works, *and also their individual titles*
- Public Debt.** *See also* Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Accounts; Public Expenditure; Revenue
- Active and non-active assets, 740
- Annual interest charges per capita, 1388
- Annual interest payments, 162
- Attributable to war, 954
- Conservative party, and, 1393

Public Debt—Con.

- Deadweight debt, 739
 - Retirement, scheme of, 740
- Decrease under Liberals, 1393
- Deficits, reduction, 313
- Floating debt, 1385-6
- Funded debt of Canada, 592, 1385-6, 3602
 - Maturing dates by years, 592
 - Securities making up, 1203
- Increase
 - Conservatives, under, 1393
 - Decreases and, since Confederation, 591
 - In 1919, 313, 1387
 - In 1920, 313, 1387
 - Since 1918, 934, 1393
 - Since pre-war days, 162
- Interest-bearing, reduction, 1386
- Interest payments, 285, 1392
 - Reduction, 1386
- Land revaluation, and, 232
- Liberals and Conservatives, under, comparison, 1029, 1342-3, 1393
- Maturing bond issues, payment of, 855
- Net debt per capita, 1388
- Per capita, Germany and Canada, 968
- Railway financing and, 741
- Reduction, 587, 591, 1308, 1384, 1385
 - In net debt for 1928-29, 591
 - In periods of inflation, 965
 - Liberal rule, under, 1029-30
 - Liberals and Conservatives under, 1349-50
 - Since 1922, 313-14, 934
 - Sinking fund, and, 1389
 - 1919-1929, 1387
 - 1924-1929, 934
- Retirement, plan for, 915, 975, 1002, 1203
 - Scheme for orderly retirement over fixed period, 1206
- Sinking fund, 1389
 - Buying Canadian bonds for, 1204
 - McCulloch on, 740
- Sixteen millions written off, 232
- Surpluses and reductions, 934, 996
- Taxation, and, 760. *See also* Taxation
- Transportation system, and, 744

Public Expenditure, 1112-13. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Pensions; Public Debt; Public Works; Revenue

- Accumulation of money, and, 740
- Attributable to war, 162, 285, 316, 317, 589, 899, 965, 1388, 1391
 - Demobilization and, table, 319, 1389, 1391
- Borrowings to meet, 1392
- Capital, 587, 1342
- Comparison, under Liberal and Conservative administrations, 1344-5, 1391

Public Expenditure—Con.

- Cumulative effect of members' resolutions on, 311-12
- Embassies on, 1112-13
- Extravagance in, 748, 832, 968-9
 - Legations, 1400. *See also* Legations
 - Tower, completion of, 1402
- Failure to balance, 1029
- For 1928-29, total estimated, 587
- For 1928-29, table, 588
- From 1914 to 1920, 1391
- Harbour commissions, loans to, 493
- In 1919, 285
- Increase in, 745, 1246
 - Since 1896, 100
 - Since 1919, 231
 - Since 1927, 745-6
- Items of, 965-6
- Meeting by income, 1265
- Motions for, cumulative effects of, 310
- Ordinary, 28, 587
- Payments to provinces out of federal treasury, 311-12
- Requests for, 310
- Special, 587, 741
- Technical education. *See that title*
- Total, 1914-20, 1389
- Uncontrollable, 1394
- Unemployment relief, 316
- Unnecessary, elimination of, 1206
- War and demobilization, 1389

Public Health. *See* Health**Public Holidays in Canada, 81****Public Lands, provincial rights in. *See* Natural Resources****Public Meetings, languages used at, 2352****Public Officers Act, employees, guarantee bonds, 2959****Public Offices held by aliens, 45-46****Public Ownership, 143**

- Coal-mining industry, 615
- Electric power, prices under, 697
- Hydro-electric power, 350, 1021
- Natural resources, 571
- Public utilities, 394-5, 448
- Railways, 743, 1343, 1398
- Toronto, in, 350

Public Printing and Stationery Dept.

- Paper supplies, 1026
- Plant, 3650
- Printing and binding statutes, 3650
- Retiring allowances, 3604
- Ryder, Mr. Edmund, qu., 713

Public Rights, aliens and, 45-6

Public Services. *See* Civil Service

Public Speech, freedom of, 2352

Public Utilities

Public ownership, and, 394-5, 448. *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), and also Public Ownership

Public Works

Bruce county, 749, 947

Carpenters, remuneration, 1069

Char service, qu., 1648

Dredging, 2412

Estimates, 1893, 1925, 1959, 1968, 1999, 2039, 2241, 2287, 2378, 2403, 3043, 3142, 3155, 3183, 3196

Expenditure, 773, 813, 845-6

Government contracts

Fair wages' clause, 3666

Workmen's wages, 3197

Harbours and rivers, 3155, 3196

British Columbia, 2404

New Brunswick, 2293, 2378

Nova Scotia, 2011, 2041, 2241, 2287

Prince Edward Island, 2039

Quebec, 2383

Saskatchewan, 2404

Maritime provinces, 1925

North Bruce, 749

Northern Ontario, 1332

Provinces, distribution by, 1905

Public buildings. *See also their individual titles*

Alberta, 1959, 1968

British Columbia, 1971

Char service, 1984

Cost of, 1402

Dominion, rents, 1999

Electric lighting, 1983

Elevator attendants, 1983

Fittings and furniture, 1990

Flags, 1975

Heating, etc., 1984, 1991

Manitoba, 1936

Military buildings, 1976

Nova Scotia, 1893, 1925

Ontario, 1929, 3199

Ottawa, water for, 1981

Power for running elevators, stamp cancelling machines, etc., 1991

Quebec, 1926

Rental-purchases, 1951

Repairs, improvements, additions, etc., 1988

Saskatchewan, 1942

Water, 2011

Rental-purchases, authority for, 1945-57

Public Works—Con.

Roads and bridges, 3043

Telegraph and telephone lines, 3061, 3156, 3183

Water storage dams, 3070

Wharves and breakwaters, 1021

Wharves, teredos, destruction by, 3692-3

Publications. *See also* Magazines; Press; Printing

Government, translation, 910

Use of foreign languages in, 2369

Publicity. *See* Advertising; Immigration; Press

Pugsley, Hon. William, 2592. *See* War Reparations Bill

Pugwash, N.S.

Customs office, 3443

Wharf, 2242

Pulp and Paper. *See also* Address; Budget; Forests and Forestry

Book paper, imports, 284

Industry, 811, 961, 1051, 1052, 1307

Consolidation, 1968

New Brunswick, 1021

Manitoba pulp mill, Backus interests, 452

Newsprint, 829

Australian treaty, 751

Companies

Conference, 2866

Government wharves and, 2387

Overproduction, 664, 855

Production, increase, 1383

Pulpwood, 2866

Cost of production, 855

Export of, 811, 855, 1106

Export duty, 1051-2

Northern Ontario, 292

Ontario and Quebec conference, 855

Reports on, 811

Overproduction, 664, 855

St. Francis Harbour, shipments, 2066

Water wheel and turbine installations, 685

Purchasing Commission. *See* Government Contracts Supervision Committee
Centralizing of purchases by, 1961

Purchasing Power, 594, 794, 1301. *See also* Address; Budget; Credits; Farmers; Finance; Prices

Agricultural products, sale and, 17-18

Decreased, 1294

Farmers, over-production and, 664

Increase in, 945

Large crops, and, 234

Prosperity, and, 1410-11. *See also* Prosperity

- Purtelle, Mr. Robert J., 1702.** *See also* Picton, Ont., postmastership
- Quarrying Machinery,** customs tariff, 2309
- Quebec (city)**
 Assistant customs appraiser, 1026
 Citadel expenditures, on, qu., 908, 968
 Immigrants, deportation, 2852
 Maritime Freight Rates Act., discrimination, 3203
 Military stores, accommodation, 1927
 National battlefields commission, 3612
 Palais station, 1026, qu., 1229
 Post office, 2098
 Provincial exhibition, 814
 Railway terminal facilities, 813, qu., 2245, 3042
- Quebec (port)**
 Expenditure on, 968
 Harbour commission, 587
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, discrimination under, 3203
 Vote of 1928, 234
- Quebec (province)**
 Agriculture, 1370
 Area, extension of, 215, 220, 532
 Since confederation, 194
 Cadet services, 3235
 Cold lake district settlers, 1371-2
 Colonization and repatriation work, 2922
 Conservative party and, 1484
 Dairying industry, 834
 Exodus to United States. *See* French Canadians
 Harbours and rivers, 2383
 Highways, 332, 342
 Industries in Eastern Townships, 773
 Labour accidents, legislation, 1372-3
 Labour conditions, 3655
 Land additions to, 194
 Legislature, protection of agriculture, res., 1452, 1477
 Protection of agriculture, 1452, 1477
 Liberal bloc in, 44
 Liberals and low tariff, 1456
 Liquor traffic
 Revenue from, 318
 Shipments to United States, 2695
 Smuggling, 3454
 Milk and milk products, 892
 Mining industry, 2449
 New parishes, establishment of, 988
 Northern Quebec, copper production, 963
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1668
 Potatoes, special rates, 1365
 Provincial fair, grant to, 814
- Quebec (province)—*Con.***
 Public buildings, 1926
 Public offices held by aliens, 45-6
 Railways, purchase, 1371-2
 Repatriation, 2922
 Railways, and, 1279
 St. Lawrence waterway, 416
 Taschereau, Premier, 1482
 Attempt on life of, 812
 Dominion-provincial conference speech, 3657
 Good roads policy, 342
 National unity, 180
 Tobacco culture, 3563
 Water-power development, 1047-8. *See* discussion Natural Resources, Disposition
 Wrecking plants, subsidies, 3321
- Quebec and Lake St. John Railway,** minority stockholders, 813
- Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway,** purchase of, 369-70, 877, 1073
See also Canadian National Railways Bills
- Quebec Oriental Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Company, Limited,** 3339
- Questions.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker; *and also their individual titles*
- Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Quinn, Mr. F. P. (Halifax)**
 Admiral Beatty, claim of Charles F. Longley, 3527
 Bald Rock fishing fleet, 2047
 Budget, 1352. Surplus and debt reduction; old age pensions, 1353; conditions in the maritimes; Nova Scotia Liberals and Duncan commission; Mr. A. S. MacMillan on Nova Scotia agricultural industry, 1353-4; Nova Scotia miners and steel-workers; fishing industry; sale of Halifax properties for taxes; inspector of fish-curing and packing; extravagance of government; Mr. A. S. MacMillan and Bedford Basin magazine and arsenal, 1354-5; Mr. A. S. MacMillan and Hudson bay contracts; Mr. Kinley's firm and medical supplies, 1355; Civil Service expenditure; maritime claims commission; development of ports of Halifax and St. John; export rate

Quinn, Mr. F. P.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

on grain; opposition of Montreal board of trade and corn exchange; grain inquiry commission and export rates on wheat; discrimination against Halifax and St. John in grain rate, 1356; application of maritime board of trade respecting rates; transcontinental railway and development of Halifax, 1357

Canadian National Railways, Halifax property sales, qu., 1646

Chezzetcook harbour dredging, 2047-8

Deputy Minister of Fisheries, appointment, 3368

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3483

Fisheries commission, report, 3496

Fishermen, fish prices to, 3357

Freight rates on apples, 3310

Halifax

Citadel, 1976

Fisheries experimental station, qu., 1646

Harbour Commissioners bill, 492, 495

Property sales, qu., 1646

Maritime provinces, subsidies, 3607

Montreal postal station B, qu., 2245

National defence, coal purchases at Halifax, 1566

Nova Scotia public buildings, 1904

St. Francis Harbour, 2064

Sherbrooke, N.S., collector of customs, qu., 2789

Shipbuilding industry, encouragement, 3483

Transport service captain, pension, 3745

Tufts, Inspector R. W., resignation, 2466

Tyviau, steamship, coal supplies, qu., 3148

Wellington barracks, Halifax, qu., 1678

Rabies Outbreak in Ontario, 2971**Race.** *See also* Canadian Nationality

Canadian, definition, 176

Climatic conditions and character of, 1079

Racial and Religious Questions. *See also*

Canadian Nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett); French Canadians; French Language; Immigration

Atheism, 2357

Bilingual issue, reference to, 1806

Canadian flag, Catholic priests and, 3086

Central European immigration, letter of Bishop Lloyd, 2900

Communists meetings, foreign languages, 2353

Divorce. *See* discussion on Divorce Court for Ontario Bill

Guerin divorce bill, 2422

Racial and Religious Questions—Con.

French Canadian minorities in western provinces, 202

Immigration, 2394, 2914

Immigrants, statistics of religious beliefs, 2914, 2921

Language rights of nationals, 2358

Lloyd, Bishop, letter to Protestant ministry on central European immigration, 2900

Loyalty of French Acadians, 2130

Natural resources and, 584

Racial origins, appeals to, 1806

Russia, conditions in, 2352-3

School rights, 383-4

Separate schools. *See* Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces

The Thunderer, articles in, 940, 2355-6

Vapaus, Finnish newspaper, 2352

Veniot, Hon. Mr., attacks on, Le Droit editorial, 1806, 1888-9

Racial Origins. *See* Canadian Nationality**Racine, Que.,** aliens and public offices, 45**Radio.** *See also* Telegraphs, Telephones and Cables**Broadcasting**

Arrangements with United States, 614

Service, 3332

Stations, 3331

Weather, ice and bait reports, 902

Control, 3676

Life-saving services, 3254-5

Mackenzie basin system, 3248

Marconi company, agreement, 3331

Ottawa commercial radio stations, qu., 3018

Radio Act, administration of, 3331

Royal commission on, 26, 769, qu., 1677, 3340

Weather reports, broadcasting, 902

Radiotelegraph Service, 3331

Beam wireless and Pacific cable, 2204

Radium Supply, nationalizing of, 2979, 2982 3122**Rail and River Coal Company, 1006**

Canadian National Railways, and, 1886

Rails. *See* Railways**Railway Act Amendment Bills**

1. Investigation of subsidiary of telephone or telegraph companies. Mr. Geary
1r., 17; 2r., 118-122; ref. to railway com., 122; M. for com. stands, 3231

2. Return tickets. Mr. Jacobs

1r., 78; 2r., 259-262; ref. to railway com., 262

Railway Act Amendment Bills—Con.

3. Tolls on international bridges; jurisdiction of railway commission over sale or issue of increased capital stock; grade crossing fund; filing of tariffs; investigation of affairs of subsidiary companies. Mr. Dunning

Res., 236, 400; 1r., 404; 2r., 499-500; ref. to railway com., 500; com., 1767; 3r., 1768

Railway Belt Lands. *See* British Columbia

Railway Belt Water Act. *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Railway Brotherhood Casualty Insurance Company Bill

1r., 102; 2r., ref. to Bank. and Com. com., 171

Railway Commissioners, Board of, 20-21

Appointments, to, 35

Bourgould, Mr. J. L., 3148, 3598
3598

Canadian National Railways, expenditure, approval, 2839

Functions, comparison with Grain Commission, 1182

Jurisdiction, 21, 35. *See also* Railway Act Amdt. Bills

Maintenance and operation, 3136

Montreal terminal facilities, and, 2831, 3032.

See also Canadian National Railways

Norris, Mr. Commissioner, 3136

Personnel, 35-36

Station facilities, approval, 2840

Subsidiary companies, jurisdiction over, 99.

See also Railway Act Amdt. Bills

Railways. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; Railway Act Amdt. Bills; *and also their individual titles*

Administration, 1400

Advances and subsidies, 1342-3

All-rail grain rate, head of lakes to Halifax and St. John, 1317-18

Authority for construction, 662

Automobile competition, 291

Branch lines, 32, 40, 1385

Capital cost, 1066

Car loadings, 1251-2, 1384

Employment and, 1100

Increase in, 944, 1083, 1384

Ratio to wages paid, 1291

Carriage of mails, 396, 2233

Cash bonuses and guaranteed bonds, 1068

Railways—Con.

Cash payments to in 1920-1926, 1308

Charter rights, 40, 373, 1019

Competition between two main lines, 376

Construction work, immigrants and, 2955

Disputed territory, 370-1

Distribution of, 878

Duplication, 327, 1018-19, 2517

Earnings, 1384

Electrification, 3041, 3191

Employees, decrease in number, 1290-1

Employment, 1091-2

Equipment, tariff and, 1066

Extension of services, 594

Freight tonnage, 1291

Harvesters' excursions, 54, 1278

Highways, competition with, 335

Home-seekers' rates, qu., 406, 1277

Immigration activities, 984, 2755, 2854, 2869, 2953

Classification, 2851

Land subsidies, 1066

Lands held by, 2731, 2748

Level crossing accidents, 402

Locomotives, increased hauling power, 1083

Low fares for home-seekers, qu., 406, 1277

Mail transportation, 2233

Mining districts, in, 2458

Tonnage, 2374

Motor vehicle competition, 291, 335, 338, 1384

Nationalization, 743

Negro porters, replacement by Canadians, 1279

Over-expansion, 743

Pennsylvania terminals, 2828

Pensions. *See* Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railways

Public ownership, 772

Rails, tariff on, 1067

Railway bill of 1919, 743-4

Repatriation, transportation rates, 2922-3

Rolling stock, prices, 1066

Safety devices at level crossings, 1279

Settlement work, 2745

Subsidies for construction of, 232, 320, 954-5

Terminal facilities, 3034

Extension of, 291

Through stations, 2498

Tickets, tax, abolition of, 596

Wages, 1290. *See also* Labour

Wharves, expenditure on, and revenue, 2388

Wheat tonnage, qu., 1239

Railways and Canals Department

Alward, Mr. H. F., solicitor, 3136

Estimates, 2113, 2949, 3095, 3127, 3201

Prince Edward Island car ferry, 2949, 3095

Railways and Shipping Committee

Appointment and personnel, 1561

Reports

First and second, 1642

Third, 3017

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee, 172

Evidence respecting Quebec Oriental Railway, Mr. Speaker, and, 2525, 2532.

Leave to sit, 2949

Reports

First, 459

Second, 712

Third, 784

Fourth, 866

Fifth, 937

Sixth, 1073

Seventh, 1380

Eighth, 1507

Ninth, 1726

Tenth, 1911

Eleventh, 2197

Twelfth, 2771

Thirteenth, 3031

Raisins. See Australia**Ralston, Hon. J. L. (Minister of National Defence)**

Air bases, establishment of, 3246

Air services, 3747

Pensions, 3209

Battlefields memorials, 3248

Bedford Basin powder magazine contract, 1902, 2243

Budget, 1028. Mr. Guthrie's speech; burden and rate of taxation; taxation and volume of business under Liberal and Conservative administrations, 1028-9; failure to balance expenditure, 1918-22; debt reduction under Liberal rule, 1029-30; import and production of agricultural implements; increase in value of Massey-Harris stock; trade with United States, 1030; reasons for increased imports from the United States; manufacture of machinery in Canada; unemployment, 1031-2; employment in the maritimes; maritime steel and coal industry; bonus on steel in respect of coal used in its manufacture; connection between steel and coal industries; unification of Nova Scotia steel and coal industries; coal and steel hearings before tariff advisory board; difference of opinion on coal and steel duties, 1033; increase of coal and steel output; fullest investigation of coal and steel tariff advisable; Russian

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

Budget—Con.

coal displacing American anthracite; Conservative and Liberal parties and steel and coal policies, 1034; freight subventions on coal; implementing of Duncan report; maritime freight rates, 1035

Cadet services, 3227, 3235

Alberta, 2350

Camp Borden, 538, 3208, 3224, 3747

Chignecto canal, M. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland), 439

Civil air operations, 3207

Flying clubs, 3208

Coal and steel bonus, 1264

Dominion arsenal, Lindsay, 3021, 3197

Payments to E. A. McPhee, 1887

Fish collecting service, 3364

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3485

Geneva protocol, 2633

Halifax

Customs office, Garrison case, 3501, 3522

Harbour Commissioners bill, 496, 2566

Imperial War Graves Commission, 1229

Long Branch rifle range, 2508

Mackenzie basin radio service, 3248

MacMillan, A. S., government contracts, 3501

Manufacturing establishments, 3238

Maritime claims commission, 217

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3205

Military stores, Kamloops, B.C., 3238

Military uniforms, 3239

Militia Pension Act Amdt., 57, 154, 404, 601

Militia services, 3207, 3221

Mining shares, transfer, taxation, 2545

National defence

Department, salary arrears, 1024

Estimates, 3221, 3232, 3747

Expenditure for 1914, 2038, 2120

Statistics, 1436

Natural resources

M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 566

Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 651

Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 217

Non-permanent active militia, 3225

Nova Scotia fishing industry, 3487

Pension payments, order in council, 2818

Permanent militia force, 910

Port Maitland, N.S., breakwater, 2289

Postmasters, dismissals, 1828

Public expenditure, attributable to war, 1344

Regular army, personnel, 715

Representations to commissioner of customs, 1035

- Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**
Returns, inquiries for, 1462
Royal Canadian Air Force, 3221
Royal military college, 3244
Seven Sisters falls, 566, 651
Shipbuilding industry, encouragement, 3485
Simcoe, Ont., postmaster, 1828, 1836
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2545
Standard Construction Company, 1902
Steel industry, statement as to, 1263-4
War reparations bill, 2801
- Randle Case.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Randolph, Mr. Isham,** Niagara falls preservation, 2638
- Ranger Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Rapid Grip, Limited,** German workmen for, 2964. *See also* Toronto, Immigrants
- Rathburn, Ont.,** postmaster dismissal, 1681
- Raw Materials.** *See* Imports and Exports; Mines and Minerals; Natural Resources; Pulp and Paper
- Read, Mr. John E.,** salary, 2666
- Real Estate Speculation.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway, Churchill Fort
- Rear Big Pond, N.S.,** post office, 2951
- Receipt Tax.** *See* Taxation
- Reciprocity with United States.** *See* United States
- Red Deer, Alta.,** public building, 1970
- Red Line Taxi Service,** 1439
- Redcliff, Alta.**
Armoury, 1970
Dominion Glass Works plant, 371
- Reelection of Ministers upon Acceptance of Office.** *See* Removal of Necessity
- Regina, Sask.**
Armoury, 1945
Automobile industry, 299
Pension department, heart and lung expert, qu., 3252
Post office, pick-up table, 1958
Public building, addition, 1958
- Registration of Shipping,** 3320
- Regular Army.** *See* National Defence
- Reid, Hon. J. D.,** highway aid in 1919, 315
- Reindeer,** investigation by Porsild Brothers, 3638
- Relief.** *See also under* Labour, Unemployment
Expenditure generally for, qu., 821-2
- Removal of Necessity of Reelection of members on acceptance of office bill**
Ir., 78-9
- Renata, B.C.,** post office, 1869, 2125
- Renfrew, Ont.**
Railway service, 1107
Rural mail services, 1631
- Rennie, Mr. G. S. (East Hamilton)**
Budget, 1269. The tariff in relation to labour and agriculture; Canadian artisans in the United States; repatriation in Quebec province; suppression of Canadian trades by United States manufacturers, 1270; Sir John A. Macdonald and the National Policy; budget and the tariff and the city of Hamilton; industrial importance of Hamilton, 1271-2; Hamilton harbour improvements; export of raw materials to the United States; cost of maintaining a family; agricultural industry of Hamilton district; dumping of fruits and vegetables, 1272; pensions board and returned soldiers; expenditure on beautification of Ottawa; tariff advisory board; United States tariff changes, 1273
Hamilton
Customs office, qu., 79
Post office, qu., 79
Revenue, qu., 909
Taxation collections, qu., 909
Harbours, expenditure on, 3255
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 67
Pensions board, correspondence, 717
- Rental-Purchases.** *See* Public Works
- Rents.** *See* Public Works, Public Buildings
- Renunciation of War,** treaty. *See* International Peace
- Reparations.** *See* War Reparations
- Research.** *See also* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Mines and Minerals
Agriculture, 3297, 3680
Banting, Dr., insulin discovery, 104, 110, 169
Bovine tuberculosis, 3764-5
Departments, duplication of work, 1936
Diseases, elimination of, 2809

Research—Con.

- Federal health institute, 2620
- Health, 2617, 2969
- Honorary Advisory Council, 158, 2621, 3297
- Industrial and scientific appropriations, 158
- Industrial. *See* Technical Education Act Amdt.
- Laboratories, establishment of, 163
- Medical, 2619, 2809
- National Research Council, 158, 2621, 3297
 - Laboratories, 38, 2014, 3059
- Preventive medicine, 2809
- Research bureau, establishment of, 1938
- Woollen industry, 1109

Restoration of Excluded Positions. *See* Civil Service**Restricted Areas.** *See* Live Stock; Health of Animals**Retail Merchants' Association,** automobile sales tax refund, 2723**Return Tickets.** *See* Railway Act Amdt.**Returned Soldiers.** *See* Soldiers**Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amendment Bill**

- (Extension of time for receiving applications)
- Res., 2720, 2797; 1r., 2r., com., 2800; 3r., 2801

Returns Ordered

- Alberta railways (Mr. Kennedy), 613
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act (Mr. Kaiser), 1920, 2678
- Australian trade agreement (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 511
- Automobile seizures. Athelstan, Que., (Mr. Bell, St. Antoine) 3255
- Aviation fatalities (Mr. Gott) 3148
- Bank mergers (Mr. Church), 73
- Beauharnois power project (Mr. Church), 80
- Bedford powder magazine, Halifax (Mr. Black, Halifax), 1678
- Bell Telephone Company, capital stock (Mr. Church), 73
- Boisdale-Schenacadia rural mail route (Mr. Johnstone, Cape Breton), 284
- Book paper imports (Mr. Smith, Stormont), 284
- Bourgould Mr. J. L., Railway Commission (Mr. Geary), 3148

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Brantford
 - Dog inquiry (Mr. Ryerson) 1783
 - Public buildings, employees (Mr. Ryerson) 2720
- British Columbia
 - Cannery licenses (Mr. Neill) 190
 - Public terminal elevator tariffs (Mr. Evans) 913
- British preference
 - Correspondence (Mr. Campbell) 614, 1198, 1566
 - Customs tariff items free under (Mr. Adshead) 2246
- Bronfman, Harry, attempted bribery charge (Mr. Evans) 2247
- Brunner Mond wharf, Essex county (Mr. Gott) 2951
- Buctouche fishery overseer (Mr. Price) 2509
- Burnaby shoal, Vancouver harbour (Mr. Stevens) 613
- Calgary Power Company (Mr. Adshead) 1566
- Campbell, Dr. G. L., Indian medical officer at Kelowna, B.C. (Mr. Stirling) 613
- Canada Grain Act (Mr. Campbell) 80
- Canadian expeditionary force
 - Enlistments (Mr. Garland, Carleton) 2245
 - Officers' pensions (Mr. Hubbs) 72
- Canadian National Parks and historic sites (Mr. Bissett) 2246
- Canadian National Railways
 - Causapscaal-Gaspe branch (Mr. Marcil) 176
 - Lunenburg county branch (Mr. Ernst) 1649
 - Palais station, Quebec (Mr. Casgrain) 1026
 - Special freight rates (Mr. Parent) 613
- Cap Chat, Que., wharf (Mr. Cahan) 822
- Cattle slaughtered, Fraser Valley (Mr. Barber) 2147
- Chat falls power site (Mr. Church) 1439
- Chicago drainage canal (Mr. Church) 1026
- Civil service
 - Civil Service Act
 - Exemptions (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 3676
 - Rejections under (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 1332
 - Civil service commission, appointments (Sir George Perley) 2790
 - Employees over 70 years of age (Mr. Parent) 910
 - Premiums on employees security bonds (Mr. Fraser) 1439
 - Promotions within departments (Mr. Power) 1439, 2126
 - Salaries under \$100 a month, 1244, 1836

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Civil service—*Con.*
 Superannuation (Mr. Pettit) 1566
 Trips abroad by civil servants (Mr. Garland, Carleton) 2124
 Confederation building (Mr. Stevens) 614
 Couture, Mr. C. H., dismissal (Mr. Cahan) 2125
 Cumberland county, N.S., customs officer (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) 1566
 Customs offices closed (Mr. Kennedy) 537
 Dauphin, Manitoba, postmaster (Mr. Manion) 2419
 Departmental purchasing (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 2124
 Distilleries, licensed (Mr. Stevens) 1783
 Dominion notes (Mr. Spencer) 3148
 Dominion statutes, extra-territoriality of (Mr. E. J. Garland) 717
 Duncan river (Mr. Esling) 2125
 Egg statistics (Mr. Ladner) 910
 Enilda-Grouard, mail contract (Mr. Kennedy) 80
 Fish traps in British Columbia waters, Judge Ellis (Mr. Brady) 2627
 Fort William, dredging, ice-breaking and coal public works contract (Mr. Cowan) 1332
 French river (Mr. Lapierre) 1332
 Fruit and vegetable combine (Mr. Stevens) 1333
 Government contracts supervision committee (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 3676
 Graham, Mr. A. M., dismissal (Mr. Brown) 2246
 Graham's Pond, P.E.I. harbour (Mr. Macdonald, Kings) 190
 Grain commissioners
 Correspondence (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 144, 613
 Hybrid grain ticket (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 284
 Grain tickets (Mr. Kennedy) 1649
 Grenville-Hawkesbury bridge (Sir George Perley) 1026
 Gregory, Private George (Mr. Gardiner) 2351
 Halifax, N.S., inspector of customs (Mr. Power) 2720
 Harbours, expenditures on (Mr. Rennie) 3255
 Health of animals, tuberculin test (Mr. Anderson, Halton) 716
 Compensation for
 (Mr. Barber), 2147, 2245, 2576
 (Mr. MacNutt), 1026
 (Mr. Morin, Bagot), 822
 Hendry's Limited, Halifax, charter of steam-boats (Mr. Barber), 2246

Returns Ordered—Con.

- House of Commons, employees (Mr. Duff), 1026
 Immigration, in 1926-27-28 (Mr. Luchkovich), 2246
 Imperial cable merger (Mr. Heaps), 512
 Imports and exports (Mr. Gott), 3148
 Income tax, refunds (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1886
 Inquiry for, 538, 1198, 1462, 1968, 2248
 Inspection of stock cars (Mr. Fraser), 1650
 Iona, N.S., wharf (Mr. Johnstone), 2246
 Justice department, salaries and outside legal fees (Mr. Luchkovich), 1244
 Letters of credit, expenditure under (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 2627
 Lindsay arsenal, repairs (Mr. Peck), 822
 Lower lakes transshipping terminal (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 144, 2248
 McPherson's Cove, P.E.I., wharf (Mr. Macdonald, Kings), 190
 Mahone Bay customs officer (Mr. Ernest), 2125
 Manyberries, Alta., Dominion range experimental station (Mr. Gardiner), 2246
 Morrisburg dam
 Power development (Mr. Church) 1026
 Public Works (Mr. Casselman), 2018
 Motor and pleasure boats (Mr. McGibbon), 1332
 Mulgrave-Port Hawkesbury ferry (Mr. Macdougall), 1026
 Mutton and lamb imports (Mr. Kennedy), 738
 National defence
 Coal purchases at Halifax (Mr. Quinn), 1566
 Officers employed (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1566
 Permanent force (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1566
 National revenue
 Assistant customs appraiser, Quebec (Mr. Power) 1026
 Pictou preventive officers (Mr. Cantley) 3255
 Richardson, Mr. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 3255
 Natural resources
 Prairie provinces (Mr. MacLaren) 822, 1726
 Western provinces (Mr. Church) 73
 Northern Ontario public works (Mr. McGibbon) 1332, 1836
 Old age pensions (Mr. Church) 410
 Onion Lake Indian agency (Mr. McQuarrie) 2246

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Outstanding survey accounts (Mr. Fraser) 2018
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway, survey (Mr. Kennedy) 613
 Peace river, homesteads (Mr. Kennedy) 2018
 Peat Fuels (Mr. Cantley) 1566, 1783
 Penitentiaries, rules and regulations (Miss Macphail) 2720
 Pensions board (Mr. Rennie) 717
 Permanent militia force (Mr. Ross, Kingston) 910
 Pictou county public works (Mr. Cantley) 2419, 2508
 Pincombe, Charles A., dismissal of (Mr. Jones) 1332
 Pine falls lease (Mr. Heaps) 410
 Port Arthur
 Armoury (Mr. Cowan) 1783
 Dredging, coal, ice-breaking contracts (Mr. Cowan) 1332
 Post office
 Department, appointments (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 1887
 His Majesty's Mail, substitution of Canada Mail for (Mr. Church) 176
 Post offices
 Fairview (Mr. Kennedy) 80
 Loch Lomond, N.S. (Mr. Macdonald, Richmond-West Cape Breton) 1439
 Morecambe, Alta. (Mr. Spencer) 2019
 Ontario mail services (Mr. McGibbon) 1332
 Port Howe, N.S. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) 1566
 Rear Big Pond (Mr. Macdonald, Richmond) 2951
 Renata, B.C. (Mr. Esling) 2125
 Postmasters
 Benacadia Pond, N.S. (Mr. Johnstone), 613
 Billings Bridge, Ont. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 1027
 Burlington, Ont. (Mr. Anderson, Halton), 717
 Cocagne, N.B. (Mr. Price), 2500
 Hawkesbury, Ont., 1027
 Iroquois, Ont. (Mr. Casselman), 2019
 Muskoka-Ontario (Mr. McGibbon) 1332
 Oliver, B.C. (Mr. Stirling) 1332
 Picton, Ont. (Mr. Stinson) 822
 Sifton, Man. (Mr. Cowan) 176
 Simcoe, Ont. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 646, 1332

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Postmasters, dismissals
 Brazil Lake, N.S. (Mr. Ernst) 2247
 Collingwood Corner, N.S. (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) 1566
 Hornepayne, Ont. (Mr. Cowan) 2246
 Inverness Town, N.S. (Mr. Macdougall) 1887
 Port George, N.S., 2352
 Prince Rupert elevator and Alberta wheat pool (Mr. Brady) 284
 Public printing and stationery (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 1244
 Paper supplies (Mr. Stevens) 1026
 Rail and River Coal Company (Mr. Smith, Cumberland) 1885
 Returns for 1928, inquiries for, 150, 355
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, in Saskatchewan (Mr. Evans) 613
 Rural directory, compilation of (Mr. Arthurs) 822
 Rural mail routes (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 1244
 St. John and Quebec Railway (Valley railway) (Mr. MacLaren) 1332, 2248
 Sale of lands (Mr. Campbell) 613
 Section 11-42W 4th M., (Mr. Spencer) 189
 Seven Sisters falls (Mr. Church) 73
 Social legislation (Mr. Church) 909
 Soldier lands, revaluation (Mr. Neill) 409
 Surveys
 Accounts, outstanding (Mr. Fraser) 2018
 Other special services and (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 2124
 Tancook, N.S., public works (Mr. Ernst) 190
 Tariff advisory board, expert advisers (Mr. Cantley) 1025
 Tobacco, imports and exports (Mr. Gott) 716
 Translation of government publications (Mr. Parent) 910
 Treaties and conventions affecting Canada (Mr. Cahan) 73
 Trent canal water powers (Mr. Peck), 2018
 Tuberculous cattle, slaughter at Dayspring, N.S., (Mr. Ernst), 190
 United States revenue or liquor laws, enforcement (Mr. Church), 1649
 Unpaid duties and taxes, recovery of, (Mr. Maybee), 910
 Vancouver harbour commissioners, legal fees (Mr. Esling), 1649
 Wilkie, Gordon, dismissal (Mr. Johnstone), 913

Reuter's News Service, 3280

Volume I: 1-1220

Volume II: 1221-2462

Volume III: 2463-3778

- Revenue.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs
 Tariff Items; Imports and Exports;
 National Revenue; Taxation; Trade
 Accumulation of money in the treasury, 740
 Allocation of, 233
 Buoyancy of, 1265
 Classification of, 1212
 Collections, 1914-1928, 954-5
 Consolidated fund, surpluses, 319
 Consolidated revenue, 741
 1918-1922, 1392
 Customs, 320, 965, 1245-6
 Increase, 1265
 Total imports for home consumption and,
 1062
 Divisions of, 319
 Excess over ordinary expenditure, 1915-
 1927, 319-20
 Estimated, 1928-29, 587
 For 1928-29, 587, 588
 Increase, 1117
 Loss in by tax reduction, 596
 Ordinary, 1384
 Post office, 2171
 Receipts, 1389-90
 1928, for, qu., 1230
 Services showing decrease, 587
 Sources of, 2181-2
 Surplus over expenditures, 587
 Total ordinary, 1384
 Total revenue receipts, 1914-1920, 1389
 War debt payments out of, 954-5
- Revenue Bills**
1. Customs Tariff, 1927, Amdt. bill
 Res., 596, 1488, 1512, 1532, 1612, 2300; 1r.,
 2346; 2r., 2553; com., 2553; M. for
 3r., amdt. (Mr. Morin) 2587, out of
 order, 2588; 3r., 2588
 3. Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill
 Res., 600, 2343, 2373, 2446, 2532; amdt.
 (Mr. Bennett) to strike out sec. 4,
 2532-3, neg., 2551; 1r., 2552; 2r., com.,
 2678; M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. Mac-
 dougall), 2722, neg., 2774-5; 3r., 2725
- Revised Statutes of Canada**
 "His Majesty's Mail," 2201
- Rhodes, Hon. E. N.** *See* Nova Scotia
- Richardson, Mr.** *See* National Revenue
 Department
- Richelieu River,** improvements, 2395
- Richmond-Cape Breton** municipal councils,
 res. as to railway facilities, 375
- Rideau Hall**
 Employees, qu., 1436, qu., 1648
 Fuel and light, allowance for, 1988
- Riel Rebellion,** 213, 584
- Right of Assembly,** 2352
- Rimouski, Que.,** air mail service, 2218
- Rinfret, Hon. Fernand** (Secretary of State)
 Armed boats on Great lakes, 1881
 Armistice day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 84
 Assistant commissioner of patents, 3019
 Auditor General's report, unforeseen ex-
 penses, 1461
 British harvesters at Winnipeg, 282
 British North America Act, printing, 3650
 Bronfman, Mr. Harry, customs prosecutions,
 2678
 Canada Temperance Act, 3611
 Canadian copyright, 354
 Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett), 184
 Canadian Reparations Association, 1611
 Chief electoral officer, 3608
 Civil service
 Civil Service Act, rejections under, 1651
 Heads of families receiving less than \$100
 a month, 1651, 1836, 1881
 Minimum salary, 1222
 Promotions within departments, 2126
 Salaries, attitude, 2196
 Trips abroad, 2125
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill (private
 secretaries), 56, 151, 2480
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3251
 Constant Spring; Jamaica, hotel, 1645
 Corey, Mr. Ingraham, employment, 1241
 Dairy products from Australia and New
 Zealand, 2122
 Deputy ministers, salaries, 1462, 1642, 1679,
 3675
 Domestic fuel, production, 1232
 Dredging services, 1881
 Dunlop, Frank, employment, 1240
 Exshaw, Alta., postmaster, 509
 Fisheries publicity director, 1240
 Fraser, Dr. A. G., appointment, 2950
 Glace Bay, N.S., post office, 2508
 Government automobiles, 1221
 Government vessels, visitors, 1222
 Hamilton
 Customs office, 79
 Post office, 79
 Hawkesbury, Ont., postmastership, 2119
 House of Commons
 Employees, 1435
 Offices of members, 1436
 Stationery, 713, 738
 Typewriters, 2124, 2508

Rinfret, Hon. Fernand—Con.

- Huntingdon Gleaner, payments to, 3597
 Immigration investigation officers, 1882
 International Fisheries Commission, 2349
 Lanctot, Major Gustave, 1231, 1288
 Larch, steamer, 715
 Leamington, Ont., post office, 1225
 London agreement, printing, 3650
 McDonagh, Mr. F. G. H., employment, 1223
 McDonald, Arthur, employment, of, 1241
 Maps, French language, 1224
 National gallery, appointments, 2719
 Naturalization Act, expenses, 3611, 3651
 Naturalization certificates, 1647, 3652
 New Glasgow public building, 511
 New Westminster post office, 1911
 Nova Scotia coat of arms, 2467, 2721
 Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act, convictions under, 508
 Ottawa property acquired by govt., 1435
 Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., appointment, 1224
 Patent Record, 3611
 Pension board, medical examination, 3251
 Pension payments, 2721
 Place names honouring Colonel Lindbergh, Sir John Alcock, Sir Arthur Brown, 1645
 Port Arthur immigration officer, 3675
 Prisoners released on parole, 1646
 Public Archives, 3675
 Railway commission, Bourgold, J. L., appointment, 3598
 Returns ordered, bringing down, 2790
 Ryder Edmund, leave of absence, 713
 St. Hubert airport, 1645
 St. John post office, papers, 2118
 St. John river, buoys, 2350
 Steamship services, 3253
 Sutton, Que., postmaster, 1836, 1890, 1911
 Sydney and Louisburg railway, 3253
 Thanksgiving day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 84
 Tomkins, Peter, employment of, 281
 Tonnage through canals, 1240
 Translating staffs, 1644
 Victoria and Vancouver dredging equipment, 3596
 War reparations, 3762
 Bill, 56, 145, 154, 500, 2590, 2613, 2801
 Claims, payment of, 3412
 Clarke, Francis William, claim, 3019
 Wellington barracks, Halifax, 1678
 West Indies fruit companies, 1645
 Windsor, Ont., post office, 1225
 Wireless stations, 2349

Rivière au Tonnerre, Que., wharf, 2395**Rivière des Prairies, improvements, 2395****Roads. See Highways****Robar, Mr. Howard, Sarty's, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 1708****Robb, Hon. J. A. (Minister of Finance)**

- Agricultural conditions, 3168
 Audit board, 3768
 Auditor General's report, 56
 Australian treaty, 3168
 Automobiles
 Automobile manufacturers, correspondence, 1642
 Canadian content, determining, 2301
 Customs tariff, 1493
 Excise tax, 1531, 1533, 2300
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 127, 135
 Bank mergers, 127 135
 Bank statements, preparation of, 2300
 Bell, Major Graham A., pension to widow of, 3743
 Blind, assistance to, 3608
 Bonding of government officials, 2960
 Bovine tuberculosis, compensation, 3759
 British preference, empire labour and material requirement, 614, 1566, 2314, 2444
 Fifty per cent requirement, 2314
 Budget, 587. General optimism; net debt reduction, 1927-8; estimated revenues and expenditures for 1928-29; estimated surplus; comparison of actual revenues and expenditures, 1927-8, and corresponding estimate for present fiscal year, 587-8; estimated ordinary revenues and expenditures, 1928-9, and their percentages to total revenues and expenditures, 589-90; reduction in net debt; retirement of maturing loans; interest charges on national debt; redemption of bonds held by Imperial government; statement of outstanding funded debt in the hands of the public, 591; maturing dates of loans; guaranteed securities; Montreal Harbour Commission, Canadian National Railways, 592; forecast of revenues and expenditures, 593; volume of external trade; destination of exports; trade with France and Switzerland; steady development of inter-empire trade; commercial treaties and results of most-favoured nation treatment; value of Canadian dollar; expansion and enlargement of industries; development of diversity of production,

Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.

Budget—Con.

594; expansion of business; applications for tariff changes; tariff advisory board; external trade; low tariff policy of administration; tariff changes designed to reduce taxation and lessen costs of production; revision of tariff items of interest to mining industry; fishing industry; bulb-sterilization apparatus; copper rods; reductions affecting Canadian industries, 595; budget surplus; taxation reductions; insurance premiums tax; transportation tax; telegrams and cables; sales tax; tax on transfer and sale of shares of stock; loss in revenue represented by taxation changes; international and domestic credit of Canada; caution in drafting the fiscal program; administration will not support extravagance in expenditure; tariff resolutions, 596-600

Date of, 150,537

Call loans, 1564, 1678

Canada Crayon Company, Limited, 1504

Canada-Newfoundland trade agreement, 1196

Canadian Farm Loan Board, 3612

Canadian National Railways, loans, 3202

Central Finance Corporation bill, 2821

Chartered Trust and Executor Company bill, 1001

Chignecto canal, 3532

Civil service

Civil service commission, 2154

Professional and technical employees, salaries, 189, 1380, 1611, 1651

Commission, report, 3020

Salaries, 2181

Superannuation, 3467

Committees, changes in membership, 736

Consumers' League of Canada, 1489

Customs Tariff 1927 Amdt. bill, 1486, 1488, 1513, 2300, 2553

Amdt. (Mr. Morin, St. Hyacinthe), 2588

Customs tariff, departmental rulings, 1543

Customs tariff items, 2309

Agricultural machinery, 1545

Automobiles, 1530, 2300

Borax, glass, 1496

Brattice cloth, 2317

Bulb-sterilizing apparatus, 1544

Carbon monoxide gas safety appliances, 2310

Chronometers and compasses, 1529

Cocoon meat or copra, 1488

Cocoon, desiccated, 1488, 2342

Combine harvester, 2340

Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.

Customs tariff items—Con.

Copper rods, 2325, 2333

Directories for free reference libraries, 1495

Drawings or sketches for patterns, 2323

Engines for fishing boats, 2309

Equipment for distributing stone dust in mines, 2321

Face-loading machines, 2310, 2341

Iron or steel bands for saddlery, hardware, 2312

Metal swivels for fishing equipment, 2319

Miners' safety helmets, 2317

Miners' safety lamps, 2310

Mining machinery, 2309

Mining rescue appliances, 2322

Motorcycle, side cars, 1530, 2300

Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 2338

Needles for repairing fish nets, 2319

Ozone generators, 2310

Platinum bars, 1518

Printing presses, 1543

Rotary coal drills, 2310

Rubber gaskets for sealing cans, 2318

Safes, doors, weighing machines, etc., 1530

Scientific apparatus for hospitals, 2323, 2339

Stearic acid, 1500, 1512, 1517

Stone-dust distributing machinery, 2321

Woven fabrics of vegetable fibres, "brattice cloth," 2317

Zirconium oxide, 1518

Dairying industry, 3168

Oleomargarine, and, 3170

Detroit river lights and buoys, 940

Disarmament conference, 3474

Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2553

Farm Loan Act, 840

Loan to British Columbia, 738

Finance department estimates, 3599

Financial position of Canada, 3186

Fire prevention work, 3608

Fiscal policy, 3548

Garment Manufacturers Association, 1507, 1517

Gold

Cost of moving, 2626

Reserve, 2248, 2298, 2626

Statement, 2435

Shipments to United States, qu., 2532

Standard, 1078

Govt. contracts supervision committee, 1232, 3610

Government officials, bonding, 2960

Highways, expenditure, 3598

Home bank, 127, 130

House of Commons typewriters, 3611

Hudson bay railway, 3201

Robb, Hon. J. A.—*Con.*

- Income Tax Act, refunds, 1334
- Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 354, 2531
 - Lapsed policies, 124
- Insurance department, 3604
- Interim supply bills, 1078
 - Canadian National Railways, 2113
- La Banque Nationale, 127
- Liquor Smuggling, Quebec, 3454
- Long Term Farm Loan Act, admn., 1236
- Malt, excise tax, 2374
- Marking of imports, 3689
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 3203
- Members' indemnity, 3760
- Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2374, 2453, 2533
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2551
- Molson's bank, 128
- Montreal terminal facilities bill, 3189
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 3192
- Moore, Mr. W. H., speech of, 1512
- National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 230
- Nova Scotia
 - Increased subsidy, 938, 1380
 - Subsidy, 1333
- Old age pensions, statement, 3383
- Parliamentary restaurant com., 611
- Penny Bank Act Amdt. bill, 2817, 2823
- Postal workers, salaries, 2181
- Private bills, refund of fees, 3762
- Professional and technical civil servants, salaries, 189, 1380
 - Commission to inquire into, 1611
 - Order in council appointing, 1651
- Provincial subsidies, 3607
- Public accounts, auditing of, 3603
- Public debt, Ontario, 1205
- Public Printing and Stationery dept., re-tiring allowances, 3604
- Pulp and paper industry, 1968
- Quebec, liquor smuggling, 3454
- Radio broadcasting, 614
- Refunds of taxes, interest on, 2721
- Returned Soldiers Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 2720, 2797
- Returns expense of preparing for parliament, 409-10
- Rural postmasters, 2182
- St. John post office, conditions, 1892
- Special War Revenue Act, amdt. bill, 1967, 2340, 2374, 2446, 2453, 2532, 2678
 - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2532, 2551
 - Amdt. (Mr. Macdougall) 2722
- Speculation in securities, 309
- Supply bill, 3769
- Tariff advisory board, 1493-4, 3606
 - Coal inquiry, 1004
 - Deachman, Mr., and, 1497

Robb, Hon. J. A.—*Con.*

- Tariff advisory board—*Con.*
 - Expert advisers, 1025
 - Reports, 1650
 - Functions of, 1492
 - Harvesting machinery, 1544
 - Moore, Mr. W. H.
 - Automobile excise tax, letter, 2302
 - Speech, 1512
 - Recommendations, 1489
 - Sparks, Mr. R. P., 1517
- Tourist traffic, 231
- Tractors, duty on, 1502
- Trade with U.S., 3549
- Unforeseen expenses, 3607
- Union bank, 128
- Value of Canadian dollar, 1078
- Weaving yarns, imports, 3676
- Wheat exports to France and Italy, 3255
- Wheat pool, 133

Robertson, Hon. Gideon, Western Canada
postal employees, 2255**Robinson, Mr. S. C. (West Essex)**

- Detroit-Sandwich bridge, 2942
- Detroit and Windsor
 - Ferry Company, 3200
 - Immigration offices, 2942, 2964
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3025
- Immigration
 - Regulations at ferry docks, 2942
 - Inspection, 2942
- Liquor export to United States, 3436
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 2986
- National revenue estimates, 3436
- Windsor immigration office, 2942, 2964

Roche, Hon. W. J. See Civil Service**Rockefeller Foundation, health service, 2981****Rolling Stock. See Railways****Root Vegetables Act Amendment Bill**

- (Establishment of grades for vegetables; size of containers; handling vegetables for export)
- 1r., 17; 2r., com., 69; 3r., 72

Ross, Mr. A. E. (Kingston city)

- Armed boats on Great lakes, qu., 1881
- Bell, Major Graham A., pension to widow of, 3746
- Biological board, 3376, 3696
- Boys in penitentiaries, qu., 2120
- Budget, 777. Providence and prosperity; Providence and the government, 777; the government's policy of beautification; expenditures in Ottawa; emi-

Ross, Mr. A. E.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

gration to the United States; 778; the tariff and emigration; increase of imports and decrease of exports; effect of increased imports upon employment; Australian and New Zealand butter, 779-80; United States boats and great lakes shipping; returning to Canadian port for second cargo; discrimination against Canadian bottoms, 780; sales tax; postage rates; debt reduction, 781; budget should set forth railway financing; immigration policy; Canadian medical men in Great Britain; agricultural policy, 782

- Building fishways and clearing rivers, 3353
- Camp Borden air station, 3751
- Canada house, cost of, 2669
- Carruthers divorce bill, 1784
- Char service, public buildings, 1985
- Chretter divorce bil, 2397
- Civil air operations, 3210
- Class B fairs, 3729
- Desiccated coconut, Montreal factory, 1488, 2343
- Diamond jubilee medals, 2677
- Directorships of steamship companies, 3320
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1784
- Dominion Gresham Guarantee and Casualty Company, 3410
- Dredging, votes for, 2395
- Feldspar, manufacture of, 1529
- Food adulteration, 2973
- Fraser, Dr. A. G., appointment, qu., 2950
- Geneva protocol, 2634
- Grain storage in vessels, 3311
- Grants to fairs, qu., 715
- Groves, Dr. W. A., employment, qu., 2244
- Hamilton, superannuation case, 3746
- Health department work, 2974
- Health of animals, 3573
- Immigration
 - Conductresses, 2965
 - Domestics, 2938
 - Estimates, 2912, 2965
- Juvenile delinquents, 3632
 - Amdt. bill, 2570, 2643
- Kingston, Ont.
 - Dredging, 2403
 - Military buildings, 1977
- Lightkeepers salaries, 3335, 3343, 3345
- Lower Lakes Transshipping Terminal, 144, 2248, 3196
- Mange in animals, 3573
- Marine biological board, 3376, 3696
- Matane wharf, 2390
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 2915, 2987

Ross, Mr. A. E.—Con.

- Military hospitals, qu., 1228, 2995
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 155
- Mining industry, 1529
- Narcotic drugs, convictions, 2972
- National gallery, 3066
- Ottawa drinking water, 1981
- Penitentiaries
 - Guards, 3631
 - Inmates under 18 years, qu., 1221
- Pension payments, 1244, 2721, 2818
- Pensions and National Health dept., estimates, 2624, 2991
- Permanent militia force, 910
- Postal workers, salaries, 2187
- Public works, grants, 2409
- Railway mail clerks, 2234
- Research work, 3298
- Returned Soldiers Insurance bill, 2800
- Sausages, colouring matter, 2973
- Shipbuilding in Canada, 3318
- Spain divorce bill, 2400
- Sydenham hospital, 1978
- Trustees in bankruptcy, qu., 2950
- Usher divorce bill, 2400
- Vessels, right of way in canals, 3141
- Water storage dams, 3070
- Western postal employees bill, 2586
- Wharves, construction in conjunction with industries, 2388

Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)

- Beach property, expropriation, 3098
- Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3399, 3408
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3026, 3087
- Fort Churchill townsite, 3098
- Forty-minute rule, 2956
- Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), amdt. (Mr. Bird), 721
- New Zealand butter, marking of, 3687
- Railway Act Amdt. bills, return tickets, 261
- Seed growers' associations, 3722
- Wheat pool, 3722-3

Ross, P. S. & Sons, public accounts, 3603**Rosthern, Sask., public building, 1959****Round Table. See Press****Rowe, Mr. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**

- Agriculture, 896
 - Empire Bureau, 3680
 - Estimates, bringing down of, 3688
- Booth property, experimental farm, 3570
- Budget, 894. Characteristics of budget, 894; debt reduction; budget taxation proposals; distribution of prosperity; chain corporations and commercial

Rowe, Mr. W. Earl—Con.**Budget—Con.**

amalgamations; increased imports of manufactured goods, 895; tariff on automobiles and farm implements; manufacturing our own requirements; immigration and emigration; importance of agricultural industry, 896-7; farmers and protection; imports of dairy products; agricultural production and soil fertility; undermining of agriculture; wheat exports and production of meat and dairy products; developing the home market, 897; taxation collections; grants to agriculture, technical education and highways; government automobiles; failure to promote agricultural activity; attitude of Canada towards United States tariff proposals; Liberal party and free trade; emigration of Canadian citizens, 898; shipbuilding; inauguration of national policy, 899

Camp Borden air station, 3749

Canadian national exhibition, 3730

Dairying industry, 3685

Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae), 2769, 2848

National Dairy Council, 3685

Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1621, 1627

Seed cleaning plants, 3721

Seed growers' co-operative association, 3721

Toronto exhibition, 3730

Rowell, Hon. N. W., K.C., Customs Inquiry Commission, 1251, 3524

Royal Assent, 1142, 1168, 2119, 2143, 3773

Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* National Defence

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

British harvesters at Winnipeg, and, qu., 282

Communist activities, and, 3634

Conservative party, and, 1083

Drumheller, Alta., qu., 1565

Estimates, 3634

Pensions, 974-5

Saskatchewan, in, 613

Stationed east of Port Arthur, qu., 1331

Transfers, qu., 3252

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Bill

1r., 2r., com., 1749; 3r., 1753

Royal Commissions. *See also their titles*

Chignecto canal, 429

Civil service, professional and technical men.

See Civil Service

Customs and excise, 2681. *See also* Customs Inquiry Commission

Fisheries commission. *See that title*

Government by, 99

Industrial training and technical education, 156, 161

Manitoba natural resources, 203, 517

Radio. *See that title*

Royal Military College, 3212, 3243

Estimates, 3243

Rubber Goods, duties, 1267-8

Rum-Running. *See* Liquor

Rupert's Land, acquisition by Dominion.

See discussion on Natural Resources M. (Mr. Edwards)

Rural Directory, compilation of, 822

Rural Mail. *See* Post Office

Rural Mortgages. *See* Credits

Rush-Bagot Treaty, 241, 258, 3213

Armed boats on Great lakes, qu., 1881

Renewal of, 51

Russell, Mr. T. A., letter of Hon. Mr. Robb to, 1533

Russell County demonstration farm, 1378-9

Russell House Property. *See* Ottawa

Russia

Coal imports from, 355, 719, 739, 880, 1034

Duty free, 880

Communist activities, 2353

Furs from, 2441

Immigrants from, 2895

Trade relations with, 355, 969, 1295

Wheat production, 2729

Ryckman, Hon. E. B. (East Toronto)

Beach property, expropriation, 3103

Borax, glass, duty, 1499

British North America Act, expropriation proceedings, 3104

Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2588

Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2228

Dominion Guarantee and Insurance Company bill, 3125

Fort Churchill townsite, 3103

Harbours, definition of, 3317

High commissioner for Canada, 2669

Hudson bay railway, terminal, 3103

- Ryckman, Hon. E. B.—Con.**
 Immigration estimates, 2937
 Joliette and Northern Railway Co. bill, 2693
 MacMillan contract, 1914
 McLean divorce bill, 2606
 Manitoba, natural resources, agreement, 622
 Merchant marine rates, 3308
 Montreal railway terminals bill, 2838
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 333
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 620, 684
 Amdt. (Mr. Geary), 568
 Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 720
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 66
 Ottawa river storage dams, 3070, 3073
 Oyster industry, 3380
 Passport office, 2672
 Peterson contract, 623
 Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance
 Company bill, 1753
 Public Accounts committee report, 1914
 Railways, motor competition, 335
 Regina armoury purchase, 1956
 Rental-purchases of public buildings, 1956
 Seven Sisters falls, 620
 War portraits, National gallery, 3077
 War reparations bill, 2615
 Ways and Means, amendments increasing
 charge, 2588
- Ryerson, Mr. R. E.** (Brantford City)
 Brantford
 Dog inquiry, 1783
 Public buildings, employees, 2720
 Dundas-Cainsville branch line, 396, 1765
 Toronto-Windsor air mail route, 1641
- St. Antoine de Tilly, Que.,** dredging, 2395
- St. Bernard, Que.,** dismissal of Mr. Hyppo-
 lyte Couture, 3259
- St. Boniface, Man.,** postmastership, 2132
- St. Charles River,** dredging, 2393
- St. David's, Ont.,** postmastership, 1707, 1731,
 1762
- St. Francis Harbour, N.S.,** breakwater, 2063
- St. George, P.E.I.,** Chapel Wharf, repairs,
 qu., 1778
- St. Hubert, Que.,** airport, qu., 1644
- St. James Street Group.** *See* Government
- St. John, N.B.**
 Canadian National Railways section men,
 841
 East St. John postmaster, 2133
- St. John, N.B.—Con.**
 Export freight rates, development, and, 1322
 Harbour
 Development, 1356
 Grain rates, discrimination against, 1356
 Harbour commission, 1362, qu., 3252
 Report, 3335, 3381
 Registered tonnage, 1000
 Immigration buildings, 2965
 Post office
 Conditions in, 1854, 1856, 1867, 1891, 2068,
 2128, 2136
 Dupey's Corner, N.B., shortage, 2068
 Expenditure, decrease, 2236
 Salaries, etc., 2236
 Shediac, N.B., shortages, 2079
- St. John Ambulance Association,** 76, 115
- St. John and Quebec Railway,** purchase of,
 369, 1332. *See also* under Canadian
 National Railways, Branch Lines, St.
 John and Quebec Railway
- St. John River**
 Buoys, placing of, qu., 2350
 Improvements, 2297
 Oromocto shoals, 2383
- St. John Valley Railway,** purchase of, 369
- St. Lawrence River**
 Aluminum Company of America, water
 diversion, 476
 Canalization, 1057
 Canals, traffic increase, 1384
 Chignecto canal, proposed, 429
 Conservative party, and, 1084
 Development of power on, 675
 Grain, transfer at Port Colborne, 1157
 Holt-Gundy interests, dredging, 234
 North shore mail service, 2136
 Retaining dams, 3333
 St. Lawrence river commission, United
 States, 414
 Ship channel, 3333
 Maintenance of dredging fleet, 3342
- St. Lawrence Waterway,** 103, 526, 565, 675, 769.
See also Address; Budget; Canals;
 Chicago Drainage Canal; Electric
 Power; Great Lakes; Natural Re-
 sources; Navigable Waters Protection
 Act; St. Lawrence River
 Beauharnois power project, 97, 227, 351,
 410, 633, 640, 669, 685, 787, 804, 865,
 1057
 Approval of plans and site, 785
 Application for, 719, 739

St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.

- Beauharnois power project—*Con.*
 Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co.,
 officers, qu., 939, qu., 1331
 Contract, signing of, 3598
 Correspondence, 74, 80
 Return tabled, 819
 Chicago drainage canal, 419
 Conservative party, and, 1347
 Correspondence with United States govt.,
 1406-07
 Development of water power, qu., 79, 675-6
 Government policy, Toronto Globe, 187
 M. (Mr. Church) 349, 410; withdrawn,
 429
 Financial, economic and engineering con-
 siderations, 416
 Great Lakes, channel through, 420
 Location of locks and weirs, 676
 Morrisburg dam, 685, 1026
 National advisory committee, 414
 Report, 412
 Navigable Waters Protection Act, 350
 Ontario plans, 419
 Opportunity for discussion, 10-11, qu., 79
 Tariff question, mixing with, 1406, 1475
 United States, and, 50, 1408
 Tariff proposals, 875, 1294-5

St. Mary's, Ont., postmastership, 1665**St. Pere, Mr. E. C.** (Hochelaga)

- Budget, 1369. Satisfactory financial and
 trade conditions; problems of agri-
 culture in Canada, Great Britain and
 United States; the farmer and the
 tariff, 1369; Conservative party and
 protective policy; agriculture in Que-
 bec and the tariff; Gladstone on high
 tariff in the United States; freedom
 of trade; protection and wages;
 cheapest products manufactured by
 high-wage workers; President Hoover
 on unemployment, 1370; unemploy-
 ment in Canada and the United
 States; evidences of prosperity; Can-
 ada's ambassadors of trade; improve-
 ment under Liberal regime; reduc-
 tion of taxes; interest on income tax
 arrears; sales tax; special allowances
 to large families; purchase of Que-
 bec railways; Quebec settlers in Cold
 lake district; labour conditions in
 Montreal; immigration of European
 artisans, 1371-2; unemployment; use
 of machinery and employment; in-
 dustry should solve the problem of
 unemployment; trusts and mergers;
 Quebec legislation respecting labour
 accidents; manufacturers having

St. Pere, Mr. E. C.—Con.

- Budget—*Con.*
 printing done abroad; Conservative
 party and public expenditure; amend-
 ment and subamendment, 1372-3

St. Pierre and Miquelon liquor traffic, 1906,
2697, 3292, 3421-9**St. Stephen, N.B.**

- Post office, 1906
 Wharf, 2297

Sabean, Mr. Leslie. *See* Waterford, N.S.,
postmaster**Saddle Lake Reserve,** land sales, 680**Saddlery,** hardware, qu., duty, 2312**Safety Devices** at level crossings. *See* Rail-
ways**Sailors' Institutes,** grants to, 2984**Salaries.** *See also* Civil Service**Sales Tax.** *See* Taxation**Salmon.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Salvaging Commission.** *See* Purchasing Com-
mission**Salvation Army**

- Booth, General, court injunction, 1183, 1808
 Hospital, 2339

Sand, Black, steel from, qu., 909**Sanderson, Mr. F. G.** (South Perth)

- Budget, 1117. The Minister of Finance;
 reduction of debt; Mr. Guthrie's
 speech, 1117; Mr. Bell (Hamilton) on
 conditions in Hamilton, 1198-9; To-
 ronto Star and charitable activities;
 Mr. Chaplin on business conditions;
 Hayes Wheels and Forgings, Limited;
 agriculture and prosperity, 1200-01;
 frost conditions and wheat production;
 agricultural conditions in Ontario;
 Liberal and Conservative parties and
 agriculture; farmers and protection;
 Mr. Stevens and achievements of the
 Conservative party; governments and
 the great war, 1201-2; Union and
 Conservative governments and war
 contracts; tariff advisory board and
 tariff revisions; opposition of pro-
 tectionists to application for duties
 on iron and steel products, 1202; Mr.
 C. H. Carlisle on volume of export
 business, 1203

- Sanderson, Mr. F. G.—Con.**
 Carruthers divorce bill, 1783
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 3124-5
 Old age pensions, 960
 Sheppard divorce bill, 2224
 Terry divorce bill, 3149
 Walker divorce bill, 3577
- Sangster Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Sardine Industry.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Sarnia, Ont.**
 Dredging, 2404
 Wharf, 2394
- Sarty's,** Lunenburg County, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1708
- Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces
 Alienation of lands, 202
 Bovine tuberculosis, qu., 2146
 Civil service superannuation, 2192
 Copper development, 2444
 Farm buildings, average cost, 1064
 Flin-Flon development, 580
 Government telegraph lines, 3061
 Grain inquiry commission, 727, 1443
 Report, inquiry, 309, 354
 Harbours and rivers, 2404
 Land grants to Hudson's Bay Company 617, 663
 Lieutenant-Governorship, Mr. Motherwell, and, 98-9
 Mennonites in, 887
 Natural resources, 35, 522. *See also that title*
 Old age pensions, 317, 587
 Population, rural and urban, 2730
 Public buildings, 1942
 Railway guarantees, 2826
 School lands, sale of, 663
 School rights of minorities, 191
 Separate schools, 195
 Water powers. *See* Natural Resources;
 Water powers
 Wheat prices, 1152
- Saskatchewan Valley Land Company,** colonization, and, 616
- Saskatoon, Sask.**
 Grain inspection and order point, 3396
 Public building, 1942, 1959
 Temperance Colonization Society, land grants, 615
 Trades and Labour Council, immigration, 2764
- Saunders, Hon. A. C.** *See* Prince Edward Island
- Saunders, Dr. Charles,** Marquis wheat, 1178
- Savery Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Seatarie Island** life-saving station, 3323
- School Lands.** *See* Education
- Schools.** *See* Education
- Scientific Apparatus,** customs tariff, 2323, 2338
- Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Company,** 144
- Scribe Hotel,** 773
- Seal Cove, N.B.,** breakwater extension, 2293, 2297
- Sealing Treaty.** *See* Pelagic
- Seaman, Mr. S. E.,** lease of boat from, qu., 1647
- Seattle-Alaska** air service, 2231
- Secret Sessions.** *See* House of Commons
- Securities,** speculation in. *See* Stocks and Shares
- Sedition and Seditious Libel.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Vapaus, Finnish Newspaper
- Seed.** *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade
- Seed Grain Liens,** 3645
- Seizures.** *See* National Revenue
- Select Standing Committees.** *See* House of Commons, Committees
- Senate**
 Abolition of, suggested, 104
 Appointments by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 94-5
 Campaign funds, and, 116-17
 Communication with, 3747
 Conservative majority, 582
 Divorce bills, 381-2
 Water powers, and, 650
 Divorces, granting by, 1567
 Eligibility of women to sit in, 2639, 3411
 Hansard distribution to, 665
 King, His Majesty, message from, 69
 Officials' salaries, 3761-2
 Reform of, 28, 661, 906, 1420
 St. Lawrence waterway, 413
 Sale of seats in, 111, 116-17
 Senatorships, campaign funds, and, 95-6
 Senators' names, used in company prospectus, 1260
 Women, eligibility to sit in, 2639, 3411

- Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)
 Agricultural conditions, 3161
 Butter, milk and eggs, imports, qu., 509, qu., 1885
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 3718
 Canadian National Railways, apprentice instruction, qu., 2243
 Dairying industry, 3162
 Experimental farm, Ottawa, 3564
 Foreign importations, marking of, 3687
 I'm Alone, schooner, qu., 1780
 National Dairy Council, 3687
 Port Maitland harbour repairs, qu., 407
- Separate Schools.** *See* Education; Natural Resources, Prairie Provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac)
- Settlement.** *See also* Colonization; Immigration; Lands; Peace River
 Canadian Pacific Railway and, 888
 Canadians, colonization assistance to, 2849
 Home-seekers rates, qu., 406
 Homesteads, 2853
 Kapuskasing, Ont., 2864
 Kings county, P.E.I., qu., 1229
 Lands
 Clearing by fire, 2854
 Unsuited to agriculture, 1280
 Maritime provinces, 2923
 Overseas settlement committee, 2851
 Railway development and, 2854
 Second homesteads, provision for, 976
 Soldier settlement. *See that title*
 Temperance Colonization Society, land grants, 615-16
- Seven Sisters Falls,** 98, 227, 351, 411, 442.
See also discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); and St. Lawrence Waterway, M. (Mr. Church)
 Correspondence, 73, 74, 538
 Inquiry at Winnipeg, 739, 787
 Johnson, Mr. J. T., Director of Water Power, and, qu., 283
 Manitoba group, resolution, 442-3, 542, 552, 564
 Winnipeg Electric Railway Company, and, 442, 535
- Sewing Machines,** imports and exports, 1214
- Seymour Narrows,** ripple rock, removal, 3320-1
- Shaw, Mr. George Bernard,** on League of Nations, 269
- Shediac, N.B.**
 Customs office, 1319
 Postmaster, 2079. *See also* Dupey's Corner, N.B.
- Shediac-Buctouche, N.B.,** mail contract, qu., 2508
- Sheep.** *See* Live Stock
- Shelburne, N.S.,** ordnance lands timber sale, qu., 188, qu., 408
- Shelter Bay, Que.,** dredging, 2396
- Sheppard Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Sherbrooke, N.S.,** collector of customs, qu., 2789
- Sherbrooke, Que.,** tuberculin-tested cattle, compensation, qu., 939
- Sherritt-Gordon Mine.** *See* Mines
- Shields Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Shingles.** *See* Wood
- Shipping and Shipbuilding.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Great Lakes; Marine and Fisheries; Ports; St. Lawrence Waterway; Steamship Services; Vessels
 Canadian bottoms, discrimination, 780
 Chronometers and compasses, 1529
 Competition among shipping companies, 1448
 Davie Shipbuilding Company, 3493
 Destroyers, construction, 3494
 Icebreakers, construction, 3493
 Liquor traffic regulation, and, 2648
 Marine hospitals, 2987
 Nova Scotia, decline in, 1039
 Plimsoll mark, 99
 Ships. *See also* Vessels
 Construction in Canada, 3483
 Drinking water for, 2973
 Shipbuilding, encouragement. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill
 Shipping, war reparations, 2595
 Shipyards, Canadian disadvantages, 788-9
 Vancouver, increase, 919
- Ships.** *See* Vessels
- Short, Mr. Harry B.** (Digby-Annapolis)
 Aids to navigation, 3337
 Apples, freight rates on, 3310
 Bay View, N.S., life-saving station, 3322
 British and foreign news service, 3280
 Budget, 1364. Mr. Duff and the Duncan report; maritime claims commission, 1364; conditions in Nova Scotia; coal and steel industries; Nova Scotia farming, dairying and fishing industries; special rates on Quebec potatoes; Annapolis valley apple crop;

Short, Mr. Harry B.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

sales tax, 1365; dairying industry and New Zealand butter; resolution of Nova Scotia Farmers' Association respecting tariff on butter; Nova Scotia fruit growers and ocean freight rates; North Atlantic Shipping Federation and rates on apples to Great Britain; resolution of Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association; fisheries of Nova Scotia, 1366-7; department of fisheries; fisheries commission; appointment of minister of fisheries; increasing fish production and finding new markets; market in England for Nova Scotia fish; investigations of Mr. Cowie; Imperial Economic Committee and marketing of empire fish production, 1367-8; shipment to Great Britain of fresh fish in ice; brine-freezing process; establishment of Atlantic meal-making plants; budget tariff proposals affecting the fishermen; Nova Scotia breakwaters, dredging and repairs, 1368-9

Building fishways and clearing rivers, 3353
 Consumers' league, 1489
 Customs offices, closing of, 3441
 Customs tariff items, revenue loss, 1501
 Deep sea fisheries conservation, 3355
 Digby, dredging, 2044, 2047, 2291
 Estimates, bringing down of, 1932
 Fish nets, needles for repairing, 2319
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3484, 3489
 Fishermen's Federation of Nova Scotia, 3365
 Fishery patrol boats, 3350
 Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 2563
 Hantsport, N.S., post office, 1904
 Lighthouse service, 1633, 3334, 3344
 MacMillan, A. S., government contracts, 2054
 Margaretsville, N.S., breakwater, qu., 2351
 Metal swivels for fishing equipment, 2319
 Middleton, N.S., public building site, 1910
 National revenue estimates, 3441
 Navigation schools, 3319
 Needles for repairing fishing nets, 2319
 Newfoundland, trade commissioner, 3288
 Nova Scotia public buildings, 1896
 Oyster culture, 3379
 Paisley, Mr. H. F. S., appointment, 3352
 Pensions board, offices, 3063
 Pictou railway wharves, 2051
 Port George, N.S., postmistress, 2352
 Port Maitland, N.S., breakwater, 2053, 2289
 Quebec public buildings, 1927
 Short Beach breakwater, 2066
 Tariff advisory board, 1501

Short, Mr. Harry B.—Con.

Tiverton, N.S., customs office, 3441
 War reparations bill, 2593
 Waterford, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1725, 1864
 Westport, N.S., breakwater, 2288
 Wrecking plants, maritime provinces, 3321
 Yarmouth harbour, dredging, 2288

Short Beach, N.S., breakwater, 2066

Shotwell, Prof. James T., War as an Instrument of National Policy, 366

Sicamous, B.C., wharf, 2409**Sick Mariners, care of.** *See* Health

Sickness Insurance. *See* Industrial and International Relations, second report; Labour, Unemployment

Sidgewick, Professor, free trade, 3543**Sifton, Sir Clifford, immigration policy, 887****Sifton, Man., postmastership, 176****Simcoe, Ont.**

Postmaster, 613, 939, 1332, 1700
 Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) to supply, 1652-6
 Reviving of, 1761
 Resuming debate, 1799
 Unanimous consent by, 1806
 Opinion of Deputy Minister of Justice, 1679
 Provincial appointments in, 1818

Simpson, Mr. T. E. (West Algoma)

Budget, 1050. Government and prosperity; fruit and vegetables from the United States; importation of New Zealand butter; competition of United States hay; development of trade within the empire; trade with United States and United Kingdom; increase of total trade; decrease of favourable balance of trade, 1925-28; export of raw materials and import of manufactured goods; Mr. Malcolm on export of manufactured goods; ratio of labour in production of manufactured goods, 1051; immigration and employment; pulp and paper industry; export duty on pulpwood; shipments of newsprint and pulpwood to the United States; price received by settler for pulpwood, 1052; iron and steel industry; application of Algoma Steel Corporation before tariff board; use of Canadian iron ore; bounty on iron ore; operation of Helen ore mine; Mr. Fielding on iron and steel bounties,

Simpson, Mr. T. E.—*Con.*Budget—*Con.*

1053-4; competition of United States steel industries; increased imports of iron and its products; salaries and wages in steel industry; policy to encourage manufacture of iron and steel in Canada, 1054

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 295

Simpson, Robert and Company, profits, 1422-3**Sinclair, Mr. Duncan** (North Wellington)

Automobiles, prices, 1538

Budget, 1216. Mr. Guthrie's speech, 1216; prosperity has not reached farmer or labouring-man; New Zealand butter and the dairying industry; milk and cheese production from 80 cows on 100 acres; decrease of dairy herds in Canada and increase in New Zealand; imports of butter, 1217-8; dairying organizations and protection of dairy products; immigration and emigration in 1928; loss of Canadians to the United States; imports of agricultural implements from the United States; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald on Canada holding her population, 1218; Canada as a customer of the United States; Massey-Harris Company; cost of Canada's representation at Washington, 1219; purchase of coal from United States; employment involved in use of Canadian coal, 1220

Harvesting machinery, 1549

New Zealand butter sold as Canadian, 3683, 3689

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, qu., 1885

Sinclair, Hon. John E. (Queens)

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3481

Murray Harbour-Georgetown branch line, 1554

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 330

Potatoes, special rates on, 842

Singapore Naval Base, 257**Singer Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Skeena River**

Obstructions, removal, 3320

Watershed, salmon distribution, qu., 2507

Skelton, Dr. O. D. *See* External Affairs**Slave Falls** power development, 435, 546**Sleeping Car Tickets.** *See* Railways; Taxation**Smelt Fishing Season.** *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. bill**Smith, Mr. A. N.** (Stormont)

Beauharnois power project, contract, 3598

Book paper imports, 284

Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company bill, 2034

Smith, C. E. and Company, Montreal railway terminals report, 2831**Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, qu., 1885**

Appointment as delegate to League of Nations, 3659, 3663

Smith, Mr. Robert K. (Cumberland)

Baie Verte canal. *See under this title, Chignecto*

Bay of Fundy-Gulf of St. Lawrence ship canal, 144

Budget, 1002. Fruit possibilities of Nova Scotia; retirement of national debt; cost to Nova Scotia of old age pensions; sales tax, 1002; prosperity in larger centres; condition of working people; implementing the Duncan report, 1003-04; tariff board and duties on coal and steel; question of difference of opinion; government of Nova Scotia and bounty question, 1004; Nova Scotia coal industry; Dominion fuel board; Canadian National Railways, coal mines in United States, 1005-6; Rail and River Coal Company, non-recognition of labour unions; representations of United Mine Workers of America; bounty on steel; resolutions of Nova Scotia boards of trade, 1006-7; importation into Prince Edward Island of California carrots and New Zealand butter; effect of New Zealand treaty on Nova Scotia farmers, 1007-8; test rate on coal from Nova Scotia to Montreal; use of Canadian coal in coking plants; domestic fuel act, 1008

Canadian National Railways, directors, 309

Chignecto canal, surveys and investigations, 1612, 3411, 3532

M., 429, 440

Coal industry, Nova Scotia, 1004

Collingwood Corner, N.S., postmaster, dismissal, 1566

Cumberland county customs officers, 1566

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 3492

Fuel policy, 3585

Maccan-Joggins Mines branch, 372, 397

Maritime provinces, proprietary rights, 198

National fuel policy, 3590

National revenue, Nova Scotia ports, collections, qu., 1647

- Smith, Mr. Robert K.—*Con.***
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 198
 Northport, N.S., wharf, 2242
 Oxford, N.S., post office, 1925
 Port Greville, N.S., breakwater, 2242
 Port Howe, N.S., post office, 1566
 Pugwash, N.S., wharf, 2242
 Rail and River Coal Company, 1886
 Spencer's Island breakwater, 2242
 Technical Education Act Amtd. bill, 167
- Smith, Hon. V. W.,** Northern Alberta railways, 2514
- Smith Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Smoke, Mr. Franklin (Brant)**
 Bullis divorce bill, 3425
 Dargavel divorce bill, 3468
 Dundas-Cainsville branch line, 373
 Walker divorce bill, 3771
- Smuggling.** *See* Liquor
- Snowden, Hon. Philip,** Locarno agreement and Kellogg pact, 278
- Sober Island, N.S.,** wharf repairs, 2066
- Social Legislation.** *See* Family Allowances; Pensions
- Sockeye Salmon Fisheries Treaty,** 1221, qu., 2507, 2575
 Inquiry for papers, 2574
 Mail and Empire article on, privilege—Mr. Neill, 2790
 Reference of treaty to Marine and Fisheries committee, 2630
 Statement of Prime Minister, 3186-7
- Soldier Settlement.** *See also* Pensions and National Health Department
 Board
 Expenditure in 1919, 285
 Graham, Mr. A. M., 2246
 British Columbia, conditions, 823, 940
 Drumheller, Alta., office, qu., 1565
 Estimates, 3700
 Immigration and, 2907. *See also* Immigration
 Lands, revaluation, 231, 409, 1422
 Loan adjustments, 587, 1307
 Ontario, 970
 Royal commission, request for, 2873
- Soldier Settlement Board.** *See* Soldier Settlement
- Soldiers.** *See also* National Defence; Pensions; Soldier Settlement; War Amputation cases, 1808
 Simcoe, Ont., postmastership, 1833
- Soldiers—*Con.***
 Civil service, preference, 1652, 1662, 1670, 1808, 2113, 2135, 2237
 Needy veterans, 98
 Pensions, 231, 1328, 1820
 Postmasterships, and. *See under* Post Office, Postmasters, Dismissals
 Re-establishment
 Expenditure in 1919, 285
 Highways, and, 315
 Soldiers' adviser at Calgary, qu., 1882
 Unemployment, 97, 873
 Whitaker case. *See* Simcoe, Ont., postmastership
- Soldiers Civil Reestablishment.** *See* Pensions
- Sorel, Que.,** shipyard, 3342
- Souris, P.E.I.,** breakwater repairs, 2040
- South Africa**
 Butter, customs tariff, 3164
 Steamship service, 948
- South America**
 Sheep-raising industry, 2747
 Steamship service to, 948-9
 Trade with, 842, 948-9
- South Bay, Ingonish,** extension of Corson's wharf, 2067, 2241
- South Waterloo,** woollen, woven cloth industry, 992-3
- Soviet Russia.** *See* Russia
- Spain**
 Fish shipments to, 1035
 Raisins, imports, 752
 Trawlers, Nova Scotia fisheries and, 1035-6
- Spain Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Sparks, Mr. R. P.**
 Garment Manufacturers' Association, 1507
 Tariff advisory board, 2323
- Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.** *See also* Lemieux
 Battlefields memorials, 3612
 Constitutional questions, Speaker cannot give decision on, 2786
 Edwards, late Hon. J. W., special train for funeral, 1726
 Foch, Marshal, acknowledgment by French Ambassador of tribute, 1221
 Hansard, distribution of, 1651
 His Majesty the King
 Message from, 2037
 Senate message, 69

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.

- House of Commons
 - Elevator service, 914
 - Organization, 3769
 - Regulation and internal economy, 1508, 1511
 - Secret session, 1511
 - Vacancies, Prescott, 1196
- Indemnity of members, 3505
- Internal Economy Commission, 2124
- Lectures at the Sorbonne, references to, 14, 16, 43, 767, 811, 1113, 1277, 1300
- Members' stenographers, salaries, 3761
- Nova Scotia coat of arms, 2678
- Preservation of Niagara Falls, 122
- Prorogation of parliament, 3763
- Quebec Oriental railway, evidence, 2525, 2532
- Resignation of Mr. Auger, 1196
- Rulings and statements. *See also* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons
- Adjournment
 - Eleven o'clock rule. *See under this title*, Eleven o'clock rule
 - Questions at, by unanimous consent, 2796
- Amendments. *See also under this title*
 - Bills, Motions, Supply
 - Adding words to main motion or amendment as amended, 722
 - Amendments to, 712
 - Speaking to, letter from Clerk of British House of Commons, 1314
 - British North America Act and, 2786
 - Changing principle previously adopted, 722
 - Constitutionality of, personal opinion, 2787
 - Disposed of, members must speak to main motion, 2788
 - Each amendment a new question, 1313
 - House must decide constitutional questions, 2786-7
 - Increasing charge, 2588
 - Many amendments may be moved to a motion, 709
 - Member having spoken to may speak on main motion, 1313
 - Member moving may speak beyond forty minutes, 2732
 - Mover and seconder may not speak again to main question, 1314
 - Must not raise question which can be raised only by distinct motion after notice, 570
 - No new question must be introduced on, 551

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.

- Rulings and statements—*Con.*
- Amendments—*Con.*
 - Notice required, 550
 - Pending, main question may not be put, 722
 - Referring to specific subject different from the main one, 550-1
 - Relevancy, 550, 1313
 - Remarks must be relevant to, 712
 - Resolutions, to, may be made when res. in committee, 2589
- Subamendment
 - Members speaking on both, 1313-4
 - Subsidiary motion, 722
 - Unconstitutional, 2786
 - Withdrawing and substituting another, 3407
- Amenities, observance of, 387
- Appeal from and ruling sustained on division, 570
- Articles, reading of, 1131
- Audibility of debate, 268, 571, 689, 727, 1441
- Bills
 - Amendments. *See also under this title*, Amendments
 - Precluded by motion to refer to com., 2589
 - Committee stage, objection must be taken in, 171
 - Divorce
 - Consideration of, 1622-3, 1794
 - Discussion of principle on second reading, 3230
 - Motions for put separately, 1799
 - Procedure, 1577
 - Referring to private bills com. after second reading, 3230-1
 - Fees, refunding of, 2771
 - Filing of, 3124
 - Money Bills must be introduced by minister, 2588
 - Motion to refer to com. precludes amendment, 2589
 - No debate permissible on motion to commit, 2225
 - Not proceeded with, money reverts to Receiver General, 3445
 - Private
 - Cannot be proceeded with without petition, 2699
 - Expiry of time for, 1756
 - First and second readings, 3324
 - Hour for not exhausted, remainder of time devoted to public bills, 1857

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*Bills—*Con.*Private—*Con.*

Public and, moving of, 2590

Remission of fees, 3762

Reported without amendment, third reading, 3773

Special order, and, 886-7

Sponsors

Absent, 2590, 3126

If exception taken bill may not be proceeded with, 2587

Attending committee meetings, 3017

May ask for third reading, 3773

Referring back to committee, 2486

Second readings, presence of sponsor, 2402

Withdrawn, 1078

Budget amendment and subamendment, speaking on, 1320

Business undisposed of at termination, of sitting, 1879

Committees

Committee of the whole, motion to refer to precludes amendments, 2589

Instructions to, 3408

Proceedings, discussion of, 1914

Reference to by anticipation, 122

Reports

Amendments to, motion to refer back to committee, 1918

Concurrence, debatable, 1074, 1118

May not be amended by house, 1918

Published in Votes and Proceedings, reading of dispensed with, 3250

Referring back, 1918

Constitutional questions, 2786

Debate

Adjournment, effect of, 1880

Alternating speakers, 326

Anticipating question already on order paper, 1074

Eleven o'clock rule, effect on, 1880

Forty minute rule, 101

Expiry of time, 1162

Proceeding by unanimous consent, 2704

Interpretation of, 2358, 2373, 2416

If not adjourned members who have already spoken may speak again, 1919

Standing order 37, and, 2732

Interruptions, 2795

Mover closes, 103

Previous, reference to, 1130

Relevancy, 1914, 2417

Speaking twice in, 1914

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*Debate—*Con.*

Speeches

Limitation of, 2416

Reading, 2732

Superseded, reviving of, 1801, 1879-80

Decorum, 129

Conversation, 571

Divisions, unanimous consent for continuing vote after hour for private bills has expired, 2491

Eleven o'clock rule, 1880

Length of debate, effect on, 1880

Questions as to procedure by unanimous consent, 2796

Resolutions, first reading after eleven o'clock, 2462

Resuming debate interrupted by, 1880

Voting, 2462

Forty-minute rule. *See under this title,* Debate

Galleries, strangers in, M. for withdrawal, 3228

Government orders, proceeding in absence of minister, 2587

House of Commons, expressed power, assertion of, 722

Judiciary, attacks on, 2357

Language

"Blockade" or "obstruction", 1599

"Buffoonery," 678

Courtesy in use of, 678

"Gross insult," 1484

"Insulted by minister," 535

"Not liking the truth," 1599

"Obstruction," 1595, 1599

"Representing private interests," 694

"Untruths," 387

Law, question of, no decision, 2786

Members

Expiry of time, 2358

Frequent interruptions, 2795

Imputing motives, 2794

Pairs, no parliamentary recognition of, 267

Present but not voting, 267

Reading newspaper articles, 1131

Reading speeches, 2732

Reflections on, 1131

Speaking alternately in respective groups, 326

Speaking second time on amendment, 1313, 1914

Statements must be accepted, 573

Withdrawing statements, 2794-5

Minister of the Crown acting for colleagues, 2587, 2590

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Motions

Amendments

- Amended motion becomes new question, 712
- Amendment to amendment as amended, 709
- Each amendment may be spoken to, 712
- Many may be moved, 709
- Must not question previous decision, 721
- Supersede original questions, 722
- Unconstitutional, 2786
- When may be moved, 722
- Anticipating question on order paper, 1074
- Debatable, 1074, 1118, 2518
 - For concurrence in committee report, 1074, 1118
 - On orders of the day, 2517
- Committees, enlargement of reference to, 1073-4
- Debate not concluded on, 1879
- Increasing charge upon the people, 2588
- Member having spoken on may speak to amendment, 1314
- Member may not amend his own motion, 440
- Mover closes debate, 103
- Mover may speak by unanimous consent without closing debate, 1622-3
- No confidence, 2358
- Non debatable, 1077
 - For adjournment of debate, 1077
 - For papers, 1649
 - To commit bill to private bills com., 1585
- Notice of, 1880
- Requiring unanimous consent, 587
- Reviving a dropped or lapsed order, 1802, 1879
- Should be moved in name of member sponsoring it, 74
- Speaking to when amendment disposed of, 2788
- Sponsor absent, 2587, 2590
- That petition be not received, 1967
- That Speaker do now leave the chair
 - Debatable on orders of the day, 2517
 - Grievances, redress, "speaking in reply," 2416
- To refer to committee precludes amendment, 2589
- Two before house, 429
- What constitutes reply to, 2359
- Withdrawing, 429

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Newspaper articles

- M. that article be read by Clerk of the House, 2796
- Reflecting on proceedings in house, 1131
- Sending to Clerk of the House to be read, 2796
- Translation, reading, 2807
- "Next sitting," 1880
- Nine o'clock, reversion to public bills, 386
- No remarks should be made on ruling unless there is an appeal, 2732
- Order dropped and revived, 1801
- Orders of the day, motions, debatable on, 2518
- Personal explanations, 981
- Petitions, receiving, 1967
- Previous debate, 1130, 1878
- Previous question
 - Always debatable, 3771
 - Motion for, 1588-9
- Prince Edward Island, Hackett motion of 1903, 2786
- Private bills, special order, and, 887
- Privilege, 1130
 - Personal explanation on, 784
 - Question of privilege always in order before Speaker leaves chair, 386
 - What constitutes, 386, 1381, 2791
- Proceedings, reflecting on, 1131
- Question of law, no decision on, 2786
- Questions
 - Notice of, 11, 102, 2038
 - Tacit consent, 2796
- Relevancy, 584, 676, 711, 1130
- Resolutions
 - Altering phraseology to conform with rules, 145
 - Dealing with subject already discussed, 348
 - First reading after eleven o'clock, 2462
 - Increasing charge, 2588
 - Revising a dropped order, 1801
 - Ruling not debatable, 2732
 - Ruling sustained on division, 570
 - Six o'clock, calling by unanimous consent, 2795
 - Standing Order 37, interpretation of, 2358, 2416
- Supply
 - Amendment to amendment, 1313
 - Amendments undisposed of at adjournment, 1801
 - Amendments, want of confidence, 1880
 - Grievances, airing of, 1880, 2416
 - Thursdays or Fridays, 587, 1879
 - Resuming debate on amendment, 1801, 1879

Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.

Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Tacit consent tantamount to unanimous consent, 2796

Thursdays and Fridays, Speaker leaving chair, but M. for may be put by unanimous consent, 587

Vacancies, 3280

Voting

Eleven o'clock rule and, 2462

Members called in but vote not taken, 1077

Ways and Means, redress of grievances, "speaking in reply", 2416

Titles of honour, on, 107

Speakman, Mr. Alfred (Red Deer)

Brazeau-Nordegg baggage car service, 2235

Canadian National Railways branch lines bills, 389

Canadian Pacific Railway charters for branch lines, 373-4

Domestic goods, stamping, 3685

Empire settlement scheme, 2947

Halifax Harbour Commissioners bill, 2564

Immigration

Estimates, 2947

Land settlement, 2915

Joffre and Haynes mail service, 2234-5

Judges, appointment, 3617

Liquor export to United States, 2689

Marking of imports, 3716

National gallery, 3064

National revenue department, Mr. Richardson, 3149

Natural resources, prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 218

Amdt., 218

Oil distillation from coal, 3591

Passports, 2671

Pensions, 2996

Post office estimates, 2234

Red Deer, Alta.

Mail services, 2235

Public building, 1970

Returned Soldiers Insurance bill, 2799

School lands, 218

Soldier settlement, 3701

Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 159

Trade commissioners, 3289

Warren divorce bill, 3468

Special International Niagara Board, 466**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill**

(Repealing of certain sections dealing with tax on insurance premiums, cable and telegraph messages; railway and other tickets; imposition of stamp tax on

Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill—Con.

sale or transfer of mining stocks; reduction of sales tax to two per cent; date of coming into force of enactments)

Res., 600, 2346, 2373, 2446, 2532; amdt. (Mr. Bennett) to strike out sec. 4, 2532-3; neg., 2551; 1r., 2552; 2r., com., 2678; M. for 3r., 2721; amdt. (Mr. Macdougall, sales tax on boots, shoes and clothing) 2722; neg., 2724-5; 3r., 2725

Speculation in Securities. See Stocks and Shares

Speculation in Townsites, 3104-05. See also under Hudson Bay Railway, Terminals

Spence, Mr. David (Parkdale)

Air mail service, 2220

Barkey divorce bill, 2397

Chinese immigration, 2963

Church, Mr., bills in name of, 2198

Committees, membership, 460

Greene divorce bill, 3533

Lake Superior highway, 336

Liquor export to U.S., qu., 612

Maulson divorce bill, 2096

Mining shares, transfer, taxation, 2549

National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner) 301

Parker divorce bill, 2601

Pittendreich divorce bill, 2605

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2549

Vair divorce bill, 2602

Walker divorce bill, 3578

War reparations bill, 2613

Wharves and breakwaters, 302

Spencer, Mr. Henry E. (Battle River)

Agriculture com. report, 1182

Agriculture department, employees, qu., 1230

Assistant commissioner of immigration, 2881

Automobiles, excise tax, 1540

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 140

Bank mergers, 140

Battlefields memorials, 3249

Bills, sponsors, proceeding with, 3017

Budget, 964. Surplus and reduction of debt; party system and attitude towards budget; standard of living and claims as to prosperity; 964; distribution of wealth in the United States; bond issues; debt payments and transference from public to private debt; reducing debt in periods of inflation; prices and production; proportion of customs duties to protected interest;

Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

- tariff policy of Liberal party, 965;
income tax; expenditures on peni-
tentiaries, health and defence; econo-
mic causes of war; unemployment a
sign of social development; Australian
treaty; duty on raisins; trade balance,
966-7; trade with the United States;
duty on combine harvesters; prices of
Massey-Harris binders; grain com-
mission; Canada Grain Act; right of
farmers to determine destination of
grain; hybrid ticket; partial failure
of last year's crop, 967; value of
Canadian dollar; per capita debt,
Germany and Canada; marketing
domestic production; significance in
trade of export of goods; duties on
boots and shoes and woollen under-
wear; United Farmers of Alberta and
world free trade; abolition of nuisance
taxes; tax on transfer of shares; pub-
lic expenditure; Anticosti dredging;
Quebec citadel and harbour; tariff
advisory board, 968; United States
tariff proposals; development of trade
with Russia and Great Britain;
amendment, 969
- Burns grazing lease, qu., 1563
Cadet services, 3226
Canadian National Railways
 Branch lines, 396
 Passes, qu., 1329
Canners' merger, 140
Cement merger, 140
Char service in public buildings, 1984
Chief electoral officer, 3608
Civil flying, pensions, 3043
Civil servants
 Under \$100 a month, 1244, 1836
 Under \$200, 2215
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill (private secre-
taries) 2480
Class B fairs, 3730
Commercial smuggling, 3456
Committees, personnel, 460
Cummins pick-up tables, 1958
Customs preventive service, 3451
Deputy ministers, salaries, 2663
Divorce bills, procedure, 1589, 1626
Divorce procedure, domicile of married
 women, 2929
Dominion notes, 3148, 3599, 3604
Empire settlement scheme, 2948
Estimates, M. to refer to committee, with-
 drawn, 348
Experimental farms, 3556

Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.

- Fort Churchill townsite, 3097
Forty minute rule
 Device for keeping time, 2014
 Interpretation of, 2373
Gold
 Cost of moving, qu., 2626
 Standard, 1078
Government house, employees, qu., 1436
Grain grading (agriculture com. report) 1182
Health units, assistance to, 2981
Hervey divorce bill, 1589, 1609
High Commissioner for Canada, 2668
Hog cholera, compensation, 3733
Home bank, 141
House of Commons
 Office cleaners, qu., 1330
 Offices of members, qu., 1436
Hudson bay railway, 3097
Immigration
 Department, expenditures, qu., 1433, 2887
 Domestics, 2941
 Estimates, 2914, 2940
 Japanese, 2940, 2963
Income tax, 3456
Indians, 3613
Industrial and International Relations com-
 report, 3669
Judgeships, vacancies, 3617
Liquor export to United States, 3451
Long Term, Farm Loan Act, qu., 1236
Merchants' bank, 141
Morecambe, Alta., post office, 2215-16
Morning sittings, 2675
Motion picture bureau, 3303
National Dairy Council, 3714
National defence
 Estimates, 3238
 Expenditure, 2038, qu., 2120
National revenue estimates, 3451
Natural resources, prairie provinces, 206
Non-permanent active militia, 3239
Northern Alberta Railways bill, 603
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 2415
Paris legation, 2672
Passports, 2671
Peace River country postmasters, 1727
Penny Bank Act Amdt. bill, 2824
Pensions and National Health dept. esti-
 mates, 3016
Post office estimates, 1727
Post office savings banks, qu., 612
Postmasters, appointments, 2215
Precious Metals Marking Act, 3297
Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance
 Company bill, 1753
Public buildings, rentals, 3199
Public works, char service, qu., 1648

Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.

- Pulverized fuel, utilization of, 2015
- Quebec citadel, expenditures, qu., 908
- Radio commission, 3333
- Rental-purchases of public buildings, 1957
- Royal Military College, 3244
- Section 11-42-4W. 4th M., 189
- Smuggling, 3456
- Soldier settlement, 3712
- Standard of living, 3669
- Strachan divorce bill, 2028
- Sun Life Assurance Co. bill, 1001
- Trade commissioners, 3286, 3297
- Veneereal diseases, 2988
- Victoria day sitting, 2675
- Wapiti Insurance Company bill, 1754
- White slave traffic, suppression, 3196

Spencer's Island, N.S., wharf, 2242**Spencley Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Spotton, Mr. George** (North Huron)

- Air mail service, 2237
- Auburn, Ont., post office, 1635
- Brussels, Ont., public building, 1935
- Budget, 1419. Amendment of Mr. Guthrie; Liberal-Conservative party; political parties after the election of 1854, 1419; claims as to prosperity; immigration and population; statement of Mr. Crerar in 1925 on character of Liberal administration; Prime Minister and Senate reform, 1420; Richmond Hill speech; cost of farm implements; cost of living; budget of farmer with one hundred acres; farm a "piece of land surrounded by prosperity", 1421; revaluation of soldier lands; amalgamation of packing houses; profits of Robert Simpson Company; Toronto General Trusts Corporation; government in the rum-running business; shipments of liquor to the United States, 1422; Mr. Malcolm and the Victoria by-election; campaign promises of cabinet ministers; Goderich harbour improvements, 1423; Auburn rural mail contract; aid to agricultural instruction; sales tax, 1434-5

- Desiccated cocoanut, 1495
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3028
- Exeter, Ont., public building, 1935
- Goderich harbour, 3045
- Post office estimates, 2237
- Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 1634
- Stratford, Ont., rural mail carrier, 1636
- Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) 109
- Walton, Ont., postmastership, 2237

Spray Lakes, power development, 646, 656, 667, 2637, 2642. *See also* Water Powers

Spraying Machines, customs tariff, 1544

Springhill, N.S., board of trade, res. on steel bounty, 1006

Sproul, Smith and Company, British preference, content requirement, 2438

Spruce Falls Pulp Company, Canadian workmen, 3658

Spruce Lake postmastership, 2127, 2135

Stamp Cancelling Machines. *See* Post Office

Standard Construction Company, Bedford Basin magazine contract, 1901

Standards of living, 964, 3669. *See also* Cost of Living; Family Allowances; Labour; Wages

Standing Orders, Committee, 172

First report, 460, 586

Reference, to consider suspension of standing order 92, 1196

Stanley, N.B., postmastership, 1665

Stark, George, case of, qu., 1224

Stationery Supplies. *See* House of Commons

Statistics. *See also* Immigration; Imports and Exports; Population; Trade

Agriculture, 1304, 1383

Births and deaths, 1080

Census and Canadian nationality, 178-9

Dominion Bureau of. *See* Dominion Bureau Farm mortgages, insurance companies and, 1086

Farm products, classification of, 756

Immigration, religious beliefs, 2914, 2921

Imports and exports, 1305. *See also that title*

Population losses in Ontario, 1215-16

Racial origins, official notice on, 177

Registration of births, 177

Taxation, 746, 1393

Tobacco imports and exports, 1287

Trade, 1082

Most favoured nation, qu., 3145

Numbering of tariff items, 1518

Woollen industries, 995

Statutes, printing and binding, 3650

- Steam Trawlers**, operations of. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. bill
- Steamers.** *See* Vessels
- Steamship Services.** *See also* Canadian National Steamships; Trade and Commerce
 Atlantic and Pacific oceans, 3307 *
 Bay St. Lawrence-Halifax, 3310
 Canada-Australia, 949
 Payments for, qu., 3253
 South Africa, to, 948
- Steamship Subsidies.** *See* Trade and Commerce
- Stearic Acid.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Steele Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Steel.** *See* Iron and Steel
- Stenographers' Staff.** *See* House of Commons
- Steedsman, Mr. James** (Souris)
 Illustration farms, 3559
- Stevens, Hon. H. H.** (Vancouver Centre)
 Agriculture com. M. for enlargement of reference, 1193
 Air mail service, 2220
 Alleged fruit combine, correspondence, 1566
 Amendments, relevancy, 568
 Asbestos production, 1526
 Beach property, expropriation, 3099
 Beauharnois power project, 669
 British Columbia railway belt lands, 670
 Budget, 1079. Difficulty of government in Canada; economic and industrial conditions; agricultural west and industrial east; achievements of confederation; extent of natural resources; climatic conditions and character of race; 1079; divergent economic outlooks of cabinet; economic views of Messrs. Brown, Forke and Cannon; shrinkage in population; loss of immigrants; births and deaths, 1921-28, 1080; decrease in agricultural production; decrease in dairy herds; 1081; increase in dairy herds in New Zealand; stock exchange operations and prosperity; inter-empire trade, 1081; average duty on imports from United Kingdom and United States; value of trade with United Kingdom and United States, 1082; United States investments in Canada; car-loadings; Conservative administrations and milestones in Canadian history; Canadian Pacific Railway; national policy, 1083; Canada and the Great War; St. Lawrence river and Welland canal developments; Canadian National Railway system; trade commissioner system; social legislation; technical education; housing schemes; grants to highways; civil service reform; granting of franchise to women; seed grain advances; establishment of national parks; Dominion fuel board, 1084
 Burnaby shoal, Vancouver harbour, 613
 Business of the house
 Bills, third reading moved in absence of sponsor, 2586
 Supply, amendments undisposed of on Wednesday, 1761
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 1193
 Canadian National Railways
 Financing, 2481
 Maturing obligations, refunding, 2481
 Montreal terminals, 2483
 Quebec Oriental and Atlantic, Quebec and Western railway, 2114, 2519
 Chartered Trust and Executor Co. bill, 1001
 Civil service
 Civil Service Act, appointments notwithstanding, 2510
 Civil service commission, 1698
 Appointments, procedure, 1722
 Certificate, refusal of, 1666
 Professional and technical officers, salaries, committee, 1611
 Salaries, 913
 Technical and professional officials, 1380
 Confederation building, Ottawa, 614
 Customs tariff items
 Borax, 1495
 Chronometers and compasses, 1530
 Platinum, 1518
 Stearic acid, 1500, 1505
 Dairying industry, 1081
 Deachman, Mr., tariff board and, 1496
 Distilleries
 Export trade, qu., 1882
 Products, qu., 1565
 Divorce bills
 Discussion of, 3229
 Procedure, 1600, 1789
 Divorce proceedings, domicile of married women, 1861
 Dupuy's Corner postmaster, 2106
 Estimates, time of bringing down, 1933
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2586
 Expropriation proceedings, 3104
 Farm loan board, British Columbia, 738
 Fort Churchill townsite, 3099

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

Forty-minute rule, interpretation of, 2359
 Fruit and vegetable combine, 1333
 Garment Manufacturers' Association, clothing industry, chalks, 1515
 German reparations, 2376
 Grading of wheat (agriculture com. report) 1193
 Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company bill, 2035
 Harvesting machinery, tariff, 1547
 Hudson bay railway, terminals, 3099
 Immigration
 Advertising, 2934
 Estimates, 2934
 United States agencies, 2934
 Imperial cable merger, 2474
 Imports, remanufacturing, 941
 International Nickel Corporation, 1524-5
 Kitchener, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, 1681, 1699
 Letter carriers, salaries, 2184
 Licensed distilleries, 1783
 Liquor
 Export to United States, 2706
 Traffic, convention with U.S., 2039
 Mail, carriage of, 2202
 Merchant marine, Pacific service, 3311
 Mining shares, transfer, amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 2534
 Montreal railway terminals, 2481
 Palmer report, 2483
 Motions, dropped, reviving of, 1761
 Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) Amdt. (Mr. Geary) 568
 Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 666
 Amdt. to, 670, 697
 Privilege, notice of, 718
 New Westminster, B.C., post office, 1722
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 65
 Picton, Ont., postmaster, 1719
 Platinum metals, 1524
 Pleasantville, N.S., postmastership, 1716, 1721
 Post office department, returns, 2137
 Postal workers salaries, 1696, 2176, 2184, 2194
 Post offices closed from 1912 to 1929, 1723
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1668, 1717
 Precious metals, marking, 1525
 Premier Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company bill, 1753
 Privilege
 Amendments, notice of, 718
 Questions of, 2791
 Public Accounts committee report, 1917
 Public Printing and Stationery, paper supplies, 1026
 Public works, appropriations not required, 2412

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway, 479
 Radio broadcasting, 614
 Regina armoury, 1953
 Root Vegetables Act Amdt. bill, 69
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1750
 Rural mail service, 1718
 St. John, N.B., post office, 2106, 2137
 Simcoe postmastership, 1659, 1662, 1666, 1699, 1838
 Smelting and refining industry, 1524
 Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, Neill, Mr., question of privilege and, 2794
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2534
 Spray lakes water power, 667
 Strachan divorce bill, 2027
 Tariff advisory board
 Concessions to manufacturers, 1515
 Staves and headings, 2338
 Technical Education Act Amdt., 156-7, 600
 Toronto-Montreal air service, 2218
 Uffington, Ont., postmastership, 1700
 Vancouver harbour
 Dredging, 1650
 New pier, qu., 1774
 Vocational and technical education, qu., 80
 War reparations, 145, 506, 2592
 Water powers, western provinces, legislation, 1439
 Western postal employees bill, 2510, 2555
 Wooden barrel staves, tariff, 2338

Stewart, Hon. Charles (Minister of the Interior; Minister of Mines; Superintendent General of Indian Affairs)

Aerial photography, 2719
 Alberta
 Lands, lease, 425
 Natural resources agreement, 197
 Alfred peat bog experiments, 737, qu., 2018, 2123, 3528
 Peat Fuels, Limited, 821, 1783, 3529
 Annapolis Royal, historic site, 2819
 Arctic regions, Porsild Brothers, report, 1888
 Auditor General's report, details, 1563
 Beaver pelts, prices, 3640
 Bell, Major Graham A., pension to widow, 3745
 Bienfait briquetting plant, 1650, 3530
 Black sand, steel from, 909
 Blood Indian reserve, 938
 British Columbia railway belt water powers, 671
 Burns grazing lease, 1563
 Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3402

Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.

- Canadian national parks and historic sites, 3647
 - Natural resources in, 667
- Cattle, prices, 3538
- Civil service, salaries, 2183
- Coking plants, bounty, 939
- Copper bounties, 3466
- Cory, Mr. T. L., qu., 2245
 - Travelling expenses, 2720
- Cory, Mr. W. M., employment, 2245
- "Death knell of protection," 3537
- Divorce bills, procedure, 1790
- Domicile of married women in divorce proceedings, 2327
- Dominion observatories, 3614
- Eskimos, condition of, 3639
- Flin Flon townsite, 283
- Forbes, Mrs. E. S., compassionate allowance, 3645
- Golden-Revelstoke highway, 3643
- Homesteading, distant from railways, 3643
- Hudson's Bay Company, land transfers, 663
- Indians
 - British Columbia, 3613
 - Education, 3637
 - Medical relief, 1244
 - Swan lake reserve, medical inspector, 2123
- Interior department
 - Cory, Mr. W. M., employment, qu., 2245
 - Estimates, 3636
 - Land branches, 1433
 - Mackenzie, George P., 2123
 - Odell, Russell K., employment, 2123
 - Salaries, 1233
- International boundaries, 3636
- Johnston, Mr. J. T., Water Power branch, 283
- Kings county, P.E.I., settlement, 1229
- Land branches, reorganization, 3645
- Leases, issuing of, 451
- Manitoba
 - National park, 2718
 - Public utilities commission, 550
 - Pulp and paper mill, 452
- Manufactured goods, exports, 3148
- Mines department, estimates, 3528
- Mining corporations, exemptions, 3251
- National fuel policy, 3589
- National resources
 - M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 450, 534, 540, 560, 652
 - Amdt. (Mr. Geary) 566
 - Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 572, 629, 679
 - Letter to Premier Bracken, text of, 572
 - Prairie provinces, M. (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac) 196
 - Return of, 3643
 - Niagara falls, preservation, 473, 2641

Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.

- Northwest territories, government of, 3639
- Oil
 - Distillation from coal, 3592
 - Regulations, Indian reserves, 3613
- Outstanding survey accounts, 1887, 2018
- Peat Fuels, Limited, 1566, 1650
- Pension payments, 1244
- Postal workers, salaries, 2183
- Private letters, reading of, 1788
- Public and private ownership, 451
- Pulverized coal from British Columbia, 3581
- Reindeer, Porsild Brothers and, 3638
- Russian coal, imports, 355, 719, 738
- Scientific institutions, 3636
- Seed grain liens, 3645, 3649, 3757
- Seven Sisters Falls, 82, 430, 534, 560, 629, 637, 652, 679
 - Correspondence, 538
 - Inquiry at Winnipeg, 739
 - Statement on June 6, 1928, 631
- Shelburne, N.S., ordnance land, timber sale, qu., 188, qu., 409
- Spray lakes power development, 646, 656-7, 667, 2642, 2885
- Strachan divorce bill, 2025
- Topographical surveys, 3614
- Trade commissioners, 3145
- Validation of orders in council, 3019
- Water powers, western provinces
 - Bill, 2882, 2882
 - Legislation proposed, 1439
- Western Canada cattle trade, 3538
- Western Stock Growers, grant, 3758
- Winnipeg Electric Company, 452
- Wolves, bounty on, 3613
- Yukon Quartz Mining Act Amdt bill, 3251, 3325

Stewart, Mr. H. A. (Leeds)

- Agricultural Instruction Act, grants to provinces, qu., 1234
- Air mail service, 1640, 2220, 2233
- Billings Bridge, Ont., postmaster, qu., 1024, 1027, 1829
- Borax glass, duty, 1499
- Civil service commission
 - Certificates, refusal of, 1731-2
 - Chairman, 3674
- Copper rods, duty, 2336
- Dargavel divorce bill, 3469
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3023
- Dominion-provincial rights in water powers, 719
- Electric power imports, qu., 536
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act Amdt. bill, 79, 348
- Hawkesbury, Ont., postmaster, 1027
- "His Majesty's Mail", 2199

Stewart, Mr. H. A.—Con.

Mackenzie river mail service, 2223
 Naturalization certificates, qu., 1647
 Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 280
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amtd., 63
 Post Office department
 Administration, amdt., 2127, 2141
 Civil service recommendations, qu., 1025, 1974
 Deficits, 2143, 2171
 Estimates, 1679, 2196
 Salaries, 2196
 Statutory increases, 2197
 Surpluses and deficits, 2171
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1731, 1856
 Amdt., 2127; neg., 2141
 Royal monogram on mail vehicles, 2199
 Rural mail
 Boxes, 2196
 Contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1617
 Routes, extension, 2199
 St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 2128
 Simcoe, Ont., postmaster, 613, 939, 1332, 2127
 Amdt., 1652, 1656
 Opinion of Deputy Minister of Justice, 1679
 Spruce Lake post office, 2135
 Stearic acid, 1501
 Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3742

Stewart, B.C., wharf, 2406

Stewart and Cameron, Hudson bay railway contract, 3130, 3201

Stewarton, N.B., wharf, 2294

Stewiacke Valley Railway, 3149

Stinson, Mr. T. H. (Victoria, Ont.)

Budget, 1107. Speech of Miss Macphail; tariff policy of Liberal party; United States tariff proposals, 1107; farmers and the tariff; comparison of United States and Canadian duties on farm products; preserving the home market; shipments of wheat to United States in bond for milling; Buffalo milling industry and the tariff; development of natural resources, 1108; an innocuous budget; Canadian woollen industry and the tariff; wool research; interests of wool producers; imports of household blankets and other woollen goods, 1109; creating work and building up population; need for balanced population; developing agriculture and industry; unbalanced production and unem-

Stinson, Mr. T. H.—Con.

Budget—*Con.*

ployment; social value of citizen as consumer; mass production; Australian treaty and importation of New Zealand butter; eggs from the United States, 1110-1; frozen egg industry; tariff on eggs; tariff policy of Liberal party; customs collections; duties on farm implements, food products and clothing used by farmer, 1111; tariff burden on farmer with family of five; farmers share of cost of provincial and municipal government; declarations of economy; refusal of grants to agriculture, technical education and highways; character of public expenditure; principle of protection; development of resources, 1112-3

Picton, Ont., postmaster, 822, 1702

Stirling, Mr. Grote (Yale)

Agricultural conditions, 3170

Budget, 815. Yale fruit and vegetable industry; problems of producers; irrigation; Dominion assistance to fruit and vegetable industry; Dominion Fruit Act, 815; grading of apples; tariff on fruits and vegetables; tariff conference of growers at Vernon; delegation of fruit and vegetable growers to prairie provinces; dumping clause; exploiting of Canadian markets by United States exporters; protection against glut surpluses, 816; Washington brokers and marketing of surplus apples; consultation by Minister of Health with fruit-growers; 817; conference of growers with prairie farmers' organizations; Winnipeg Free Press on dumping provision; use of word "dumping"; protection against importation of surplus products; investigation in Okanagan fruit and vegetable industry; effects of competition of surplus products in Canadian market, 818-9

Australian treaty, 3170

Canadian Horticultural Council, 3718

Dairying industry, 3170

Fruit and vegetable industry, 815

Notch Hill, B.C., post office, qu., 1233

Okanagan Telephone Company, 3184

Oliver, B.C., postmastership, 1332, 2168

Summerland, B.C., postmastership, 2216

Stock Market. *See* Stocks and Shares

Stocks and Shares. *See also* Capital; Mines and Minerals; Wealth

Heron Company, 2538

Stocks and Shares—Con.

- Depreciation of stocks on Montreal and Toronto exchanges, 1295
 Gambling, 47-48, 1291
 International Nickel, increase in value of stock, 831
 McClymont, Mr. R. A., advertisement in Ottawa Journal, 936
 Macleod Oil Company, 2540
 Marconi, 2212, 2238
 Mining industry, exploitation, 2454
 New York stock exchange, Canadians and, 1081
 Sale or transfer of, tax, 596, 600, 2346, 2373, 2446. *See also* Budget; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Speculation in, 47 309, 800, 831, 1327
 Standard Mining Exchange, 2348, 2373, 2533
 Stock exchanges
 Capital drifting to, 800
 Mining companies financial structures, 2447
 Operations, 830-1, 1081
 Stock market, 830, 833
 Underwriters, sale through, 2545
 Vancouver exchange, days' sales, taxes, 2533, 2541-3

Stock Speculations. *See* Stocks and Shares

Stone Dust Distributing Equipment, 2321

Stonehaven, N.B., breakwater repairs, 2297

Stony Mountain Penitentiary. *See* Justice, Penitentiaries

Stoves, protection on, 1214

Strachan Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Stratford, Ont., rural mail carrier, 1636

Stresseman, Herr, national personality, 3543

Stuart, Sir Campbell, beam wireless and cable service, London conference, 2204, 2468

Stuckenberg, Mr. H., naturalization of, 3651

Studebaker Corporation of Canada, excise tax on automobiles, 1533

Sudbury Contact. *See* Mines and Minerals

Sugar

- Acadia and Atlantic refineries, 1447
 Canadian sugar industry, decline of, 830
 Customs tariff, 1395
 Industry, 830
 Monopoly in Canada, 849
 Price in 1920, 1313
 Refined Cuban, 1447

Summerland, B.C., postmastership, 2216

Summerside, P.E.I., lightkeeper, 1633

Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada Bill

- 1r., 102; 2r., ref. to banking and commerce com., 170-1; com., 1001; M. for 3r., 1097; 3r., 1098

Supply Bills. *See also* Interim Supply

1. Bill No. 82 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$20,454,936.78 for 1929-30)
 Res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1078
2. Bill No. 171, interim supply (one-sixth vote), (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$40,909,873.57)
 Res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2067-8
3. Bill No. 172 (interim supply, Canadian National Railways and Steamships)
 Res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2113-14
4. Bill No. 365 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$243,168,149.17 for 1930)
 Res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3769

Supply. *See also* Estimates

- Amendments and statements on M. for
 Agricultural conditions (Mr. Senn) 3161
 Dismissals for political activities, amdt. (Mr. Cahan) 3256-69, neg., 3278
 Fiscal policy (Mr. Bennett) 3534
 Fish traps in B.C. waters (Mr. Neill) 3279, 3505
 Immigration policy, amdt. (Mr. McRae) 2726-38, 2847, neg., 2880
 M. for precedence, 2817
 Liquor export to United States (Mr. Woodsworth) 2679, 2701
 Liquor traffic, regulation, convention of 1924 with U.S. (Mr. Cahan) 2648
 Parliament, time of meeting (Mr. Irvine) 3598
 Post Office department, administration, amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 2127, neg., 2141
 Procedure on Wednesday, 1799
 Rural mail contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie) 1612-16, 1627, neg., 1639
 St. John post office conditions (Mr. Bennett) 1891
 Simcoe postmastership, amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 1700, neg., 1844-5
 Resuming debate, 1799, 1806, 1836
 Thursdays or Fridays, resuming debate on, 1799, 1879
 Committee of, 1679, 1727, 1757, 1806, 1846, 1879, 1893, 1936, 1999, 2039, 2068, 2096, 2127, 2143, 2147, 2198, 2228, 2378, 2403, 2617, 2807, 2880, 2887, 2932, 2949, 3043, 3095, 3127, 3155, 3196, 3280, 3446, 3550, 3599, 3677, 3747
 Procedure in resuming on Thursday or Friday debate on an amendment, 1799
 Speaker's ruling, 1879

Supply—Con.

Subjects and items discussed. *See also their respective titles*

- Agriculture, 3550, 3677, 3714, 3759, 3763
- Canadian National Railways, 2113
- External affairs, 2666
- Finance, 3599
- Immigration and colonization, 2847, 2880, 2887, 2932, 2952
- Indian Affairs, 3613, 3639, 3752
- Interior, 3636
- Justice, 3614
- Labour, 3412, 3654
- Marine and Fisheries, 3314, 3325, 3690
- Mines and geological survey, 3528, 3580, 3693, 3747, 3806
- National Defence, 3017, 3207, 3232, 3428, 3747
- National Revenue, 3017, 3412, 3428, 3446, 3517
- Pensions and National Health, 2142, 2617, 2807, 2967, 2989, 3017, 3043
- Post office, 1640, 1679, 1727, 1757, 1799, 1806, 1846, 1862, 1879, 2068, 2096, 2127, 2148, 2198, 2228, 3758
- Privy Council, 2663
- Public Works, 1893, 1925, 1959, 1968, 1999, 2039, 2241, 2287, 2378, 2403, 3043, 3155, 3183, 3196
- Railways, 2113, 2949, 3095, 3127, 3201
- Secretary to Governor General, office, 2663
- Soldier settlement, 3700
- Trade and Commerce, 3280

Supreme Court Act Amendment Bill

(Extending provisions of Act to judges who have resigned or retired under new age limit)

1r., 2818; 2r., 2951-2; com., 3r., 2952

Supreme Court of Canada

- Alberta Act, and, 25-26
- Alberta natural resources, reference, 25
- Dominion-provincial rights in water-powers, 621, 689, 719, 784. *See also* Seven Sisters Falls
- Counsel fees, qu., 909
- Cost of, etc., qu. 1564
- Housing of, 2011
- Library building, qu., 283, 2011
- Natural resources reference, 522
- North v. The King, 2657
- St. Lawrence waterway, 351, 413, 416
- Women, eligibility to sit in Senate, 2639

Surplus. *See* Budget; Finance

Surveys

- Aerial, 2216
- Chignecto canal. *See that title*
- Departments carrying on, 2124
- Topographical surveys, 3614
- Outstanding accounts, 1887, 2018

Sutton, Que.

- Immigration official, 2943
- Postmastership, 1708, 1731, 1862, 1890, 1911, 2107, 2156, 2198
- File, holding of, 2198

Swan Lake Reserve. *See* Indians

Swift Current northwesterly, branch line, 1018-19

Switzer Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Switzerland

- Imports from Canada, 594
- Water power problems, 701

Sydney, N.S.

- Labour conditions, 48-49
- Post Office salaries, 1853
- Steel plants, conditions, 48-49
- Wages paid, 1292-3
- Wharf, 2287

Sydney and Louisburg Railway, qu., 3252

Sydney-New Waterford-Glace Bay mail service, qu., 2244

Tabucintac, N.B., wharf extension, 2297, 2378

Tancook, N.S., public works, 190

Tariff. *See* Customs Tariff

Tariff Advisory Board, 593, 809, 830-1, 878, 968, 1016, 1091, 1105, 1273, 1406. *See also* references in discussion on Customs Tariff Items

- Advisers to, 1268-9
- Agricultural implement industry, and, 1267
- Annual report for 1928-29, 1494-5
- Applications before, 595
- Automobiles

Excise tax, 2300, 2302

Letter of Mr. Robb to Mr. Moore, 2302

Prices, inquiry suggested, 2305

Bonus on steel, 1264

Borax glass, 1496

British preference, labour and material content requirement, 862, 2335, 2443

Canada Crayon Company application, 1503

Canadian Council of Agriculture, representation, 1491

Cement duties, and, 1214

Chairman. *See under this title,* Moore, Mr. W. H.

Coal duties, and, 882-3, 996-7, 1004, 1033

Coke application, 825-6

Consumers' League of Canada, 1489, 1504, 3537

Copper rods, 2336

Cost of, 748, 1251, 1320

Tariff Advisory Board—Con.

- Crayons and chalks, 1500, 1512
 Deachman, Mr. R. J., 809, 1497, 1501, 2319, 2321, 2337
 Desiccated cocoanut, 1488, 2342
 Evidence, printing, 1489, 1492, 1495, 1498, 1502
 Expert advisers, 1025-6
 Findings
 Checking of, 1492
 Tariff changes based on, 595
 Fishing industry, 595
 Fruit and vegetable hearings, 970, 1283
 Fruit-pressure testing apparatus, 1544
 Functions of, 1493
 Garment manufacturers, sketches and drawings of patterns, hearing, 1507, 2323
 Harvesting machinery, 1544
 Iron and steel application, 942, 1033-4, 1363
 Investigations, subjects of, 1495
 Metal swivels for fishing equipment, 2319
 Moore, Mr. W. H., chairman
 Copper industry, 1514
 Press report of political speech, 1511-12
 Report of January 5, 1928, 1493
 References to, 1513, 1669 2302
 "Table Talks on Tariffs," 1495, 1503
 Motorcycles, sidecars, 1530, 2300
 Needles for repairing fish nets, 2319
 Personnel, changes, 1495
 Plants, inspection of, 1495 1504
 Platinum products, 1518
 Procedure, 1492
 Recommendations, 1054
 Method of making, 1489, 1493
 References, number of, and sittings, 1495
 Reports, 1495
 McIntosh, Dr., Dr. Wilson, Prof. Maxwell and J. D. Fraser, 1650
 Salaries and expenses, 3605
 Seasonal tariff on fruit and vegetables, 1283
 Sparks, Mr. R. P., evidence of, 1515
 Staves and headings, 2338
 Stearic acid, 1500
 Steel duties, application, 1004, 1033
 Tariff revisions, 1203
 Textile industries, application, 992, 995, 1109
 Tobacco industry, 1428-9
 Tractors, 1551
 United Farmers of Canada delegation, 862
 Vegetable-growers, hearing, 970-1
 Visits to industries, 1927-29, 3605-06

Taschereau, Hon. L. A. *See* Quebec

Taschereau, Lady, widow of late Chief Justice Sir Elzear, proposed pension, 3741

Taxation. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Customs Tariff; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill

- Ability to pay, 1390
 Abolition of specific taxes, 596, 296, 1530, 1551
 Arrears, interest on, 1371
 Automobiles. *See also that title*
 Average increase in, 850
 Breweries, sales and gallonage taxes, 3461
 Burden of. *See under this title,* Rate and burden
 Business profits tax, arrears, 3458
 Cables and telegrams, 855
 Cheque tax, 1395
 Collections, 898, 928, 1245, 1307, 3458-9
 Liberal and Conservative regimes, under, 1246
 Comparison under Liberals and Conservatives, 746, 1029-30.
 Consolidated revenue fund and, 319
 Crown lands on, soldier settlement and, 3706
 Customs and excise, collections, 850, qu., 1884. *See also* National Revenue
 Customs, per capita, 1265
 Direct, movement away from, 1255
 Dominion and provincial fields, 320
 Double, 2533
 Exemptions, mining corporations, qu., 3251
 Excise. *See also* Excise Act Amdt. Bill; National Revenue
 Automobiles, 230, 1530, 1551, 2300, 2334
 Distilleries, collections, 2707
 Liquor, 2694
 Malt, 2374, 2552
 Matches, 1247
 Revenue from, 294, 587
 Tobacco, on, 1429
 Gasoline, 231
 Hamilton district, collections, qu., 909
 Income tax, 234, 1014, 1265, 1375, 1392
 Collections, 892, 3458-9
 Electric power and light companies, 2723
 Exemptions and reductions, 1922-1928, 1394
 Forms, 876-7
 Graduated, 1472
 Income Tax Act, refunds, 1334, 1649, 1887
 Invading provincial field, 305
 Reduced rate and increased collections, 892
 Reductions, 1341
 Restoration of, 234
 Uniform rate, undesirability, 1390
 Increased, surplus and debt reduction due to, 1307
 Indirect, 30, 167
 Insurance premiums, 596, 1373. *See* Insurance
 Largest since confederation, 1048-9

Taxation—Con.

Liberal platform of 1919, 1252-3
 Local improvement taxes, 1375
 Mining companies, dual taxation, 1374
 Mining stocks. *See* Special War Revenue Act
 Motor and pleasure boats, 866, 867, 914, 981, 1027, 1332, 2467
 Municipal, 288
 Land values, 1473
 Necessary to balance budget, 1921-1929, 1393
 Nova Scotia municipal and provincial tax, 1362
 Nuisance taxes, 595, 1373
 Old age pensions and, 317
 Per capita, 1212, 1265
 Federal and provincial, 288
 1921-1929, 1394
 Public expenditure and, 313, 1343-4
 Railway and steamship tickets, 596, 746
 Raised by one body expended by another, 316
 Rate and burden of, 746, 790, 891, 928, 935, 1028, 1389
 Raw materials of agriculture, 1276
 Receipt tax, abolition, 1395
 Reduction, 587, 746, 1151, 1213, 1373
 Public expenditure, and, 310
 Since 1922 under Liberal administration, 1394-5
 Refunds, interest on, 2721
 Revenue, comparison, 1307
 Rural, reduction of, 888
 Sales tax, 747, 2375
 Agricultural implements, 750
 Automobiles, 2723
 Boots and shoes, abolition, amdt. (Mr. Macdougall) 2721-2, neg., 2724
 Clothing, abolition, amdt. (Mr. Macdougall) 2721-2, neg., 2723
 Consumer, and, 1373
 Decrease, 591, 596
 Food, on, qu., 738
 Reduction, 928, 1309
 One-third, by, 596
 In 1923-1929, 1395
 Revenue from, 294, 2722
 Sleeping and parlour car tickets, 746, 1309
 Sources of, 1212
 Stamp taxes, reduction in, 1395
 Stock transfers, on, 596, 2346
 Tax contribution per individual, 1921-1929, 1393
 Tax-exempt bonds, 1392, 1481
 Telegrams and cables, 596, 747
 Total collections, 28, 746
 Unoccupied lands, and, 3706-07
 Unpaid, recovery of, 910
 Volume of business, and, 1028-9
 War, 1388

Taylor, Mr. W. H. (Norfolk-Elgin)

Simcoe postmastership, reference to, 1671, 1812

Taylor Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Technical Education, qu., 80, qu., 189, 316, 874, 981

Agricultural education, extension to, 331

Lapsed and unexpended balances, 600

Night schools, 159

Ontario public accounts and, 311, 318

Technical Education Act Amendment Bill
 (Unexpended balance available for five years)

Res., 57, 156, 170, 175; 1r., 175; 2r., com., 404-04, com., 600; 3r., 601

Teck-Hughes Mine. *See* Mines and Minerals

Telegraphs, Telephones and Cables. *See also* Radio

Cables

Communications Company, 2207

Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference, qu., 407, 2204, 2207

Merger. *See* Imperial wireless

Pacific. *See that title*

Canadian National Railways, acquisition of Western Union telegraphs, qu., 537

Cape Breton lines, 2413

Government telegraph employees, superannuation, petition, 102, 507

Imperial cable merger, 409

Isle of Orleans, telephone service, 814

Subsidiary of telegraph or telephone companies, investigation, 17, 118

Tax on telegrams and cables, abolition, 596

Telegraph lines, 3156

Alberta, 3060

British Columbia, 3061

Saskatchewan, 3661

Telephone service in public buildings, 1988-9

Wireless stations, qu., 2349

Telfer Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Temperance Colonization Society, land grants to, 615

Temperance Organizations, liquor traffic. *See* Liquor, Export

Templeton, Que., dredging, 2396

Territorial Jurisdiction. *See* Liquor

Terry Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Tetanus Serum. *See* Health

Textiles. *See also* Address; British Preference; Budget; Customs Tariff; Items; Industries; Trade

Textiles—Con.

- British preference, and, 859-61. *See also*
British preference
Empire content requirement, 2436
Canadian manufactures, 860-1
Cottons, 2437. *See* discussion under British
preference, Empire labour content
British preference, and, 859-61, 2441, 2444
Cotton supply of British Empire, 1011
Customs tariff, 3183
New Brunswick Bills, 839
Percentage of labour in British cotton
products, 859
Prices, 859
Wabasso Cotton Company, 1550
Manufacturers and consumers prices, 3183
Textile industry, 755, 899-900, 992
Canadian and British wages, 995-6
Statistics, 995-6
Tariff and, 991-2, 1109
Tariff schedules, 1015
Textile workers' strike, 874
Velvets, 2437
British preference, and, 861
Victoria, B.C., worsted mills, 905
Weaving yarns, imports, 3676
Wool
Dumping of, 1327
Imports from Australia, qu., 937, 994
Woollen industry, 830, 995-6, 1248
Blankets, imports, 1109-10
Factories closed, 1104, 1248
Tariff, and, 905-06, 1104
Woollen goods, fabrication, inquiry sug-
gested, 994
Woollen tops, imports, qu., 1241
Worsted cloth, 992
Imports, 993, 1109-10
Yarn, and, imports, qu., 938
Worsted yarn
Duty, 755
Mills, 755
Yarns and threads, British preference, 861
- Thanksgiving Day**, proposed observance on
Armistice day, M. (Mr. Gershaw),
81; neg., 85
- The Pas, Man.**, public building, 2008
- The Thunderer.** *See* Press
- Thibeau, Mr. W. J.**, employment, qu., 3324
- Thompson, Mr. A. B.** (East Simcoe)
Camp Borden, 3748
Canadian vessels, building in Canadian ship-
yards, 3490
Thompson divorce bill, 2033
- Thompson, Bram**, provincial property rights,
200
- Thompson Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills
Discussed
- Thompson Shipping Company**, war repara-
tions, 503
- Thornton, Mr. James W.**, employment, qu.,
2626
- Thornton, Sir Henry Worth.** *See* Canadian
National Railways
- Thorold, Ont.**, filtration system, 3134
- Thorson, Mr. J. T.** (Winnipeg South Centre)
Armistice day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 85
Bennett, Mr., Hudson bay railway, 3132
Briand-Kellogg treaty, 252
Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3404
Chanak incident, 255
Committee proceedings, discussion of, 1914
Debate, relevancy, 1914
Domicile of married women in divorce pro-
ceedings, 2331, 2930
Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3031, 3091
Dupey's Corner, postmaster, 2106
Fort Churchill townsite, 3106
Hudson bay railway, terminals, 3106, 3132
International peace treaty, 252, 363
League of Nations, 252
Legations, 254
Manitoba Free Press, Seven Sisters falls, 555
Manitoba, natural resources agreement, 559,
647
Multilateral peace treaty, 252, 363
Natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth),
554
Paris peace pact, 252
Post office department, employees, 1289
Privilege—statement of Mr. Bennett, 3154
Public Accounts com., report, 1914, 1967
St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 2106
Seven Sisters falls, 554
Thanksgiving day, M. (Mr. Gershaw), 85
Wapiti Insurance Company, 690, 1754
Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Co. bill, 379
Western Labour News, photographic copy,
2253
Western postal workers, 2253, 2258, 2285
Winnipeg postal strike, 2258, 2285
- Three-Mile Limit.** *See* Liquor, Regulation
of traffic.
- Three Rivers Harbour Commissioners Bill**
(Loan of \$2,000,000 for terminal facilities)
Res., 57, 481; 1r., 483; 2r., com., 2560; 3r.,
2562
- Timber.** *See also* Forests and Forestry;
Lumber; Pulp and Paper
Lands, disposition of, 524, 578

Timber—Con.

- Peace river district, 2731
- Shelburne, N.S., ordnance lands, qu., 188
- United States interests in, 97

Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway

- Electrification proposed, 546, 689
- Land development, 2865
- Mining development, 2458

Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan) for special com., 74, 90, 102; neg., 117**Tiverton, N.S., customs office, 3441****Tobacco**

- Canadian Tobacco Growers Cooperative Company, 73
- Cigarettes
 - Excise tax, qu., 820
 - Imports, qu., 820
 - Smuggling, 1287
- Culture, 3563
- Foreign and domestic leaf, use of, 1286
- Imports and exports, 716, 752
- Investigating commission, qu., 536, 1286
- Marketing, 1429
- Production in Ontario, 1285
- Protection, 1428
- Smuggling, 1429-30
- Tariff on, 1429
- Tobacco-growers, condition, 1281
- Tobacco pool, 1428

Tobermory, Ont., dredging, 749**Tobin, Mr. E. W. (Richmond-Wolfe)**

- Manufactured goods, exports, qu., 3148
- Oleomargarine, qu., 2350
- Steamship services, qu., 3253
- Trade commissioners, qu., 3145
- Trade statistics most favoured nations, qu., 3145

Tokyo Legation. See Legations**Tolmie, Hon. S. F.**

- British Columbia railway belt lands, 523
- Resignation, 1

Tomkins, Peter, employment of, qu., 281**Tonnage through Canals. See Canals****Topographical Surveys. See Surveys****Toronto, Ont.**

- Air mail service, 2218
- Building trades strike, 2377
- Canadian national exhibition, 3730
- Canadian National Railways station, qu., 1229
- Canadian Pacific hotel, 1049-50

Toronto, Ont.—Con.

- Communists, right of assembly, 2352
- Customs house, 1959
- Dredging, 2404
- Harbour, work on, qu., 821
- Highway commission, 301
- Immigrants from Germany replacing Canadian workmen, 10, 58, 736, 866, 2965
- Rapid Grip Company, 3674
- Immigration hostel, 2939
- Industrial conditions, 1425
- Kirk, M., letter carrier, case of, 2213
- Labour temple, 2364
- Labourers, comparison of wages with lower paid civil servants, 2190
- League of Nations Society, 271
- Mail carriers, 1635
- Maritime provinces association, 3493
- Police commissioners, communist meetings, 2352
- Political and social views, 2369
- Post office, 1638
- Postal workers, 1878, 2188, 2262
- Power and transportation investments, 412
- Railway terminals, 291, 2829
 - Grade separations, 2835
- Street meetings, breaking up of, 2352
- Unemployment conditions, 98, 872-3

Toronto General Trusts Corporation, 1422**Toronto Newspapers. See Press****Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2019****Tory, Hon. J. C. See Nova Scotia****Totzke, Mr. A. F. (Humboldt)**

- Canadian National Railways, 371
- Canadian Pacific Railway bill, 1507

Tourist Traffic, 932, 968-9, 1374-5, 1384, 1442.

See also Automobiles; Highways; Natural Resources

- Annual value of, 285, 900
- Branch line railways, and, 373-4
- Domestic trade, and, 1384
- Good roads, 1055-6
- Highways and, 228, 285
- Niagara falls, preservation, 469
- Post offices
 - Location, 1688
 - Signs, 3186
- Prince Edward Island, 900-01

Townsend Divorce Bill. See Private Bills Discussed**Townsites, speculation in, 3104-05****Trade. See also Address; British Preference; Budget; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; Markets; United States Industries**

Trade—Con.

- Agreements. *See* Treaties, *under their respective titles*
- Australia with, 949. *See also* Australia
- Balances, 762-3, 828, 983, 1031, 2439, 3547
- Canadian dollar and, 2439-40
- Export of raw materials and, 1103
- Favourable, 594, 756, 1384, 1442
- Canada's capital investments abroad, and, 761-2
- Tourist tariffic and, 233, 306
- United States, with, 3535
- Barriers, 1471
- British preference. *See that title*
- Car-loadings, increase, 1083
- Channels, climatic conditions and, 594, 1011
- Customs tariffs, and, 1335
- Domestic, 756, 1384. *See also* Markets
- Expansion, 1296
- Favourable balance, 791
- Increase, 1384, 2849
- Statistics, 594, 1296-7
- External trade, 594, 1081
- Export, 947-8
- Canada fifth, 1301
- Raw materials, 941
- Exports and imports for ten months of 1928-29, 594, 1047. *See also* Imports and Exports
- Facilities, expansion, 1385
- Fiscal policy, and, 3534
- Foreign, 756, 762, 790, 1011, qu., 3145-7
- Great Britain, with, 19, 863, 2439, 2849
- United States and, comparison, 1082
- Imports. *See* Imports and Exports
- Inter-imperial, 12, 594, 764, 793, 842, 1050, 1081, 1464, 2436
- British labour content provision, 2313
- International economic conference, 1335
- International, obstructions to, 1335-6
- Maritime winter ports, through, 1322
- Most favoured nations with, 594
- Prosperity, 1383
- Restriction, effects of, 1207-08
- Russia, relations with, 2125
- Statistics, 935, 1083, 1099
- Most favoured nations, qu., 3145
- Tourist traffic and, 1384
- Trade commissioners, 315, 948, 1084, 1385, qu., 3145
- Conservative party, and, 1084
- Panama, for, 842-3
- Treaties, 1296, 1385, 3540
- United States, with, 756-7, 828-9, 1051, 1100, 3535
- Ports, entering by, 1100
- 1925-28, qu., 1781
- Volume for 1928, 1384

Trade and Commerce Department

- British and foreign news service, 3280
- Canada Grain Act, admn., 3314
- Suggested transfer to Agriculture department, 1145
- Commercial intelligence service, 3280
- Couture, Mr. Hyppolite, inspector of weights and measures, St. Bernard, Que., dismissal, 3256
- Electricity and gas inspection, 3297
- Estimates, 3280
- Exhibitions, 3306
- International customs tariff bureau, 3299
- Publicity, 3305
- Salaries, 3313
- Trade commissioners, 315, 948, 1084, 1385, qu., 3145
- Latin-American countries, for, 843
- Provinces, and, 315
- Trade of Canada, numbering of tariff items, 1518
- Weights and measures service, 3302
- Trades and Labour Congress.** *See* Labour
- Traffic Lights** on Wellington street, 2000
- Trail, B.C.**
- Public building, 1971
- Smelter, 1374, 1525, 1529, 2325
- Copper rods manufacture, 2333
- Trans-Canada Highway.** *See* Highways, National
- Transcona, Man.,** public building, 1939
- Transcontinental Highway.** *See under* Highways, National Highways, M. (Mr. Kellner)
- Transcontinental Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Transfer of Natural Resources.** *See* Natural Resources
- Transfer Tax Acts,** 2374
- Translating Staffs.** *See* Civil Service; French Language
- Translation.** *See* French Language
- Transportation.** *See also* Address; Automobiles; Aviation; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Canals; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Highways; Hudson Bay Railway; Railways; St. Lawrence Waterway; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels
- Buoyant conditions in, 1338

Transportation—Con.

- Car-loadings, increase, 1083
- In 1927-28, 1384
- Chignecto canal. *See that title*
- Coal. *See that title*
- Costs, 595
- Employees, in, 1083
- Facilities, subsidizing of, 949
- Farmers' sons, special rates, 888-9
- Fish. *See Fish and Fisheries*
- Home-seekers' rates, 1277
- Immigrants, 2737, 2954. *See also Immigration*
- Improvement of, 851
- National finances, and, 744
- Peace river country. *See that title*
- Problems, 1054-5
- Reduced rates for colonists, 1279
- Tax, abolition, 596
- Terms of 1867 respecting, 1324
- Tourist traffic and trade balance, 233

Trapping in the Northwest Territories, 3640

Trawlers. *See Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill*

Treaties and Conventions. *See also their several titles*

- Affecting Canada, 2881
- Approval method of, 2636
- Australia. *See that title*
- Boundary Waters Treaty of 1909, 258
- Bulgaria (Neuilly-sur-Seine), 9, 275
- Commercial, 594, 1348
- Results of, 1295-6
- International peace treaty. *See International Peace*
- International waters, respecting. *See St. Lawrence Waterway*
- Jay treaty, 258
- Liquor traffic, regulation with United States, 2648. *See also Liquor convention*
- Locarno, 247
- Multilateral treaty for renunciation of war, 9. *See also International Peace*
- Negotiation, signature and ratification. *See International Peace; League of Nations; Niagara Falls, Preservation*
- Neuilly-sur-Seine, 9, 275
- Peace treaties, 274-5. *See Peace*
- Pelagic sealing treaty, qu., 2244
- Rush-Bagot, 51, 241, 258, 3213
- Sockeye Salmon Fisheries Treaty, 1221. *See also that title*
- Statement of, inquiry, 73
- Trade treaties, 594, 1385
- Treaty with United States of 1782, 352
- Trianon, 275
- Versailles, 247, 275
- Washington, use of asphyxiating gases, 2633

Treadwell Yukon Mines. *See Mines and Minerals*

Trent Canal. *See Canals*

Trenton, N.S., steel works, 1361
Wharf, 2287

Trenton, Ont., air station, proposed, 3748

Triple Alliance, 274

Triple Entente, 274

Trips Abroad for civil servants, 2124

Trough Belt Conveyers. *See Customs Tariff Items*

True Divorce Bill. *See Private Bills Discussed*

Truro, N.S.

- Agricultural college, grant, 3681
- Post office, qu., 738, 1901

Trusts and Mergers, 1372-3

Tufts, Inspector R. W., resignation of, 2466

Tummon, Mr. W. E. (South Hastings)

- Agricultural conditions, 3164
- Agriculture estimates, 3551
- Assistant commissioner of patents, qu., 3019
- Belleville entomological building, 3677
- Camp Borden air station, 3748
- Class B fairs, 3729
- Dairying industry, 3164
- Distilleries in Canada, qu., 1239
- Dunn divorce bill, 2606
- Face-loading machines, 2324, 2341
- Immigration dept., report, 480
- National Revenue, Minister of, 2324
- Ottawa experimental farm, 3569
- Private bills com., divorce bills and, 1623
- United States factories, branches in Canada, 2341

Tupper, Sir Charles

- British preference, 1339
- Chignecto canal, 439

Turco-Grecian Affair, 51

Turgeon Commission. *See Grain and Grain Trade*

Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A., Manitoba natural resources commission, 518

Twelve-Mile Limit. *See Liquor, Regulation of Traffic*

Typewriters. *See House of Commons*

Typhoid Fever, prevention, 2620

Uffington, Ont., postmaster, 1686, 1700, 1731, 1745, 1869

Ukrainians

Central European immigration, petitions against restriction of, 2900
Luchkovich, Mr., reference to, 1273
Newspapers on Central European immigration, 480
Representation in parliament, 1273

Unemployment. *See* Labour

Unemployment, Sickness and Invalidity Insurance, M. (Mr. Heaps) to refer to com. on industrial and international relations, 145; agreed to, 145

Union Government, 1396

Civil service legislation, 1807
Rural mail routes, 1718
Surpluses, 742
War reparations, 2592

United Farmers of Alberta

Board of Grain Commissioners, 863-4, 1126, 1154
Calgary Power Company license, 625
Canada Grain Act, administration, 1170
Grain mixing, 728
Immigration policy, 2878
National highways, 228, 343
World free trade and, 968

United Farmers of Canada

British preference, increase, 863
Highway construction, 298
Grain commission, request for dismissal, 863-4
Immigration policy, 2757, 2764
Saskatchewan section, branch lines, 394
Saskatoon meeting, res., 863
Tariff advisory board, and, 862
Tariff changes, 862

United Farmers of Manitoba

Eggs, duty on, 3180
Grain commission, 1175

United Grain Growers, 144. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade

United Kingdom. *See* Great Britain

United Mine Workers of America, 1006-07

United States. *See also* Address; Budget; Imports and Exports; St. Lawrence Waterway

Agricultural conditions, 1301-02, 3174
Agricultural products, 1467-8, 2861

United States—Con.

Agricultural implements, prices, 751, 2308, 2312

Airplane bases, 3749

American Farm Bureau Federation, 1467-8

Annexation with, 744, 1351

Armed boats on Great lakes, qu., 1881

Asbestos industry, 950

Automobiles

Prices, 1535, 1538, 2305

Exports, 2303

Bank mergers, procedure in, 127

Briand-Kellogg treaty. *See* International Peace

Cabinet ministers in, during Easter recess, 1478, 1481

Canadian bank loans in, 139

Canadians in, 180, 1045, 2766, 2891. *See also* Emigration

Capital invested in Canada, 13, 49

Cattle tariff, 1303

Chicago drainage canal. *See that title*

Climatic conditions, 1326, 2863

Concentration of wealth, 2763

Convention with United Kingdom as to liquor traffic, 1835. *See also* liquor

Copper industry, 1211, 2325, 2333

Cruiser bill, 249, 258, 272. *See also* discussion on International Peace, Multilateral Treaty

Cuban goods, tariff on, 1011-12

Customs tariff

Assistance to agriculture, 3162

Changes, 755, 907, 917, 969, 1107, 1206, 1213, 1273, 1338, 1340, 1403, 1417, 2336, 2848-9, 2912, 3534

Farm products, 1407

Low tariff policy of government, and, 764

Meeting at expense of farmers, 1268-9

Operation against Canadian goods, 792

Protection against, 842-3

St. Lawrence waterway, and, 49-50

Trade with Great Britain, and, 1294-5

Debt reduction and retirement, 740, 1205

Distinctions and decorations, 76

Divorces granted to Canadians in, 1625, 1996

Eighteenth Amendment, method of enforcement, 2711

Electric power. *See also that title*

Exports to, qu., 415, 1239

Imports from, qu., 307, qu., 536

Emigration to. *See that title*

Exchange with, bringing back to par, 2248

Export of liquor to. *See* Liquor

Exports to Canada, average duty, 1082

Farm population, decrease, 2742

Farm relief, 687, 931, 1301, 1403, 1467

United States—Con.

- Farmers
 - Mortgage indebtedness, 1467-8
 - Protection, and, 1306
- Fiscal policy, 3535
- Fordney-McCumber tariff, 1274, 3535
- Fruit
 - Dumping in Canadian markets, 816, 954, 1282
 - Sale in Canada, 753
 - Vegetables and importation, 930, 3532
- Gold shipments, qu., 2532
- Grain, protein test, 735, 807
- Haddock fisheries, 3476
- Highways, aid to, 230, 287, 336
- Hoover, President
 - Inaugural speech, 828
 - International peace, 846-7
 - Message of congratulation to, 822
 - Paris pact, 3214
 - Unemployment, on, 1370
- Immigration, 2742, 2767
- Aliens, admittance of, 2898
- Imports from. *See also* Imports and Exports
 - Canada, from, since confederation, 1082
 - Value, 1082-3
- Industrial strength, 1460-1
- Industries, reduction in workers, 2862
- Interests in Canadian water powers, 97
- International economic conference, 1335
- International Joint Commission, 241
- Investments in Canada, 49, 791, 863, 1083
- League of Nations and, 239, 356. *See also* discussion under International Peace on Multilateral Treaty
- Legal right in St. Lawrence waterway, 351
- Liquor. *See also that title*
 - Blind pigs, 2712
 - Clearance of vessels carrying, 354-5, 1462
 - Export to, 50, 149, qu., 307, 2679
 - Smuggling. *See* Liquor, Regulation of traffic
 - Statement of Mr. Woodsworth on M. for supply, 2679
 - Traffic, regulation, convention with Great Britain, 2648
 - Use for sacramental and medicinal purposes, 854
- Magazines, use of word "war" in, 26
- Military and naval requirements, 357
- Monroe doctrine, and, 258, 362
- Multilateral treaty for renunciation of war. *See* International Peace
- Munitions, export of, 254
- National Prohibition Act, liquor traffic, 2648, 3412

United States—Con.

- National Poultry Council, 1070
- Naval rivalry with Great Britain, 52
- Neutrality, advantage of, 358
- Niagara falls, preservation, convention. *See* Niagara Falls
- North American continent, and, 48-49
- Pacific cable, 2203
- Pacific coast fisheries, and, 3347
- Passports from Canada, 180
- Plants in Canada, 1284-5
- Population, increase, 2861
- Power trust, 441, 549
- Precious Metals Marking Act, 1525
- Quota law, 2893
- Railway terminals, 2828
- Raw materials
 - Canadian, fabrication, 1522
 - Imports from, qu., 1780
- Reciprocity with, 220, 846-7, 1266, 1339, 2686
 - Agreement of 1911, 1046
- Relations with, 48-9
- Reparations claims, payment of, 503
- Repatriation, 2848
- Rural mail service, 1612
- Rush-Bagot treaty, 241. *See also that title*
- St. Lawrence river commission, 414
- St. Lawrence waterway, 410. *See also that title*
 - Tariff changes, and, 1406
- Salmon traps in British Columbia. *See under* Fish and Fisheries, Fish traps
- Scientific health institute, 2618
- Senate, speeches in, 26, 36
- Sheep-raising industry, 2747
- Sherman anti-trust law, 127
- Shingles, customs tariff, 2336
- Smith-Hughes bill, 164
- Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 2790. *See also that title*
- Steamship lines to Australia and New Zealand, 905
- Steel Corporation, sales in Canada, 1522
- Steel industries, competition, 1053-4
- Stock exchanges, Canadians and, 1081
- Sugar trust, 849
- Tariff commission, 809, 848
- Tariff on dried fish and fillets, 2376
- Tariff policy, 755-6, 800, 846-7. *See under this title*, Customs tariff
- Technical education, 164
- Trade with, 756, 929, 1030, 2439. *See also* Trade
 - Balance, 870-1, 904, 1134-5
 - Per capita, 791
 - 1925-28, qu., 1865
- Trusteeship of lands, 210, 1782
- Unemployment in, 764, 925, 2862. *See also* Labour, Unemployment

United States—Con.

- Volstead Act, 2648
- War contracts, 1203
- War reparations, 2595
- Washington naval conference, 272, 2633
- Water powers, exploitation, 634, 685
- Wheat acreage, increase, 664

United States Steel Corporation, 2862**Universities.** *See also* Education

- Dalhousie, N.B., Doctor of Laws degree, 77
- Degrees. *See* Titles, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Graduates
 - Civil service salaries, 1740
 - Foreign extraction, of, 2895
 - International scholarships, 312

Unopposed Motions for Papers. *See* Returns Ordered**Upper Branch, N.S.,** postmaster, 1714**Usher Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Vaara, Arvo,** Finnish newspaper Vapaus, 2352, 2903**Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons**Vair Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Validation of Orders in Council, M. (Mr. Stewart, Edmonton)** 3019, agreed to, 3020**Vallance, Mr. John (South Battleford)**

- Agriculture com. report, M. for enlargement of reference, 1127, 1182
- Bertram divorce bill, 1999
- Canada Grain Act
 - Administration, 1182
 - Amdt. bill, 3397, 3407
- Contract grades of wheat, M. (Mr. Millar) 736
- Grain grading, 1127, 1182
- Laverty divorce bill, 1997
- Metal swivels for fishing tackle, 2320
- Powell divorce bill, 1998
- Strachan divorce bill, 1994, 2031
- Tariff advisory board, 2320

Vallance Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed**Valleyfield, Que.,** dredging, 2396**Value of Dollar.** *See* Finance**Vancouver (city)**

- Air mail service, 2216
- Airport, 920, 1329, 2217
- Liberal cabinet ministers, reception, 832
- New bridge, 832
- Stock exchange, 2533, 2541-3

Vancouver—Con.

- Technical school, 158
- Unemployment, 47-48

Vancouver (port)

- Bridge at False creek, 3055
- Burnaby shoal, engineer's report, 613
- Burrard Inlet bridge, 3057
- Dredging, 1650, qu., 3596
- Government dredges, qu., 3144
- Grain shipments via, 1122, 1149, 2503, 3395
- Harbour commission legal fees, 1649
- New pier, dredging, qu., 1774
- Shipping, 919

Vancouver Harbour Commissioners Bill

- (Loan of \$10,000,000 for terminal facilities)
- Res., 57, 480; 1r., 480; 2r., com., 2557; 3r., 2559

Vancouver-British West Indies steamship service, 949**Vancouver Island**

- Hydrographic survey of, qu., 407
- Telegraph and telephone lines, 3062

Vancouver Wholesale Fruit and Produce Dealers, res. on vegetable grading, 69**Vapaus,** Finnish newspaper, 2352-3, 2903
Petition for suppression of, 1919, 1967**Vaughan Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Vegetables.** *See also* Root Vegetables Act

- British Columbia industry, 815
- Canned and dried, 753
- Carrots, importation into Prince Edward Island, 1007
- Combine, 1333
- Dehydration experiments, 3729
- Dumping duty, qu., 612
- Early, from United States, 1283-4
- Exports, 757
- Imports from United States, 753, 1069, 1282
- Ontario growers, protection, 969-70, 1282
- Percentage of total production consumed in Canada, 953-4
- Potatoes, 753
 - Average yield per acre, 834
 - Essex county, 1282-3
 - Freight rates on national railways, 836, 841
 - Grading. *See* Root Vegetables Act Amdt.
 - Imports and exports, 835, 1282, 1427
 - Marketing, 851, 1282
 - Matapedia valley, freight rates, 1316
 - New Brunswick market, 1020
 - Prince Edward Island, price at Winnipeg, 1063-4
 - Production, 834, 1316

Vegetables—Con.Potatoes—*Con.*

- Quebec, special rate, 1365
- Seasonal tariff, proposed, 970, 1282
- Seed potatoes, 835-6
- United States, use in parliamentary restaurant, 851-2
- United States from, imports, 3532
- Tomatoes, duty on, 970
- Valuation for import, 3545-6
- Vegetable-growing industry, 969

Vegreville, Alta., public building, 1971**Venereal Diseases.** See Health**Veniot, Hon. P. J.** (Postmaster General)

- Administration of Post Office department Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 2129
- Air mail service, 1640, 2216
 - Contracts tabled, 2376
 - Edmonton-Prince Rupert, 2232
 - Maritime provinces, 102
 - Toronto-Montreal, 2220
 - Western Canada Airways, 1968
 - Winnipeg-Calgary, 2233
- Articled crews, signing of, 3440
- Attacks on. See also under Post Office, Postmasters, dismissals
 - Le Droit's editorial on Mr. Bennett's attack, 1806, 1888
- Beam wireless system, 2238
- Budget, 921. Tariff and prices for home consumption; Mr. Ladner and the Australian treaty, 921; Conservative party and the tariff; coal and steel industries; Mr. Guthrie and fiscal policy, 922-3; comparison of imports, Canada and United States; export of raw materials, 923-4; exports of raw material from the United States; Mr. Hoover on exports and imports of raw materials; exports of raw materials to United States and United Kingdom; 924; trade relations with United States; imports from foreign countries through United States—cottons, raw rubber, tea; tariff and employment, 925; percentage of unemployment in Canada and United States; Mr. Bennett's speech at Milltown; immigration and emigration; Canadians returning; immigration from the United States, 926; Financial Post on balanced immigration between Canada and United States, 927
- Chairman's ruling, 1660
- Civil service, technical officers, 1680
- Criticism of. See discussion on Postmasters, dismissals, and under this title,

Veniot, Hon. P. J.—Con.

Administration, Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds)

- Customs offices, closing, 3444
- Customs preventive service, 3448
- District superintendents, 2234
- Family of, war record, 1662, 2129
- Fishing bounty, 3699
- "Good Roads Veniot", 324
- Highways, federal aid to, 297
- His Majesty's mail, substitution, 980, qu., 1564, 2200
- Imperial cable merger, 409, 512, 2207, 2349, 2467
 - Report, tabled, 2197
- Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference, 407
- Insured parcels, indemnity, 2202
- Intercolonial railway, dismissal of section men, 1559
- Jackson, Thomas, death of, 3758
- Kirk, letter carrier, case of, 2213
- Mail matter, handling of, 2202
- Mail services
 - Edmonton-Prince Rupert, 2232
 - Mackenzie river, 2233
 - Quebec-Cochrane, 2232
 - Sydney-New Waterford, 2244
 - Yukon territory, 2234-6
- Mail vehicles, requirements, 2203
- Montreal post office, 2146
- National highways, M (Mr. Kellner) 301, 323
- National Revenue dept. estimates, 3448
- New postage stamp, 2193
- New Westminster, B.C., post office clerk, 1708, 1727, 1850
- Pacific cable, 2203, 2240, 2467
- Post Office department
 - Administration, 1876
 - Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds), 2129
 - Civil Service Commission, recommendations, 1025, 1887
 - Deficits and surpluses, 2143, 2171
 - Employees, remuneration, 1289
 - Estimates, 1640, 1679, 1727, 1846, 1862, 2068, 2143, 2198
 - Newspaper revenue, 189
 - Postal workers
 - Salaries, 1680, 1693, 1739, 1701, 1877, 2173, 2193, 2202
 - Number of, 1739
 - Postal helpers, 1694
 - Revenue, 2171
 - Salaries, 1679, 1727
 - Sortation test, 2189
 - Post offices
 - Drumheller, Alta., 1565
 - Hamilton, Ont., revenue, 909
 - Non-accounting, number of, 612
 - Norton, N.B., 1666, 1855, 2134, 2148, 2153

Veniot, Hon. P. J.—Con.

- Post offices—*Con.*
 Notch Hill, B.C., 1233
 Signs, 3086
 Victoria, B.C., 1747
 Wabamun, Alta., 2134
 Winnipeg, 1887
 Weight of mail, 407
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill (newspaper ownership) 123
 Postal and railway mail service employees bill, 1487, 2249, 2271, 2479, 2509, 2576
 Postmasters
 Alexandria, Ont., 2131
 Appointments, 1665
 Billings Bridge, Ont., qu., 1024, 1758
 Brigden, Ont., 2131
 Brussels, Ont., 2132
 City post offices, salaries, 1853
 Commissions, 1691
 Dupey's Corner, N.B., 2076, 2091, 2096
 East St. John, N.B., 2133
 Elora, Ont., 1667
 Enterprise, Ont., 1667
 Fairview, Alta., 1707, 1728
 Hawkesbury, 2130
 Homeville, N.S., 1855
 Kitchener, Ont., 1681, 1701
 Legere, N.B., 3145
 Macoun, Sask., 2134
 New Glasgow, Que., 2131
 Old Bridgeport, N.S., 909
 Oliver, B.C., 2133, 2168
 Receiving under \$200, 2215
 St. Boniface, Man., 2132
 St. David's, Ont., 1731
 Shediac, N.B., 2092
 Simcoe, Ont.
 Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 1656
 Opinion of Deputy Minister of Justice, 1679
 Summerland, B.C., 2216
 Sutton, Que., 1761, 1836, 1863, 2107, 2199
 Sydney, N.S., 1853
 Temporary appointments, 2153
 Whitney, N.B., 3145
 Woodbridge, Ont., 2134
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1668, 1685, 1723, 1727, 1866, 2214
 Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Leeds) 2129
 Bankhead, Alta., 1668
 Cape Breton North-Victoria, 2016
 Conquerall Banks, N.S., 1911, 1730
 Conservative government, under, 1668-9
 Halifax county, 1234
 Inverness county, N.S., 1781-2
 Kitchener, Ont., 940, 1681
 New Brunswick, 1855

Veniot, Hon. P. J.—Con.

- Postmasters, dismissals—*Con.*
 North Brookfield, N.S., 1727
 Nova Scotia, 1866
 Nut Mountain, Sask., 2214
 Papers tabled, 1783, 2119
 Correspondence with Justice dept., 1835, 2016
 "Personal" letters, 1711
 Picton, Ont., 1705, 1720, 1868
 Pleasantville, N.S., 1716, 1721
 Rathburn, Ont., 1681
 Renata, B.C., 1871
 Returned soldiers, and, 1662, 2130
 Sarty's, N.S., 1709, 1727
 Simcoe, Ont., 939, 1656, 1679, 1841
 Uffington, Ont., 1687, 1701, 1731, 1746
 Upper Branch, N.S., 1714
 Waterford, N.S., 1725, 1730, 1866
 Waterhole, Alta., 1706, 1728
 Postmasterships, returned soldiers and, 1666
 Railway mail service, 1739
 Returning officers, dismissal, 2138
 Returns, tabling of, 1898
 Rural mail
 Boxes, tenders, 2196
 Contracts, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 1628
 Routes, 2199
 Established since 1913, 1723
 Extension, 2199
 Peterborough county, 1565
 St. John and Quebec railway, 2248
 St. John, N.B., post office conditions, 1846, 1854, 1867, 1892, 2076, 2091, 2136, 2236
 Shediac-Buctouche mail contract, 2509
 The Thunderer, barring from mails, 940
 War, services during, 1662, 2129
 Western provinces, postal employees, salaries, 1487, 2249, 2271, 2479, 2509, 2576
 Winnipeg strike, 2249, 2271, 3758
 Yukon mail service, 2236, 3445

Versailles Treaty. *See* War Reparations**Verville, Mr. J. A. (Lotbiniere)**

- Budget, 875. Healthy state of finances; continuance of surpluses, 875; prosperity and condition of the farmer; position of Lotbiniere farmers; desirability of freight reduction on goods needed by farmers; rural population and the income tax; complicated character of income tax forms, 876-7; means employed in enforcement of sales tax; Lotbiniere railway facilities; Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway acquisition, 877; distribution of railways in Ontario and Quebec, 878

Vessels. *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding

Vessels—Con.

- Admiral Beatty, 3527
 Armed on Great lakes, qu., 1881
 Carrying contraband liquor, clearances, 354
 Diamantina, seizure, 2655
 Dorothy, International Fisheries Commission, qu., 2349
 Foreign trawlers using Canadian ports, 1035-6
 Frances Louise, seizure, 2655
 Francis E., seizure, 2656
 Gardner, liquor seizure, 2650
 Government, visitors, qu., 1222
 Grace and Ruby, seizure, 2650
 Grain storage in winter months, 3310
 Hendry's Limited, Halifax, chartered, 2246
 Henry L. Marshall, 2651
 I'm Alone, 1244, 1334, 2656. *See also that title*
 Lakeview, 1884
 Landing certificates, 2680
 Larch, steamer, qu., 715
 Lillian H., war reparations, 2596
 Lillooet, 3329, 3339
 Lingan, 3581
 Liquor carriage to United States, 1462, 2648
 Clearances, 354, 2679
 Detroit, at, 2696
 L. C. Power, war reparations, 2596
 Lusitania, 2614
 Manassoo, wreck of, 3320
 Marjorie E. Bachman, seizure, 2655
 Motor and pleasure boats, taxation, 866, 867, 914, 981, 1027, 2467, 2882, 3314
 Newington, 3318
 North, seizure, 2657
 Nova Scotia passenger steamers, qu., 2625
 Priority of passage over others, 3141
 Registration, 3320, 3414
 Sagatind, seizure, 2655
 Scotia, patronage, 1560
 Seaman, Mr. S. E., lease of boat, qu., 1647
 Seizures for liquor smuggling, 2651
 Beyond three-mile limit. *See* Liquor, Regulation of Traffic
 Spanish trawlers in Nova Scotia, 1035
 Steam trawlers, 1037-8
 Three-mile limit. *See* Liquor, Regulation of Traffic
 Twin Cities, 3141
 Twin Ports, 3141
 Tyvian, coal supplies, qu., 3148
 War reparations, 2596
 Wauketa, steamer, qu., 820

Victoria, B.C.

- Astrophysical observatory, 2011
 Building construction, 1117
 By-election, 903, 1291-2
 Malcolm, Mr., and, 1423
 Campaign for industrial development, 904

Victoria, B.C.—Con.

- Dredging equipment, qu., 3596
 Government dredges, qu., 3144
 Grain elevator, 905
 Lighthouse tenders, construction of, 3346
 Observatory, 3614
 Ogden Point, improvements to piers, 2411
 Post office, 1746

Victoria Building. *See* Ottawa

Victoria Cross, 91

Victoria Day Sitting. *See* House of Commons, Sittings

Victoria, P.E.I., wharf repairs, 2041

Victorian Order of Nurses, 1328

Vital Statistics

- Birth rate
 Diminution in, 957
 Deaths and, 1921-28, 1080
 Death rate, 2808
 Infant mortality, 48, 2808
 Life expectancy, 2808
 Registration of official notice of birth, 177

Vocational Education. *See* Education

Voting. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amtd. Bill; House of Commons, Divisions

Wabamun, Alta., postmastership, 2134 2139

Wabasso Cotton Company, 1550

Wages. *See* Labour

Wainwright, Alta., public building, 1971

Walker Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Walkerville, Ont., customs port, qu., 1226

Wallace, John Alexander, ex-M.P. *See* Simcoe, Ont., postmastership

Walton, Ont., postmastership, 2237

Want of Confidence Motions. *See* House of Commons

Wapiti Insurance Company Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

War. *See also* National Defence; Peace; Pensions

Anglo-French naval negotiations, 249

Armament contest, 27

Avoidance of by open conference, 252

Canadian Expeditionary Force, 100

Capital levy for extinguishment of war debt, 960

War—Con.

- Canadian Reparations Association, 1611
- Conscription of wealth, 1392
- Conservative party and, 1084
- Debt, payment out of consolidated revenue, 1008
- Decorations. *See* Titles of Honour, M. (Mr. Cahan)
- Deficit on war account, 1212
- Demobilization expenditures, and, 285, 319, 954-5, 1242-3, 1389-90
- Diseases due to, 2619
- Economic cause of, 966-7, 1012
- Enlistments, 2245
- Expenditure attributable to, 589, 789, 959, 1308, 1389
 - Lack of economy and, 765
 - Surpluses, and, 1345
 - Taxation, and, 1388
- Gregory, Private George, payments to, 2247
- Instrument of national policy, 241
- International relationships, chair of, 312
- Judges, 99
- Medical and scientific research, 2619
- Officers' pensions, 72, 1610, qu., 3675
- Pensions, 162. *See also that title*
 - By provinces, qu., 1882
- Prohibition of poisonous gases and bacteriological methods of warfare, 2574, 2630
- Public debt, and, 162, 742. *See also* Public Debt
- Renunciation of. *See* International Peace Reparations, 28, 833, 2463. *See also* War Reparations
 - Adjustment of disputed claims, 587
 - Clarke, Francis William, claim, qu., 3019
 - Consolidated fund, placed in, 319
 - Estimates for, 3761
 - Payments, 28, 3412
 - Since 1922, 1308
 - Receipts from reparation payments, 587
 - United States proposal, 2376
- Revolt against. *See* International Peace
- Taxation, comparison, 1475
- Treatment of minorities, and, 276
- Veniot family, record, 1662, 2228
- War memorial portraits, 3209

War Graves Commission. *See* Imperial War Graves Commission

War Measures Act, 2257, 2279

War Memorials, housing and care of, 2298

War Purchasing Commission, 1961

War Reparations Bill

(Payment of \$2,500,000 to custodian, to pro-

War Reparations Bill—Con.

vide for the payment of claims for compensation for loss sustained by the civil population of Canada during the late war)

Res., 56, 145, 154, 500, 2588, 2607; 1r., 2617; 2r., com., 2801; 3r., 2807

Ward, Mr. W. J. (Dauphin)

- Booth farm, purchase of, 3565
- British North America Act, printing, 3650
- Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 3395
- Cattle herds, decrease in, 3172
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3504
- Divorce proceedings, domicile of married women, 820, 1860, 2225, 2326, 2699, 3126
- Hudson bay railway, 3108
- Immigration estimates, 2906
- Jack Miner bird sanctuary, 1197
- Manitoba fisheries, 3690
- Naturalization certificates, 3653
- Wheat surplus, market for, 2730

Warren Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Washington, D.C.

- British embassy, liquor importation, 2711, 3435
- Cabinet ministers, visit at Easter, 1478, 1481
- Legation. *See* Legations
- Malcolm, Hon. Mr., visit to, 1245, 1289
- Prime Minister, visit to, 3747

Washington Treaty of 1909, 983, 3347

Watch Manufacture. *See* Customs Tariff Items, Platinum

Water

- Ottawa public buildings, 1981
- Ships, for, 2973

Water Powers, 962. *See also* Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway

Alienation, 803. *See also* Discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

British Columbia

Railway belt lands, 670

Water Powers Act, 672

Capital investment in, 685

Chat Falls power site, 1439

Developed, increase, 1391

Development. *See* discussion on St. Lawrence Waterway, M. (Mr. Church); Seven Sisters Falls

Disposition of. *See* discussion on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Dominion-provincial jurisdiction, 525, 719

Counsel fees, qu., 909, qu., 1564

Questions submitted to Supreme Court, tabled, 784

Water Powers—Con.

- Dominion Water Powers Act, 628
- Georgian bay district, 621
- Industrial expansion of, 157
- Irrigation rights, 2884
- Niagara falls, preservation, 419
- Niagara river, 687
- Percentage developed, 687
- Potential, 962
- Preservation of. *See* Niagara Falls; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Railway Belt Water Act of 1912, 670-1
- Seven Sisters falls. *See that title*
- Spray lakes development, 646, 656, 2883
- Trent canal, 2018
- United States interests and, 97
- Water wheel and turbine installations, 685
- Western provinces, legislation following adoption of res. of March 6, 1929, 1439

Water Powers of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba Bill

- (Administration of water powers)
- 1r., 2818; 2r., 2882-4; com., 2884; 3r., 2887

Water Storage Dams. *See* Public Works**Watered Stocks, 1472.** *See also* Stocks and shares**Waterford, N.S.,** postmaster, dismissal, 1725, 1730, 1864**Waterhole, Alta.,** postmastership, 1706, 1728, 1846**Wauketa,** steamer, qu., 820**Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company Bill**

- 1r., 147, M. for 2r. stands, 259; 2r., ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 379; com., 3r., 886

Way, Mr. Gerald H. *See* Picton, Ont., postmastership**Ways and Means Committee, 1488, 1532, 2300, 2332, 2346, 2373**

- British preference, empire labour content requirement (Mr. Campbell), 2436
- Customs tariff 1927 amendment, 1488, 1512, 1532, 1612, 2300, 2332
- Excise Act Amendment, 2552
- Freedom of speech, liberty of the press, right of assembly (Mr. Woodsworth) 2352

Grievances, expression of, 2359, 2416

Interim supply bill, 2068, 2113

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2346, 2373, 2532

Supply bill, 3769

Wealth. *See also* Capital; Finance

- Agricultural, 1120
- Concentration of, 143, 1265
- Conscription, 1392
- Distribution of, 47, 944
- United States, in, 965, 975
- In time of war, 1475
- National
 - Increase, 1391
 - Per capita, maritime and western provinces, 1322
 - Proportion possessed by United States farmer, 1467-8

Weapons, possession of. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills**Weather Reports,** broadcasting. *See* Radio**Weaving Yarns.** *See* Textiles**Weber Brothers,** bush-cutting, 2733**Webster, Mr. T. Lonsdale,** Clerk of British House of Commons, member speaking to amendment and sub-amendment, 1314**Wednesday Evening Sitzings.** *See* House of Commons**Welchpool,** Campobello Island, N.B., wharf, 2294**Welland Canal.** *See* Canals**Welland, Ont.,** post office, qu., 2146**Weller, Mr. J. L.,** pension, 3142**Wellington Barracks.** *See* Halifax**Wellington Street Properties** *See* Ottawa**Welsh Miners.** *See* Mines and Minerals**West Green Harbour, N.S.,** wharf, 2287**West Indies**

- Bananas, shipments by Canadian and United States ports, 1100, 1457
- Fruit companies, qu., 1645
- Pacific cable, 2238
- Political union with, 774-5
- Potatoes, export to, 835
- Steamship service to, 32, 851, 1021
 - Havana, and, 851
- Trade with, 842, 1100, 1316, 1449, 1457
 - Sugar-refining industry, and, 1447

Western Canada Airways, mail contracts, 1968

Mackenzie river service, 2233

- Western Postal Employees.** *See* Post Office
- Western Provinces.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canada Grain Act; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Natural Resources; Prairie Provinces; For individual provinces *see their respective titles*
- Agricultural lands, 2748
- Air mail service, 53, 2219
- Alienation of property, 202
- Australian butter, imports, 1042-3
- Banks, headquarters in east, 580
- Canada Grain Act, admn., *See* Grain
- Cattle trade, 3538
- Election issue, the tariff, 1041
- Grain and grain trade. *See that title*
- Highways, 229
- Industrial development, 643, 687
- Senate majority, and, 582
- Interlocking directorates, 581
- Lands, clearing, 2730
- Liquor shipment to United States, 2695
- Movement from east to, 207
- Natural resources, return to, 513. *See also* Natural Resources
- Postal employees, readjustment of salaries. *See* Post Office
- Progressive governments in, 724
- Public lands, proprietary rights of four original provinces, 198
- St. Lawrence waterway, 428
- School lands, sale, 663
- Townsites, speculation in, 3104-5
- Water powers, legislation to carry out res. of March 6, 1929, 1439. For bill *See* Water Powers
- Wheat crop, 943
- Western Stock Growers,** grant, 3758
- Westmorland County, N.B.,** excise officers, qu., 2625
- Western Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Westport, N.S.,** dredging, 2288
- Westville, P.E.I.,** wharf repairs, 2041
- Weyburn Security Bank,** 134
- Wharves.** *See* Public Works, and also their respective titles
- Wheat Pool.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Whipping,** penalty of. *See* Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act Amtd. Bill
- White, Mr. J. F. (London)**
- Alfred peat plant, 3528
- Borax, glass tariff on, 1498
- Cancer, prevalence of, 2980
- White, Mr. J. F.—Con.**
- Professional and technical civil servants, 3020
- Water powers reference, counsel fees, qu., 909, qu., 1564
- White, Sir Thomas**
- Hames straps, duty, 2313
- Tariff commission, 1494
- Titles of honour, 90
- Victory bonds, 140
- White, Mr. R. S. (Mount Royal)**
- Illness, reference to, 767
- White Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- White Head, N.B.,** dredging, 2382
- White Slave Traffic,** suppression, 3196
- Whitney, N.B.,** postmastership, qu., 3145
- Whittaker, George E.** *See* Simcoe, Ont., postmastership
- Wilkie, Gordon,** dismissal of, 913
- William Head, B.C.,** quarantine station, 2411
- Williamstown, Ont.,** postmastership, 1667
- Willingdon, Lord,** references to, 13. *See also* Governor General
- Willingdon-Edmonton** branch line, 1018
- Willys-Overland, Limited,** excise tax, 1533
- Wilson, Mr. L. A. (Vaudreuil-Soulanges)**
- Resignation, 1
- Wilson Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Windsor, Ont.**
- Customs port, qu., 1224
- Immigration office, 2937, 2964
- Liquor shipments to U.S., 2695, 3431
- Post office, qu., 1225
- Winnipeg, Man.**
- Air mail service, 2218
- British harvesters at, qu., 282
- Communist party, 2352-3
- Conservative convention, 100
- Grain exchange, 807
- Grain laboratory, 1178
- Hudson bay railway connection, 3106
- Hydro-electric development, 442
- May day parade, 2853
- Military hospital, 1939
- Postal employees. *See* Post office
- Post office, 1887, 1941
- St. Boniface postal service, 2132
- Seven Sisters falls, 98, 442. *See also that title*

Winnipeg, Man.—Con.

- Slave falls development, 453
- Strike of 1919, 2180
- Trades and Labour Congress, postal workers, 2258
- Unemployment, 47-48

Winnipeg Electric Railway Company, 442, 539, 637. *See* discussions on Natural Resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), and Seven Sisters Falls

Winnipeg River water powers, 452, 2883. *See also* Seven Sisters Falls

Wireless Beam Service. *See* Pacific Cable

Wiser Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Wiser's Distillery Company, campaign funds, 2682

Wolves, bounty on, 3782

Women

- Eligibility to sit in Senate, 2639, 3411
- Franchise, 1084
- Immigration hostels, 2849
- Liquor traffic, and, 2714
- Married, legal domicile. *See* Divorce Proceedings
- Nurses, decorations and medals, 76
- Rural mail carriers, 1637

Women's Christian Temperance Union, 776

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 3235

Wood Divorce Bill. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Woodbridge, Ont., postmastership, 2134

Wood Products. *See also* Lumber; Pulp and Paper

- Barrel staves and headings, tariff, 2338
- Shingles, customs tariff, 2336

Woods, Mr. H. W. *See* St. John, NB., Post Office

Woodsworth, Mr. James S. (Winnipeg North Centre)

- Abraham divorce bill, 2326, 2605
- Address in reply, 47. Lack of constructive program; fictitious prosperity; gambling in stocks; condition of the wage-earner; distribution of wealth; increased production and decreased employment; percentage of wages to total production; salaries of civil service employees, 47; unemployment in Winnipeg and Vancouver; results of Montreal health survey; condition of workers in Sydney steel plants,

Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.

Address in reply—*Con.*

48-9; unemployment among immigrants; relations with the United States; rise of the American republic; United States investments in Canada; United States dictating financial policy of Europe, 49; United States tariff proposals and the St. Lawrence waterway; Sir Herbert Holt on tariff policy; trade restrictions; control of liquor traffic between Canada and the United States; recommendations of customs inquiry commission, 50; United States and the Kellogg pact; British reservations; renewal of Rush-Bagot agreement; signing the optional clause of the peace treaty; acceptance of general act of League of Nations for settlement of International disputes; reference of Kellogg pact to committee on international relations; Anglo-French naval compromise; question of consultation with Canada; Turco-Grecian affair, 51; menace of Anglo-American naval rivalry; conflict of economic interests; policy of Canada in relation to freedom of the seas; Canada's responsibility in solution of world problems, 52-3

Air mail service, 2219

Armaments, reduction, 247

Assembly, right of, 2352

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 134

Barkley divorce bill, 2397

Beach property, expropriation, 3105

Beam wireless system, 2205, 2238

Bell, Major G. A., pension to widow, 3743

Bertram divorce bill, 1999

Bills, accusation of blockade, 1598

Blackwell divorce bill, 1992

Blight divorce bill, 3228, 3467, 3574

Bourdon divorce bill, 2019

Brewers and distillers, campaign funds, 2682

Briand-Kellogg treaty, 247

British harvesters, immigration, qu., 282, 914

Budget, 955. Farmers and labourers and the budget; Mr. Guthrie's amendment and the doctrine of protection; protection of industry does not mean protection of workers, 955-6; condition of workers in Nova Scotia steel industry; budget and functions of administration and parliament; proposed constitution for the island of Ceylon; responsiveness of parliament to public opinion, 956; conducting

Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

business of the house by committees with chairmen as departmental ministers; statements respecting national prosperity; expenditures on immigration; movement from country to city; shifting of population from productive to luxury occupations; diminution in birth rate; decrease in size of families, 957; unemployment conditions in eastern cities; concentration of capital; budget for family of five; wages in Canada, 1921, 958; low wages and statements respecting prosperity; seasonal employment; per capita employment for 1928-9; expenditure attributable to war, 959; capital levy for extinguishment of war debt; old age pensions, 960; eight-hour day, dominion and provincial jurisdiction; minimum wage, 961

Cable companies, merger, 2238

Cadet services, 3219

Campbell divorce bill, 2032

Canadian National Railways

Capitalization, proposed reduction, 1382

Pensions, 188

Canadian nationality, M. (Mr. Bissett) 182

Canadian Social Hygiene Council, 2622

Carruthers divorce bill, 1783, 2222

Casual labourers, condition of, 3665

Chretter divorce bill, 2397

Civil air operations, 3218

Civil service councils, 3255

Coffey divorce bill, 2605

Communists

Activities of, 2627, 3634

Right of assembly, 2352

Crimes, uniformity of sentence, 3616

Cuneo divorce bill, 2247

Curry divorce bill, 1993

Dargavel divorce bill, 3575

Diseases, prevention of, 2622

Divorce bills

Discussion of details, 3228, 3426

Procedure, 1566-7, 1586, 1622, 1784, 2197

Sponsoring, 3472

Divorce Court for Ontario bill, 307, 379, 1567

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3090

Duncan divorce bill, 3423

Eight-hour day, 3668

Expropriation proceedings, 3105

Family allowances, M. (Mr. Letellier) 87

First and second readings, private bills, 3324

Fishermen's Federation of Nova Scotia, letter, 3365

Fort Churchill townsite, 3105

Freedom of speech, 2352

Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.

Galleries, strangers in, 3228

Geneva protocol, 2631

Gladstone divorce bill, 3126

Glass divorce bill, 2602

Gold reserve, 2248, qu., 2626

Gold shipments to United States, qu., 2532

Government telegraph lines, 3158

Guerin divorce bill, 2034, 2422

Amdt. (Mr. Bourassa), 2487

Harrison divorce bill, 2574

Hervey divorce bill, 1590, 2023

House of Commons regulation and internal economy, 1510

Howell divorce bill, 2401

Hudson bay railway terminals, 3105

I'm Alone incident, 2688

Immigration, 167, 2955

Inspection of immigrants, 2942

Railways, and, 2955

Imperial Conference of 1926, qu., 511

Industrial and International Relations com., 2631, 2783

Industrial relations commission of 1919, 2783

International labour conference, 3671

International peace

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 247

Optional clause, signing, 2147, 2300

Joint industrial councils, 3672

Kendall divorce bill, 3426

League of Nations, arbitration of international disputes, 248

Liberty of the press, 2352

Liquor export to United States, 2679, 3414

Lott divorce bill, 1586

Multilateral peace treaty, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 247

Kemp divorce bill, 2601

Labour conditions, 47-8

Lavery divorce bill, 1996

Leader divorce bill, 2224, 2430

Love divorce bill, 2034

Low-paid government employees, 2177

National defence estimates, 250, 3215

National revenue estimates, 3414

Natural resources, approval of parliament, M., 440, 672

Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 571

Amdt. to (Mr. Stevens), 695

Amdt. (Mr. Bird), 720

Naturalization

Certificates, issuing of, 3651

Old age pensions and, 3653

Pacific cable, 2205, 2216, 2238

Paris peace pact, 247

Pearce divorce bill, 3423

Penitentiaries

Cost of maintaining, 3620

Payment of inmates, 3621

- Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—*Con.***
 Post Office estimates, 1696, 2238
 Postal workers, salaries, 1692, 2177
 Powell divorce bill, 1997
 Press, liberty of, 2352
 Private bills, passage of, facilitating, 3185
 Private members' days, 980
 Privilege—Mr. Brown and private bills com., 2067
 Provincial subsidies for immigration, 2923
 Pulp and paper industry, 1968
 Railway Belt Water Act, 672
 Railway bills, dealing with, 1600
 Rapid Grip Company, Toronto, German workmen, 3674
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3634
 Russia, relations with, 355
 St. Lawrence waterway, 440
 Sangster divorce bill, 2247
 Savery divorce bill, 2628
 Senate committee on divorce, commons members, 1992
 Seven Sisters falls, 442
 Inquiry at Winnipeg, 739
 Manitoba, transfer to, 520
 Singer divorce bill, 3126
 Steel workers, hours, 3671
 Strachan divorce bill, 1994, 2024
 Taschereau, Lady, pension, 3742
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 166
 Terry divorce bill, 3149
 The Thunderer, articles in, 2356
 Titles of honour, M. (Mr. Cahan), 92
 Unemployment insurance, 2783
 United States, relations with, 249
 Vapaus, Finnish paper, 2352
 Veterans, hospital treatment, 2998
 Walker divorce bill, 3150, 3578
 Warren divorce bill, 3468, 3472
 Water powers, disposition, 571
 Winnipeg Electric Railway Company, 442
 Winnipeg unemployment conditions, 47-8
- Woodward's Cove, N.B.,** breakwater, 2383
- Wool.** *See* Textiles
- Woollen Industry.** *See* Textiles
- Wolseley, Sask.,** sale of school lands, 663
- Workingmen.** *See* Labour
- World Dairy Congress,** 797
- World's Grain Congress,** 799, 3763
- World's Poultry Congress,** London, England, 3730-1
- Worsted.** *See* Textiles
- Wrecks,** investigation into, 3319
- Wynyard, Sask.,** public building, 1943
- Yamachiche River,** dredging, 2396
- Yamaska River,** dredging, 2397
- Yarmouth, N.S.,** dredging, 2288
- Young, Mr. A. M. (Saskatoon)**
 Civil service commission, 2179
 Divorce bills, procedure, 1594, 1995
 Flags on public buildings, 1976
 Glass divorce bill, 2602
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 2570
 Member reading speeches, 2732
 Member speaking twice, 2550
 Mining shares, transfer, tax, 2550
 National highways, M. (Mr. Kellner), 328, 336
 Niagara Falls Memorial Bridge bill, 2420
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 67
 Postal workers, salaries, 2179
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons bill, 1749, 3031
 Senate committee on divorce bills, 1995
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 2550
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 169
- Young, Mr. E. J. (Weyburn)**
 Budget, 1206. United States tariff proposals and policy of retaliation; budget speech does not suggest retaliation, 1206; Conservative party and reciprocity agreement of 1911; friendly tariff gestures on the part of the United States; studying economic questions from the consumers' standpoint; what prosperity consists of; effects of restriction of trade, 1207-8; Conservative idea of prosperity; prosperity and consumption of food products; importation of fruit and vegetables and the home market; fruit situation in British Columbia, 1208; British Columbia committee of internal direction; comment of chairman of tariff board; effect upon prices on the prairies; attempt to form monopoly in respect of prairie market; Conservative party and solicitude for the farmers; post-war high-protectionist sentiment; requests of certain branches of agriculture for protection, 1209-10; protection in the United States; condition of United States farmer; statements as to flexibility of United States tariff; tariff classification of harvester-thresher, 1210; bounty on copper rods; United

Young, Mr. E. J.—*Con.*Budget—*Con.*

States copper ring; fixing the price for export; Noranda smelter; subversion of powers of parliament, 1211

Canadian Horticultural Council, 3718
 Copper rods, 2325, 2337
 Customs tariff items, 2321
 Debates committee report, 712
 Desiccated coconut, 2344
 Grain commission, conference with, 1135
 Harvesting machines, 1549
 National Dairy Council, 3715
 Naturalization certificates, 3653
 Ores, duty, 1520, 2457
 Platinum, 1520
 Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, 3664
 Stone-dust distributing equipment, 2321
 Tariff advisory board, 2337
 Western Liberal members and grain commission, 1135

Young, Mr. N. M. (Toronto Northeast)

Elliott divorce bill, 1754, 2429
 Guerin divorce bill, 2034, 2425
 Amdt. (Mr. Bourassa), 2488
 Love, Sophia, divorce bill, 2034
 Shields divorce bill, 2033

Young Men's Christian Association technical education, 160**Yukon Territory**

Administration of justice, 1562, 3614
 British Yukon Navigation Company, 2236
 Government telegraph lines, 3061
 Mail services, 2068, 2143, 2148, 2234, 2236, 3445
 Old age pensions, 615

Yukon Quartz Mining Act Amendment Bill

1r., 3251; 2r., com., 3325; 3r., 3326

Zirconium Oxide. *See* Customs Tariff Items**Zoppi Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed

Volume I: 1-1220
Volume II: 1221-2462
Volume III: 2463-3778